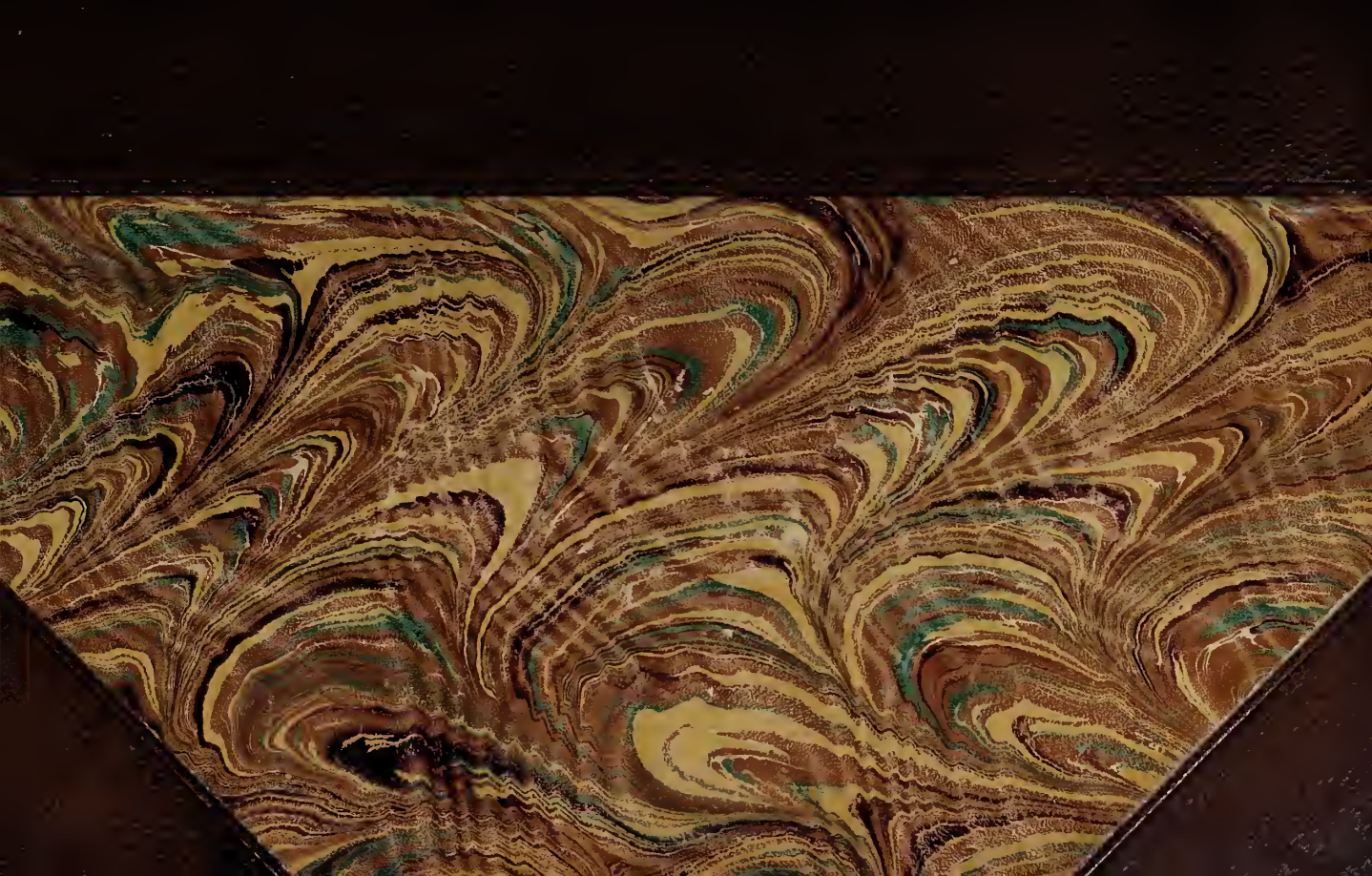
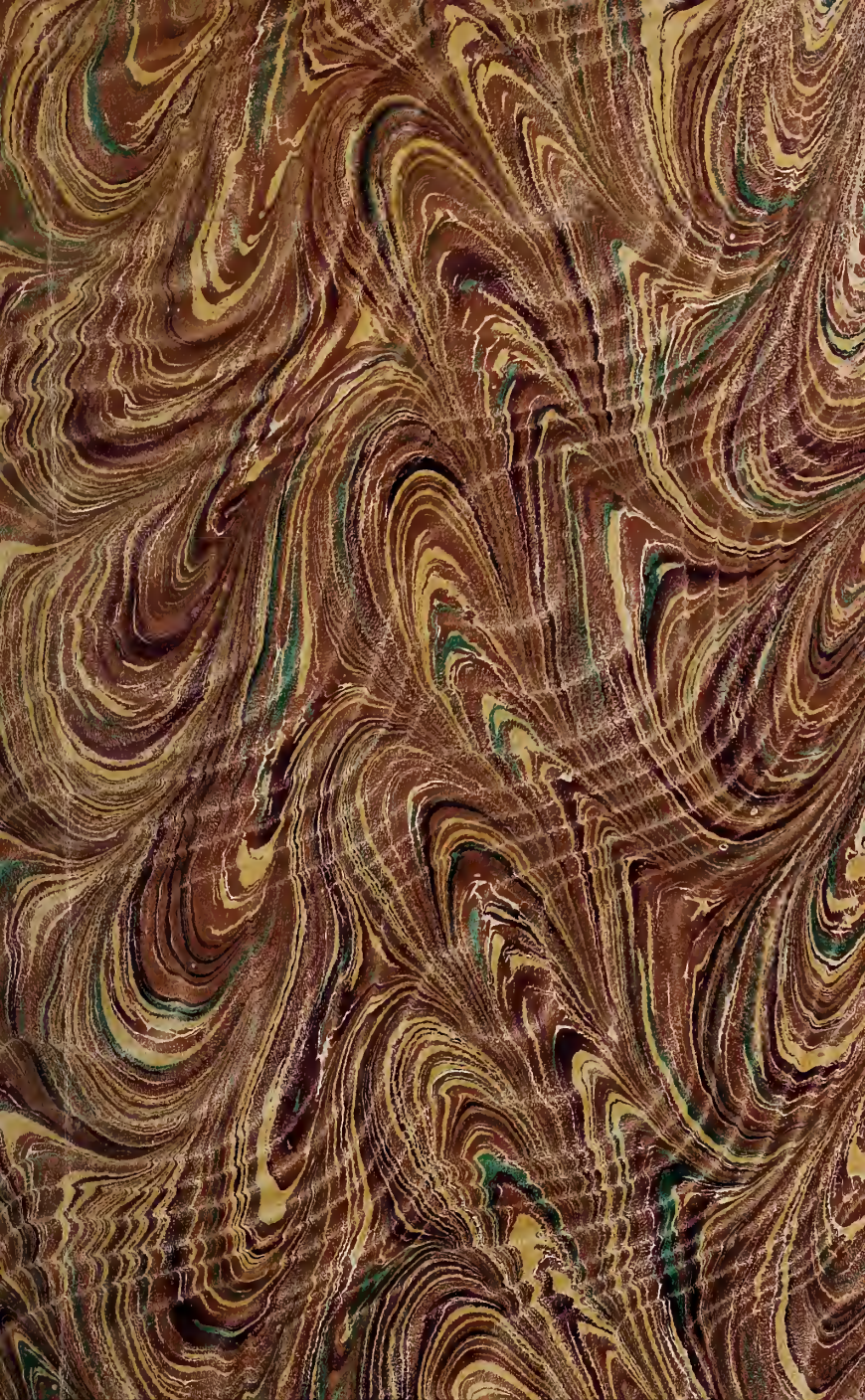


MAGAZINE ROOM



LD
1811
.F5
2d act

FOR REFERENCE ONLY

Volume XVIII August, 1925 Number 5

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

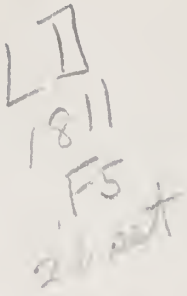
CATALOGUE OF

The University, 1924-1925

WITH ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1925-1926

Published by
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

2nd



GENERAL CONTENTS

PART I. Faculty and Officers of the University

PART II. Catalogue of St. John's College

PART III. College of Pharmacy Announcement

PART IV. School of Law Announcement

PART V. Graduate School Announcement

PART VI. Teachers' College Announcement

PART VII. School of Social Service Announcement

PART VIII. University Register of Students

PART I

FACULTY AND OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/catalogueoffordh1924ford

FACULTY AND OFFICERS
1924-1925

Reverend William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., *President*

Assmuth, Rev. Joseph, S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Biology, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Ayd, Rev. Joseph J., S.J.,
Professor of Criminology and Social Health, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Bacharach, George W., B.S., M.S.,
Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Bailey, W. Kenneth,
Instructor in German, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Barrett, Rev. Thomas J., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Ethics, St. John's College,
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Basso, John J., B.S., M.S.,
Instructor in Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis, St. John's College,
2408 Valentine Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Bayne, Stephen F., A.M.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
25 Fort Washington Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Blake, John A., A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
149 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Bouwhuis, Andrew L., S.J., A.M.,
Professor of Ethics, College of Pharmacy,
Professor of Latin in Freshman Year, and
Professor of Ethics, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Buckley, Charles A., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Bunn, Edward B., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of English in Freshman Year, St. John's College,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Burke, Rev. Edmund J., S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Economics, Graduate School, and
Professor of Industrial Social Service, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Byrne, Joseph, A.M., LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.S.,
Professor of Neurology, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Butler, Edmund B., A.M., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
2 Rector Street, New York, N. Y.

Cain, George, M.A., A.B.,
Instructor in Journalism,
Rumson, N. J.

Canis, Otto F. A., Ph.G.,
Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy, College of Pharmacy,
933 Seneca Street, Far Rockaway, N. Y.

Canis, Otto P. M., Ph.G.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, College of Pharmacy,
4077 Jerome Avenue, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.

Carmody, Francis X., A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
2 Rector Street, New York, N. Y.

Cashman, Joseph C.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
35 Lakeside Drive, Rockville Centre, N. Y.

Cava, Albert R., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Pharmacy,
373 Manhattan Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chatfield, George H.,
Professor, Social Records, School of Social Service,
Arlington Avenue and 227th Street, New York, N. Y.

Colligan, Eugene A., A.M.,
Professor of History, Graduate School,
8729 89th Street, Woodhaven, N. Y.

Cooley, Edwin J.,
Professor of Criminology, School of Social Service,
133 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

Cox, Rev. Ignatius W., S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Conroy, P. J.,
Instructor in Chemistry, St. John's College,
31-15 93d St., Elmhurst Manor, Jackson Hts., L. I., N. Y.

Cooke, John C., A.B., A.M., B.Sc., B.E.,
Instructor in French and Spanish Language and Literature, St. John's College,
134 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Corcillo, Angelo A., B.S.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College,
2354 Arthur Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Crater, Joseph F., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
51 Chambers Street, New York, N. Y.

Crowley, Mark T., Ph.B.,
Asst. Professor of Biology, St. John's College,
55 Grove Street, Bangor, Me.

D'Amour, Raphael, Ph.D.,
Professor of French, Graduate School,
783 Prospect Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dandreau, John Louis, Ph.G.,
Instructor in Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
9534 110th Street, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

Dawson, Reed B., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
27 William Street, New York, N. Y.

Deane, Rev. Charles J., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of History, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

De Pasquale, John J., A.B., LL.B.,
Instructor in Greek and French, St. John's College,
3340 Barker Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Diamond, Peter, Ph.G.,
Professor of Commercial Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
1133 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Diner, Jacob, Ph.G., M.D.,
Dean and Professor of Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
233 West 77th Street, New York, N. Y.

D'Ouakil, Basile G., Ph.D.,
Professor of French, Graduate School,
723 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Duffy, Rev. Edw. P., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Dunham, Franklin G.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
144 Sullivan Street, New York, N. Y.

Fagan, Bernard J.,
Professor, Child Welfare, School of Social Service,
137 East 22d Street, New York, N. Y.

Finn, John F. X., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
36 West 44th Street, New York, N. Y.

Flinn, Richard A.,
Professor of Industrial Social Service, School of Social Service,
1834 49th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fremgen, Rev. Augustus M., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Greek Literature in Freshman Year, St. John's College,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Gartlan, Eugene B., A.M.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
867 West 181st Street, New York, N. Y.

Gaynor, Rev. H. Augustus, S.J.,
Professor of Latin, Literature in Freshman Year, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Gibbons, Mary Louise,
Professor, Social Records, School of Social Service,
772 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Gibson, Rev. Robert, M.A.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
462 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Godley, Mary Frances
Professor, Child Welfare, School of Social Service,
Bayside, L. I., N. Y.

Haley, Jesse, A.M.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
4428 Van Cortlandt Park E., New York, N. Y.

Haley, Owen, Ph.D.,
Professor of History, Graduate School,
3109 Buhre Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Hance, James B., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Chemistry, College of Pharmacy,
57 Saratoga Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Hayes, Rev. James T. G., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Prefect of Discipline, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Hein, Henry E., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
40 Sickles Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Herold, Hieronymus, Ph.G., LL.B.,
Professor of Jurisprudence, College of Pharmacy,
38 Park Row, New York, N. Y.

Horstmann, Gustave M., Ph.G., Ph.D.,
Professor of Chemistry, Secretary of Faculty, College of Pharmacy,
106 South 12th Street, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Howell, Lloyd M., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
27 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

Hurley, William P., B.S.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College, and College of Pharmacy,
2600 Decatur Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Hynes, Walter A., A.B., M.S.,
Professor of Inorganic Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis,
3242 Decatur Avenue, New York, N. Y.

James, Florence C.,
Registrar, St. John's College,
167 West 231st Street, New York, N. Y.

James, Marion J.,
Registrar, College of Pharmacy,
167 West 231st Street, New York, N. Y.

Kane, Frederick L., A.M., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
51 Chambers Street, New York, N. Y.

Kavanagh, Edward J., A.M.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
2409 Grand Avenue, New York, N. Y.

KEARNEY, LEO I., A.B.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School, and
Professor, Community Organization, School of Social Service,
353 Mosholu Parkway, North, New York, N. Y.

KEATING, REV. JOSEPH T., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Treasurer, Fordham University,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

KEEGAN, REV. ROBERT F., A.B., A.M.,
Professor, Social Case Work, School of Social Service,
477 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

KENNEDY, WALTER B., A.M., LL.B.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
328 First Avenue, Pelham, N. Y.

LEAHY, DR. SYLVESTER R., A.M., M.D.,
Professor of Mental Hygiene, School of Social Service,
69 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LE BUFFE, REV. FRANCIS P., S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Dean of School of Social Service, and
Professor, Social Case Work,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

LIPPE, ADOLPHUS A., A.M.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
149 West Tremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.

LITTICK, H. CLAY, A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
8724 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LOGUE, REV. WILLIAM G., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Physics, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

LORENZ, JOSEPH, A.B., LL.B.,
Associate Professor of Law, Law School,
36 West 44th Street, New York, N. Y.

LOUGHRAN, JOHN T., LL.B., LL.D.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

MCCARTHY, JOHN D., A.M., Ph.D., M.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
165 West 76th Street, New York, N. Y.

MCDONALD, MILO F., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
23 Randall Street, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.

McEntegart, Rev. Bryan J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor, Child Welfare, School of Social Service,
452 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

McGivney, Arthur A., A.M., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

MacIntyre, Francis J., A.M., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Mahler, Sydney, B.S.,
Instructor in Organic Chemistry, St. John's College,
1970 Hughes Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Mahoney, Rev. John G., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Logic, Metaphysics and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College, and
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Mahony, Rev. Michael, S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Mahoney, Michael J., A.B.,
Instructor in English in Freshman Year, St. John's College,
539 Hudson Street, New York, N. Y.

Mahoney, Robert F., A.B.,
Secretary to the President,
539 Hudson Street, New York, N. Y.

Maloney, Edward R., Jr., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
37 First Street, Keyport, N. J.

Manning, Lloyd R., A.B.,
Instructor in French, German and Spanish Language and Literature, St. John's College,
10 West 103d Street, New York, N. Y.

Mannix, Henry M. J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
14 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Marique, Pierre J.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
3270 Perry Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Meagher, William R., A.B.,
Instructor in English in Freshman Year,
2463 Marion Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Melvin, Joseph L., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
Care Mead, Mead and Melvin, Stamford, Conn.

Millar, Rev. Moorhouse I. X., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Constitutional Law, Law School,
Professor of Political Science, Graduate School, and
Professor, School of Social Service,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Monoghan, Rev. John P., Ph.D.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
535 West 121st Street, New York.

Moore, Rev. Edward R., M.A., Ph.D.,
Professor of Latin, Graduate School, and
Professor, Community Organization, School of Social Service,
477 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Mulligan, Arthur C., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
1324 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Murphy, Rev. Joseph A., Ph.D.,
Professor of Psychology and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College, and
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Murphy, Rev. Joseph A., Ph.D.,
Professor of History, Graduate School,
417 Sackett Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oates, Rev. Peter A., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Latin Literature and Evidences of Religion in Sophomore Year, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

O'Connell, Raymond D., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
188 East 75th Street, New York, N. Y.

O'Connor, John J., M.A.,
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School,
140 East 83d Street, New York, N. Y.

O'Conor, John S., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Physics, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

O'Connor, Rev. John J., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Greek Literature and Evidences of Religion in Sophomore Year, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

O'Loughlin, Rev. Francis D., S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor of Physics, College of Pharmacy,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

O'Mara, Edward J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
15 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.

O'Shea, William J., A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
24 Broad Street, New York, N. Y.

Personeni, Albert, Ph.G., Ph.C.,
Instructor in Materia Medica, College of Pharmacy,
498 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Power, Francis G., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Quantitative Analysis and Inorganic Chemistry, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Pristera, Francis,
Professor of Latin, Graduate School,
117 East 28th Street, New York, N. Y.

Pyne, Rev. John X., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Economics and Evidences of Religion, St. John's College, and
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Rev. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., Ph.D.,
Professor, Mental Hygiene, School of Social Service, and Dean, Graduate School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Reber, John M., A.M.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
352 West 122d Street, New York, N. Y.

Reeid, N. E., A.B.,
Instructor in Oral English, St. John's College,
622 West 141st Street, New York, N. Y.

Reilly, Thomas F., M.S., Ph.B., M.D.,
Professor, Social Health, School of Social Service,
34 West 88th Street, New York, N. Y.

Remy, Arthur F.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
19 West 95th Street, New York, N. Y.

ROBERTS, DR. JOHN S., Ph.D., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
500 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

ROGALIN, MAURICE E., Ph.D.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
1825 Topping Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RYAN, JOHN A., Ph.D.,
Professor of Philosophy, Graduate School,
975 Park Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RYAN, REV. DANIEL F., S.J.,
Regent and Professor of Jurisprudence, Law School,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

RYAN, ZELLAH M., A.B., A.M.,
Professor, Mental Hygiene, School of Social Service,
195 West Tenth Street, New York, N. Y.

SCHUMANN, HENRY H., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Chemistry, College of Pharmacy,
Hunter, N. Y.

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM R., Ph.D.,
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School,
77 West 92d Street, New York, N. Y.

SHAMUS, JOHN B., B.S.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
Evander Childs High School, New York, N. Y.

SHERWELL, LOUIS, M.A.,
Professor of Spanish, Graduate School,
3003 Glenwood Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SHERWIN, CARL P., Sc.D., M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Bio-Chemistry, St. John's College,
Corner of Summerfield Avenue and White Plains Road, Tuckahoe, N. Y.

SHIELDS, WILLIAM T., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of Mathematics and Economics, St. John's College, and
Professor of Mathematics, Graduate School,
2563 Decatur Avenue, Bronx, New York, N. Y.

SKELLY, BASIL J., Ph.G.,
Instructor in Inorganic Chemistry, St. John's College,
371 East Fordham Road, New York, N. Y.

STROHAVER, REV. GEORGE F., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Vice-President and Dean of St. John's College,
Regent of Pharmacy, College of Pharmacy,
Head of Chemistry Department, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Taaffe, Rev. James A., S.J., A.B., A.M.,
Professor of English and Evidences of Religion in Sophomore Year, St. John's College,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Tobin, James L., A.M.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
505a Kosciusko Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treacey, Rev. Gerald C., S.J.,
Professor of English, Graduate School,
39 West 86th Street, New York, N. Y.

Vegessey, John H., B.S.,
Instructor in Physics, St. John's College, and College of Pharmacy,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Walch, Nicholas, Sc.D.,
Asst. Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, St. John's College,
2873 Bainbridge Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Wilkinson, Ignatius M., A.M., LL.B., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Law, Law School,
27 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

Wilson, Winthrop, A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer in Law, Law School,
45 Cedar Street, New York, N. Y.

Wolfe, John P., B.S.,
Instructor in Physiological Chemistry, St. John's College,
2711 E. Humphrey Street, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Wormser, I. Maurice, LL.B., LL.D.,
Professor of Law, Law School,
120 Broadway, New York City.

Wright, Kenneth, A.B.,
Professor of Education, Graduate School,
120 Pennsylvania Avenue, Grantwood, N. J.

Waldorf, Christopher M., A.B.,
Assistant Treasurer,
Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

PART II

CATALOGUE

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

Volume XVIII July, 1925 Number 4

Fordham University

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION

CATALOGUE OF

St. John's College

1925-1926

Published by
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

University Charter

On March 7, 1907, an amendment was made to the College Charter by the following act of the Regents:

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Amendment to Charter of St. John's College, Fordham

Having received a petition made in conformity to law and being satisfied that public interests will be promoted by such action, the Regents, by virtue of the authority conferred on them, hereby amend the charter of St. John's College, Fordham, by changing its corporate name to

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

And giving to its Medical department the name of Fordham University, School of Medicine; to its Law department the name of Fordham University, School of Law; and to its Collegiate department the name of Fordham University, St. John's College.

In witness whereof, the Regents grant this amendment to charter No. 1808, under seal of the University, at the Capitol in Albany, March 7, 1907.

St. Clair McKelway,
Vice-Chancellor.

A. S. Draper,
Commissioner of Education.

Recorded and took effect 2.30 p. m., March 7, 1907.

CATALOGUE OF
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

CONTENTS

University Charter 2
Calendars, 1925-1926 6
Academic Calendar 7
Expenses 9
Historical Statement 12
Executive Officers 13
The Faculty 14
Scholarships 17
System of Education 21
Requirements for Admission 26
Requirements for the A.B. and B.S. Degrees 28
Schedule of Periods Per Week 29
Outline of Courses 31
College Organizations 62
Eightieth Annual Commencement 71
    Degrees Conferred 72
    Honors and Prizes 83
Register of Students:
    College Classes 90
    College Directory 102

Calendar for 1925

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Calendar for 1926

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1925

Tuesday, Sept. 8 — Examinations for removal of conditions.
Tuesday, Sept. 15 — Resident students return before 6 P. M.
Wednesday, Sept. 16 — Opening of schools, 9 A. M.
Monday, Sept. 21 — Sodalities and Societies reorganize.
Wednesday, Sept. 23 — Mass of the Holy Ghost.

Friday, Oct. 23 — One-act play contest.
Tuesday, Oct. 27 — Opening of the Students' Annual Retreat.
Friday, Oct. 30 — Close of the Annual Retreat.

Sunday, Nov. 1 — All Saints' Day.
Tuesday, Nov. 3 — Election Day.
Friday, Nov. 6 — Specimen in Minor Logic.
Tuesday, Nov. 17 — End of first quarter.
Wednesday, Nov. 25 — Reading of marks.
Thursday, Nov. 26 — Thanksgiving Day.

Tuesday, Dec. 8 — Feast of the Immaculate Conception.
Wednesday, Dec. 9 — Presentation of the Annual Play.
Wednesday, Dec. 23 — Christmas recess begins at noon.

1926

Sunday, Jan. 3 — Resident students return before 6 P. M.
Monday, Jan. 4 — Christmas recess ends. Examination in English Composition, 9 A. M.
Monday, Jan. 11 — Examination in Latin Composition, 9 A. M.
Monday, Jan. 18 — Examination in Greek Composition, 9 A. M.
Friday, Jan. 22 — End of second quarter.
Monday, Jan. 25 — Mid-year examinations begin.

Monday, Feb. 1 — Mid-year Holiday.
Tuesday, Feb. 2 — Second Term begins.
Friday, Feb. 12 — Lincoln's Birthday.
Wednesday, Feb. 17 — Ash Wednesday.
Monday, Feb. 22 — Washington's Birthday.

Wednesday, Mar. 17 — St. Patrick's Day.
Wednesday, Mar. 24 — End of third quarter.
Wednesday, Mar. 31 — Reading of marks.
Easter recess begins at noon.

Monday, Apr. 12 — Easter recess ends. Classes resumed, 9 A. M.
Friday, Apr. 30 — Freshman One-Act Play Contest.

Monday, May 10 — Examination in English Composition, 9 A. M.
Monday, May 17 — Examination in Latin Composition, 9 A. M.
Thursday, May 20 — Ascension Day.
Monday, May 24 — Examination in Greek Composition, 9 A. M.
Senior Final Examinations begin.
Friday, May 28 — Underclass Examinations begin.
Sunday, May 30 — Memorial Day.

Sunday, June 6 — Baccalaureate Sunday.
Wednesday, June 9 — Commencement.

EXPENSES

(Note: All fees, unless otherwise noted, are for the whole scholastic year.)

Board and Laundry	$450
Tuition	180
Furnished Room and Attendance:	
St. John's Hall—	
Suite of three rooms (one student)	500
Suite of three rooms (two students, each)	250
Suite of two rooms (one student)	350
Suite of two rooms (two students, each)	175
Single room (one student)	300
Single room (two students, each)	150
Other Residence Halls—	
Single room (one student)	250
Single room, third corridor (two students, each)	135
Single room, other corridors (two students, each)	125
Luncheon at the college	120

Additional Expenses

Entrance fee (payable once)	5
University Fee	25
Laboratory fee for Physics	15
" " " Biology	25
" " " Chemistry, Inorganic	15
" " " " Qualitative	20
" " " " Quantitative	15
" " " " Organic	20
" " " " Physiological	15
Breakage deposit for Physics	10
" " " Biology	10

Breakage deposit for Chemistry, each course	25
Condition examinations, each subject	2
Condition examinations, if taken on any other than the first day assigned	5
Fee for late registration	5
Graduation fee	15
Piano lessons and use of piano	70
Use of piano	10
Room in the college infirmary with attendance, per day*	2
Deposit for damage done through carelessness to rooms	10
Fee for a duplicate of a student's record of work for any year	1

All charges are payable half-yearly in advance, *i. e.*, on or before the 1st of October and on or before the 6th of February.

No deduction will be made for lateness of arrival in either term for a period of less than one month; nor will any deduction be made on account of withdrawal before the end of a term, except in case of sickness or dismissal.

Books, stationery, etc., may be obtained at the college at current prices; they will not, however, be furnished by the college unless a deposit for this purpose be made with the Treasurer.

Such deposit should be made at the time of registration.

No money will be advanced to any student beyond the amount deposited for him with the Treasurer.

No student will be allowed to take examinations, nor receive any degree, diploma, or certificate whatsoever until his financial accounts have been previously and satisfactorily settled.

Resident students will not be allowed to remain at the college during the Christmas and Easter holidays.

Regulations for the Distribution of Rooms

No room will be reserved for a student unless the application for the same be accompanied by a deposit of $10. Applications may be handed in at any time; yet, in order that students in residence during the year may have time to consult with their parents or guardians about their return the following year, no assignment

*The use of rooms in the college infirmary with attendance does not include professional services.

of rooms will be made before July 1. The former holder of a room will have claim on that room until July 1. If by that time the room be not engaged by him it will be considered vacant. The earliest applicant will have the right to any vacant room, providing his application be accompanied by $10, as above prescribed.

In case two students apply at the same time for the same room, the senior applicant will be given the preference.

The right to a room for which a deposit has been made expires if the room is not occupied the evening before the opening of schools.

In case a student who has made a deposit decides not to enter the college he should send notification before September 1. After that date deposits will not be returned.

All students in the college who do not reside at home, or with immediate relatives, or with guardians, are required to live in the University Residence Halls.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

St. John's College, Fordham University, New York, was founded by Archbishop Hughes upon the old Rose Hill Farm at Fordham, and formally opened on St. John the Baptist's Day, June 24, 1841. On April 10, 1846, an act of incorporation was passed by the New York Legislature, granting the College the power to "confer such literary honors, degrees or diplomas as are usually granted by any university, college or seminary of learning in the United States."

For the first five years of its existence the College was conducted by the diocesan clergy of New York; but in June, 1846, the property was purchased by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Since then the institution has been under the direction of the Jesuits.

On June 21, 1904, with the consent of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, the board of trustees authorized the opening of Schools of Law and Medicine. The first classes in both of these departments were begun in the fall of 1905.

OFFICERS

1925-1926

THE REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.

PRESIDENT

THE REV. GEORGE F. STROHAVER, S.J., A.B., A.M.

VICE-PRESIDENT AND DEAN

THE REV. JAMES T. G. HAYES, S.J., A.B., A.M.

PREFECT OF DISCIPLINE

THE REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J., A.B., A.M.

TREASURER

THE FACULTY

1924-1925

THE REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF ETHICS

THE REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J., PH.D.
PROFESSOR OF PSYCHOLOGY AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

THE REV. IGNATIUS W. COX, S.J., PH.D.
PROFESSOR OF LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

THE REV. EDWARD P. DUFFY, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

THE REV. JOHN G. MAHONEY, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

THE REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

THE REV. GEORGE F. STROHAVER, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY

THE REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J., PH.D.
PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY

MARK T. CROWLEY, PH.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN BIOLOGY

CARL P. SHERWIN, SC.D., M.D., LL.D.
PROFESSOR OF BIOCHEMISTRY

FRANCIS W. POWER, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS AND INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

WALTER A. HYNES, A.B., M.S.
PROFESSOR OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS

GEORGE BACHRACH, B.S., M.S.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

NICOLAS WALCH, Sc.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

JOHN J. BASSO, B.S., M.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS

JOHN P. WOLFE, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

SYDNEY MAHLER, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

BASIL J. SKELLY, PH.G.
INSTRUCTOR IN INORGANIC CHEMISTRY

JOSEPH BYRNE, A.M., LL.B., M.D., M.R.C.S.
PROFESSOR OF NEUROLOGY

THE REV. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

JOHN S. O'CONOR, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS

WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

JOHN H. VEGESSY, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

ANGELO A. CORCILLO, B.S.
INSTRUCTOR IN PHYSICS

THE REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF HISTORY

THE REV. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF GREEK LITERATURE AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION IN SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. PETER A. OATES, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION IN SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. JAMES A. TAAFFE, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH AND EVIDENCES OF RELIGION IN SOPHOMORE YEAR

THE REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF GREEK LITERATURE IN FRESHMAN YEAR

THE REV. HUGH A. GAYNOR, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN LITERATURE IN FRESHMAN YEAR

ANDREW L. BOUWHUIS, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF LATIN IN FRESHMAN YEAR, AND ETHICS

EDWARD B. BUNN, S.J., A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN FRESHMAN YEAR

MICHAEL J. MAHONEY, JR., A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN ENGLISH IN FRESHMAN YEAR

WILLIAM R. MEAGHER, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN ENGLISH IN FRESHMAN B.S.

N. E. REEID, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN ORAL ENGLISH

GEORGE M. A. CAIN, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN JOURNALISM

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, A.B., A.M.
PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS AND ECONOMICS

JOHN C. COOKE, A.B., A.M., B.SC., B.E.
INSTRUCTOR IN FRENCH AND SPANISH, LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

LLOYD R. MANNING, A.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN FRENCH, GERMAN AND SPANISH, LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

JOHN J. DEPASQUALE, A.B., LL.B.
INSTRUCTOR IN GREEK AND FRENCH

W. KENNETH BAILEY
INSTRUCTOR IN GERMAN

SCHOLARSHIPS

To found a full resident-student scholarship the sum of fifteen thousand dollars is required. Day-student scholarships require three thousand dollars. Partial scholarships may also be established, yielding three-fourths, one-half, or one-quarter of the income of a full scholarship. Students holding a partial scholarship will be required to pay the amount their scholarships fall short of the full tuition. Those not prepared to found a partial scholarship may be able to pay the annual tuition for one day-student.

To give a bright and deserving boy an opportunity to receive a thoroughly Catholic education, and so aid him to become a better Christian and a better citizen, ought to urge friends of Catholic education to found Scholarships, and so accomplish lasting good for the individual and for society, while helping us to make our great work self-supporting and permanent.

Students holding scholarships are required to maintain an average of at least 75 per cent.; failure to do so entails forfeiture of the scholarship.

Further particulars regarding the subject matter of the examinations, etc., will be forwarded on application.

Scholarships for the assistance of students of St. John's College and High School have been endowed as follows. Unless otherwise stated the endowment is in perpetuity:

The Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., Scholarships, six in number, founded by the Hon. William R. Grace in memory of the Rev. Patrick F. Dealy, S.J.

The St. Ignatius Scholarships, four in number, endowed to

assist students from the parish of St. Ignatius Loyola in the city of New York.

The Patrick Carney Scholarship.

The Sarah A. Tracy Scholarship.

The Rev. F. W. Gockeln, S.J., Scholarship, founded by James J. Doherty in memory of the Rev. F. W. Gockeln, S.J.

The Morgan J. O'Brien Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Morgan J. O'Brien, A.B., '72.

The Thomas E. Crimmins Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Walter A. Burke in memory of her father.

The Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Scholarship, founded by the Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., A.B., '57, LL.D., '91.

The Joseph McAleenan Scholarship, founded by Joseph McAleenan, A.M., '02.

The Sarah A. Moore Scholarship.

The Martin Walsh Scholarship.

The Class of '84 Scholarship.

The Rev. Michael Cunningham Scholarships, two in number.

The Mooney Scholarship, founded by John Mooney in memory of his father and mother, Patrick and Bridget Mooney.

The John Whalen Scholarship, founded by the Hon. John Whalen, A.M., '89.

The Hanrahan Scholarship, founded by the Rev. James F. Flood, A.B., '80, in memory of the Rev. Nicholas Hanrahan, S.J.

The O'Donnell Scholarship, founded by Neil and Hugh O'Donnell.

The Andrew J. Heide Scholarship, founded by Henry J. Heide in memory of his son, Andrew J. Heide, '05.

The Coakley Scholarship, founded by Miss Margaret M. Coakley.

The McCusker Scholarships, four in number, founded by Miss Mary V. McCusker, in memory of herself, her father, her mother and sister.

The Knights of Columbus Scholarships, twelve in number, founded by the New York State Council of the Knights of Columbus.

The John H. Griffin Scholarship, founded by William V. Griffin in memory of his father, John H. Griffin.

The Arthur H. Murphy Scholarships, two in number, founded in memory of Arthur H. Murphy.

The Peter McDonnell Scholarship, founded by members of the McDonnell Family, in memory of their father, Peter McDonnell.

The University Scholarships, awarded by the University of the State of New York.

The W. G. Reed Mullen Scholarship.

The John Joseph Scott Scholarship.

The Alumni Sodality Scholarship.

The Special Competitive Scholarship, given by Fordham University.

The Vincent A. Brady Scholarship, given by the Preparatory Class of 1915.

The Class of '15 Scholarship, given in memory of John Conklin, '15, and Edward M. Malone, '15.

Scholarships not listed below are held by students in other departments in the University:

Scholarships, 1924-1925

Scholarship	*Holder (1924-1925)*
The University of the State of N. Y.	Thos. H. Dougherty, '27
The University of the State of N. Y.	William T. Gallagher, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	John J. Hoey, '25
The University of the State of N. Y.	Francis H. Lawler, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Henry Le Ber, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	James M. McInerney, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Joseph E. Scott, '28
The University of the State of N. Y.	Arthur J. Taylor, '26
The University of the State of N. Y.	Mauro A. Tumolo, '27

The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Norman F. Casey, '27
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Edw. V. Delsignore, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Vincent W. Jeffers, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Paul B. J. Lavery, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Francis J. Mahoney, '27
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	F. J. McDonough, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Joseph B. Monaghan, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Joseph A. Phelan, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. State Council)	Theodore Towey, '25
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	James M. McInerney, '28
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	James J. Sheridan, '25
The Knights of Columbus (N. Y. Chapter)	Arthur J. Taylor, '26
The Knights of Columbus (L. I. Chapter)	Mauro A. Tumolo, '27
The Knights of Columbus (St. Lawrence County)	Francis B. Ruddy, '27
The St. Ignatius Loyola Church	John J. Dean, '28
The St. Ignatius Loyola Church	Thomas M. O'Brien, '27
The St. Ignatius Loyola Church	Jeremiah J. Riordan, '26
The St. Ignatius Loyola Church	Edw. F. Tartaglione, '27
The Dealy Competitive	Joseph R. Sherlock, '27
The Rt. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D.	Patrick H. DeCanio, '28
The Hanrahan	Edward B. Lyman, '25
The O'Donnell	Godfrey P. Schmidt, '25
The O'Donnell	Francis P. Dolan, '27
The Sarah A. Moore	Thomas A. Egan, '25
The Class of '84	Richard J. Foy, '26
The Sarah McCusker	Thomas V. Reiners, '25
The Mary McCusker	J. Vincent O'Shea, '25
The William V. Griffin	Louis B. Bush, '26
The Rev. Michael Cunningham	Edmund V. Curtayne, '26
The Arthur H. Murphy	Francis H. Lawler, '28
The Mooney	J. Stephen Masse, '27
The Peter McDonnell (½)	Robert J. Hein, '28
The Peter J. McDonnell (½)	Victor J. Lugowski, '28
The Thomas Crimmins	C. J. McGuinness, '28
The W. G. Read Mullen	Robert F. Murphy, '27
The Vincent A. Brady	John P. White, '27

SYSTEM OF EDUCATION

The educational system of ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE is substantially that of all other Colleges of the Society of Jesus. Those who are desirous of making either a scientific or historical study of that system, have abundant sources of information in the following works: *Monumenta Germaniae Pedagogica,* Vols. II, V, IX, XVI; *Un Collège de Jésuites,* par C. De Rochemonteix, S.J. For a shorter commentary on the Ratio Studiorum, the reader is referred to *Jesuit Education* by Robert Swickerath, S.J.

The subjoined brief outline of the underlying principles of the system, the dominant features of its method and the object aimed at by its teaching, will give a general idea of its purpose.

Education, in its complete sense, is understood by us as the full and harmonious development of the intellectual, moral and physical powers of man. It is not, therefore, mere instruction or the acquisition of knowledge, although instruction and the acquisition of knowledge necessarily accompany any right system of education. But the gaining of knowledge is a secondary, or at any rate, a concomitant, result of education. Learning is an instrument of education, not its end. The end is culture, and mental and moral development.

Hence, such instruments of education, that is, such studies, sciences or languages, are chosen as will effectively further the end proposed. These studies are selected, moreover, only in such numbers as are sufficient and helpful to ensure a gradual and natural development of the student's powers. A student who is to be educated will not be forced, in the short period of his college course and with his immature faculties, to study a multiplicity of

the languages and sciences into which the vast world of modern knowledge has been divided. If two or more sciences, for instance, give similar training to some mental faculty, that one is chosen which combines the most effective training, with the largest and most fundamental knowledge.

The purpose of the mental training given is not proximately to fit the student for some special employment or profession, but to give him such a general, vigorous and rounded development as will enable him to cope successfully even with the unforeseen emergencies of life. While giving the mind stability, it tends to produce mental elasticity, the lack of which is one of the most hopeless and disheartening results of specialism in students who have not brought to their studies the uniform mental training given by a systematic college course. The studies, therefore, are so chosen and communicated that the student shall gradually and harmoniously reach, as nearly as may be, that measure of culture of which he is capable.

It is fundamental in the system of the Society of Jesus that different studies have distinct and peculiar educational values. Mathematics, the Natural Sciences, Language and History are complementary instruments of education to which the doctrine of equivalence cannot be applied. The specific training given by one cannot be supplied by another.

Furthermore, Language and History have always been held in esteem as leading factors in education. Mathematics and the Natural Sciences bring the student into contact with the material aspects of nature, and exercise the inductive and deductive powers of reasoning. Language and History effect a higher union; they are manifestations of spirit to spirit, and by their study and for their acquirement the whole mind of man is brought into widest and subtlest play. The acquisition of Language especially calls for delicacy of judgment and fineness of perception, and for a constant, keen and quick use of the reasoning powers. A special importance is attached to the classic tongues of Rome and Greece. As these are languages with a structure and idiom remote from

the language of the student, the study of them lays bare before him the laws of thought and logic, and requires attention, reflection and analysis of the fundamental relations between thought and grammar. In studying them the student is led to the fundamental recesses of language. They exercise him in exactness of conception in grasping the foreign thought, and in delicacy of expression in clothing that thought in the dissimilar garb of the mother-tongue. While recognizing, then, in education the necessity and importance of Mathematics and the Natural Sciences, which unfold the inter-dependence and laws of the world of time and space, the Jesuit system of education has unwaveringly kept Language in a position of honor as an instrument of culture.

Lastly, the system does not share the illusion of those who seem to imagine that education, understood as an enriching and stimulating of the intellectual faculties, has a morally elevating influence in human life. While conceding the effects of education in energizing and refining imagination, taste, understanding and powers of observation, we have always held that knowledge and intellectual development of themselves have no moral efficacy. Only religion can purify the heart, and guide and strengthen the will.

The Jesuit system of education, then, aims at developing, side by side, the moral and intellectual faculties of the student, and sending forth to the world men of sound judgment, of acute and rounded intellect, of upright and manly conscience. And since men are not made better citizens by the mere accumulation of knowledge, without a guiding and controlling force, the principal faculties to be developed are the moral faculties. Moreover, morality is to be taught continuously; it must be the vital force animating the whole organic structure of education. It must be the atmosphere the student breathes; it must suffuse with its light all that he reads, illuminate all that is noble, expose what is base, and give to the true and the false their relative light and shade.

In a word, the purpose of Jesuit teaching is to lay a solid substructure in the whole mind and character for any superstructure

of science, professional and special; as well as for the upbuilding of moral, civil and religious life.

The Student Counsellor

One of the Fathers of the Faculty is appointed as counsellor or adviser of the students. His principal duty is to direct the spiritual activities of the College and the various religious societies and sodalities, in regard to which he exercises much the same supervision as the Prefect of Discipline exercises in his department.

He provides opportunities for the students to receive the Sacraments in addition to the times assigned for the general student body.

He is, in a special sense, the friend and adviser of the students, not only in matters directly spiritual, but also material and temporal; in their studies, their social duties, and in other intimate and personal matters as each one may wish.

One of the questions of highest importance to every College graduate is the wise choice of a profession or vocation according to one's character, talents and attractions, both natural and supernatural. No student with a serious outlook on life will fail to determine, well in advance of his graduation, the career which, under God's providence, will best assure his temporal success and his eternal happiness. In this matter the assistance of the Student Counsellor will be invaluable. His hours will be arranged to afford ample opportunity of conferring with him.

Library

The Library contains 100,000 volumes, of which 21,000 have been carefully selected for the use of the students.

Religious Training.

The College authorities are convinced that without religion there can be no education in the true sense of the word, that is to say, no complete and harmonious development of the intellect and heart of man. They hold, furthermore, that religious truth, being definite and certain, may be taught with as much exactness

as language or philosophy. Hence, the study of Christian Doctrine is required, and lectures on evidences are given twice a week. Moreover, all are required to attend regularly to their religious duties. Though the Catholic religion alone is taught, the courses are open to students of any religious belief whatsoever.

Attendance

The Fall session begins on or about the second Wednesday in September; the Spring session, February 1. The daily sessions begin at 9 A. M. Punctual attendance is required. Parents and guardians should know that absence, even when excusable, affects class standing. Students who are not present 85% of a term will not receive any credit for the work of the term. No student is permitted to enter class late.

Examinations and Promotions

Examinations are held semi-annually, in January and in June. Philosophy examinations are both written and oral; in all other branches, they are written only.

Promotions are made only at the beginning of the year. They are determined by the student's record for recitations and written work during the course of the entire year, combined with the results of the mid-year and final examinations.

Conditions are allowed in the final examinations in three subjects, *one major and two minor*. A student who fails in *two major subjects* must repeat the term. A *major subject* is a subject pursued for at least four semester hours per semester. A *minor subject* is a subject pursued for two semester hours per semester.

Conditions must be satisfactorily removed in February for students deficient in the first term, and in September for students deficient in the second term, or such students will not be allowed to proceed with their class. They may repeat the entire term, taking all courses over again.

No student is allowed to take more than five years in which to obtain his degree. He may repeat a year only once during his course, and may not repeat any other year later.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class must present evidence of their graduation with diploma from a four-year high school course in a school accredited by the New York State Regents. They must also submit a detailed record of their high school work. This record must represent at least 15 units distributed over four full years, and must be accompanied by a certification by the principal that the student is qualified for higher studies. It is expected that such certification will not be given to those who have received a grade of less than 75% in their last year of high school. Students must also furnish certificates of good moral character, and of honorable withdrawal from the school they last attended.

A unit of credit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work.

The credits offered for entrance into the regular Freshman Class must include the following subjects:

For A.B. Course		For B.S. Course	
Latin	3 or 4 units	English	3 or 4 units
English	3 or 4 units	Algebra	2 or 1 unit
Algebra	2 or 1 unit	(at least through quadratics)	
(at least through quadratics)		Plane Geometry	1 unit
Plane Geometry	1 unit	Trigonometry	½ unit
Trigonometry	½ unit	Modern Language	2 or 3 units
Modern Language	2 or 3 units	History	1 unit
History	1 unit		

The remaining units may be made up from any standard high school subjects except commercial and manual training courses.

Applicants may be admitted without Trigonometry, in which case they will be required to take this subject, as an extra course, in addition to the other requirements, in the first semester of Freshman. The fee for this course is ten dollars.

Admission to Advanced Standing

A candidate for admission to advanced standing from other institutions of collegiate rank must present, first, a catalogue of the college from which he comes, and, second, an official certificate showing his entrance credits at that institution and his college record in each subject taken.

He must have completed creditably at least one entire year in a school of collegiate grade.

He must have taken the courses in Latin, (Greek), English and Philosophy as prescribed in the curriculum, and also Trigonometry, if not a part of his high school course. For other subjects an equivalent may be accepted at the discretion of the Board of Admissions.

No one will be admitted under any circumstances to a standing higher than that represented by the completion of the junior year.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE A.B. AND B.S. DEGREES

In order to receive the degree of A.B. or B.S. a student is required to complete successfully an amount of work equivalent to 136 credits. A credit represents one hour per week for one semester, except when the class period is conducted in the style of a conference or seminar, in which case fewer credits are allowed. In laboratory work two hours are estimated as the equivalent of one lecture period.

Toward the end of the sophomore year every candidate for these degrees must select with the advice of his Faculty Adviser one major study to be followed during the last two years of his course.

A major study comprises: (1) not less than 18 semester hours of instruction either in the same subject or in subjects so closely related as to form a well unified field of study; (2) assigned reading or investigation in the designated subject; (3) before the end of the Senior year candidates will be obliged to write a thesis on some portion of his major approved by the head of the department.

If the major is a subject which has been pursued in Freshman and Sophomore years, two semester credits will be allowed for this earlier work.

After the prescribed courses for Junior and Senior have been provided for and the major has been selected, the remaining number of hours may be made up from other subjects at the discretion of the Faculty Advisers.

SCHEDULE OF PERIODS PER WEEK

(All periods are at least 50 minutes in duration.)

A.B. COURSE

Freshman Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Greek or Math.	4	4	8
History	4	0	4
Latin	7	7	10
One Modern Foreign Language	0	4	4
Public Speaking	1	1	0
	22	22	34

Sophomore Year

Chemistry	5	5	10
English and Public Speaking	4	4	6
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Greek or Alternate	4	4	8
History	0	3	3
Latin	6	6	8
One Modern Foreign Language	3	0	3
	24	24	38

B.S. COURSE

Freshman Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Modern Foreign Language	4	4	8
Mathematics	4	0	4
Mechanics	0	4	4
Inorganic Chemistry	5	5	10
	19	19	34

Sophomore Year

English	4	4	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Chemistry (Qual.)	4	4	8
Physics	5	5	10
Biology	4	4	8
Mathematics	4	0	4
	23	19	38

A.B. COURSE

Junior Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Philosophy Courses	9	9	16
Physics	5	5	10
Electives	4	4	8
	20	20	34

Senior Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
Ethics	5	5	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Psychology, etc.	5	5	8
Electives	8	8	16
	20	20	32

B.S. COURSE

Junior Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Philosophy Courses	9	9	16
Chemistry, Organic	5	5	10
Electives	4	4	8
	20	20	34

Senior Year

	1st Semester	2nd Semester	Credits Allowed
Ethics	5	5	8
Evidences of Religion	2	2	0
Psychology, etc.	5	5	8
Geology	3	0	3
Astronomy	0	3	3
Electives	5	5	10
	20	20	32

OUTLINE OF COURSES

PHILOSOPHY

COURSE I. Dialectics or Formal Logic.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half term.*

1. *Preliminary Notions.* Philosophy, Logic natural and acquired, Minor Logic and Dialectics.

2. *The First Act of the Mind—Simple Apprehension.* Simple apprehension and allied notions. Classification of simple apprehensions. The outward expression of ideas.

3. *The Second Act of the Mind—Judgment.* The nature of judgment. Laws that regulate the distribution of subject and predicate. Modal propositions. Relative properties of propositions. Aequipollence or Equivalence of propositions. Conversion of propositions.

4. *The Third Act of the Mind—Reasoning.* Nature of the act of reasoning. Expression of the act of reasoning. Rules of the syllogism. Moods and figures. Reduction. Hypothetical syllogism. The disjunctive syllogism. Abridged and conjoined syllogisms. Induction, Methods of induction. Argument from analogy, Fallacies. Definition. Division.

5. *Method.* Definition. Rules of method.

COURSE II. Criteriology or Applied Logic.—Junior Year. *Nine hours a week, one-half term.*

1. *Truth.* Definition of truth. Truth completely possessed in the judgment only. Logical falsity. Ideas never false. Judgments may be false.

2. *Certitude.* Nature of certitude. Metaphysical, physical, and moral certitude. Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal scepticism. Methodic doubt. The primary principle, fact and condition of all knowledge.

3. *Sources of Certain Cognition.* Consciousness. The senses. Ideas. Criticism of Kant's synthetic *a priori* judgments. Intellect. Reason. Memory. Human testimony and belief. Historical criticism. Auxiliary sciences of history. Processes of indirect research. Textual criticism.

4. *Universals.* Nominalism. Conceptualism. Ultra-Realism. The true doctrine on universals.

5. *Criterion of Truth.* Blind impulse to believe. Sentimentalism. Traditionalism. Objective evidence.

COURSE III. General Metaphysics.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half term.*

1. *Being.* The concept of being. Analogousness of being. Essence and existence. Possibility, internal and external. Source of internal possibility.

2. *Attributes of Being.* Unity. Individuality. Identity and distinction. Truth of being. Goodness of being. Evil in being a privation.

3. *The Categories of Being.* Substance and accident. Hypostasis and personality. Distinction between nature and person. Separability of accident from substance. Principal accidents and their divisions. Quantity. Quality. Relation.

4. *Causes of Being.* Intrinsic and extrinsic causes. Principle of causality.

5. *The Perfection of Being.* Simple and compound being. Necessary and contingent being. Finite and infinite being. Order and beauty.

COURSE IV. Cosmology.—*Junior Year. Nine hours a week, one-half term.*

1. *Origin of the World.* Pantheistic theories. Materialistic views. Possibility of creation. Fact of the world's creation in time.

2. *Laws of Nature.* Reality of activity in inorganic bodies. Design in nature. Intrinsic final tendencies of natural bodies. Contingency of physical laws. Nature, possibility and cognoscibility of miracles.

3. *Theory of Matter and Form.* Atomism. Dynamism. Substantial changes. Nature and properties of primal matter and of substantial form. The compound.

4. *Nature and Properties of Inorganic Bodies.* Quantity. Continuity. Formal effect of Quantity. Space and Place. Time, Eternity and Eviternity. Sensible qualities of corporeal substances.

5. *Existence of Bodies in Space.* Reality of existence of bodies in space. Compenetration and replication of bodies.

COURSE V. PSYCHOLOGY.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, one and one-half term.*

1. *The Problem of Life in General.* Characteristics of living and non-living matter. Mechanical theories of life. Vitalism, Neo-Vitalism. The Scholastic doctrine.

2. *The Structure and Functions of the Nervous System of Man.* The general arrangement of the nervous system. Nerves. The peripheral end-organs. The spinal cord. The brain.

3. *The Reflex Mechanism and Its Bearing on Psychological Problems.* The facts of reflex action. Their purposive character and the so-called objective criterion of mind. Reflexes and voluntary actions, sensori-motor and ideo-motor actions, expressive movements, instinctive and impulsive actions. The physical basis of habit. The automaton theory. The principle of conservation of energy and mental control over bodily actions.

4. *The Localization of Functions in the Brain.* History of the problem. Modern methods and results. Motor and sensory areas.

The so-called "silent areas." Speech centers. The various forms of aphasia. Acquired functions. The process of learning. Problems of child psychology.

5. *Sleep and Dreams.* History of the problem. Various theories of sleep; its physiological and psychological significance. Experimental investigation of dreams.

6. *Hypnotism.* The facts and the various theories. The so-called hypnosis of animals.

7. *Nature and Kinds of Sensations.* Classification of the senses. External and internal senses. Mueller's, Weber's and Fechner's laws. Experimental investigation of association and memory. The Associationist school. Experimental investigation of the various sensations. Space, perception and modern theories on the subject. The scholastic doctrine concerning sensation.

8. *Emotions.* Experimental investigations and the scholastic doctrine.

9. *Intellectual Life.* Theories of psychic elements in the light of the psychological experiment. Methods of investigation. The work of the Wurzburg school. Essential distinction between intellect and sense. The scholastic doctrine in the light of physiological and experimental data. Sensationalists, Associationists, Materialists, Monists, Psychophysical Parallelists, Positivists, Empiricists, Evolutionists. Brutes have no reasoning power.

10. *The Three Elements of Intellectual Life.* Simple apprehension, judgment and reasoning. The objects, primary and secondary, of the intellect.

11. *The Origin of Ideas.* Theory of innate ideas; Plato, Descartes, Leibnitz, Rosmini, Cousin, Fichte, Hegel, Schelling, Kant. Ontologism; Malebranche, Gioberti, Ubaghs. Traditionalism; De Bonald, Bonnetti, Ventura. The scholastic Aristotelian doctrine. The process of abstraction; the scholastic doctrine in the light of modern investigations.

12. *Judgment and Reasoning.* The scholastic doctrine. Experimental analysis of the judicial process; assent and consent.

Analysis of Ratiocination. Deduction and Induction. Implicit reasoning.

13. *The Will.* Its essential difference from the sensitive appetite. The object of the will. Motives. Deliberation. Necessary and free acts.

14. *The Nature of Free Will.* The conditions of free choice. The experimental evidence. Moral aspect of free will. Free will, the necessary complement of man's rational nature. The various forms of Determinism. The impediments of free choice. The perversions of the will; crime and insanity.

15. *The Human Soul.* The substantiality of the soul and the so-called "actuality theory." The stream of consciousness. The perception of abiding identity of the Ego. The simplicity of the soul and the recent advances in nerve-physiology. The spirituality of the human soul. The argument from the perception of abstracts and universals. Modern Nominalism. The argument from perfect Psychological reflection. The argument from free will.

16. *Union of Soul and Body.* Aristotelico-Scholastic doctrine. Descartes' doctrine on the seat of the soul. Doctrine of Plato, Malebranche, Locke, Rosmini, etc. Modern theories of "interaction" and psychophysical parallelism.

17. *Origin of the Human Soul.* Traducianism. The scholastic doctrine.

18. *Immortality of the Human Soul.* The natural immortality of the human soul proved from its spirituality. Its actual immortality. Ethical and teleological arguments. The universal belief of mankind and its value as an argument.

COURSE VI. Natural Theology.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, one-half term.*

1. *The Existence of God.* Views of the Monotheistic Philosophers on the natural foundation of a reasonable belief in God. Refutation of so-called Ontological arguments. St. Anselm's ar-

gument. Proofs of the existence of an Intelligent First Cause or Personal God. The metaphysical, physical and moral *a posteriori* arguments.

2. *The Essence of God. His attributes.* Infinity, unicity, simplicity, immutability, eternity, invisibility, incomprehensibility.

3. *The Cognition of God.* Its objects, primary and secondary. His cognition of the possibles, of necessary and free future acts, of the futuribles.

4. *The Will of God.* Its objects, primary and secondary. Necessary and free objects. His Will, the principle of creation. The creative power can in no sense be shared by creatures. Divine preservation and concurrence. Divine providence and its relation to existing evil. Scholastic difference as to the manner in which God concurs with creatures.

COURSE VII. ETHICS.—*Senior Year. Five hours a week, both terms.*

A. *General Ethics.*

1. *Premise.* Ethics is concerned with and interprets a specific and paramount fact; is based on reason; is a normative science. The elements of the fact are conduct and oughtness. The scope of Ethics is character.

2. *Conduct.* Conduct is volitional action, elicit or imperate, self-regarding or other-regarding. It differs from behavior and purely voluntary actions.

3. *Oughtness.* Oughtness implies an ultimate end, a supreme good and an absolute right.

4. *End.* The absolutely ultimate intrinsic end of man's volitional activity is blessedness, or the final perfection of his rational nature with the happiness consequent thereupon; the absolutely ultimate extrinsic end is the external glory of the Creator. Blessedness is not obtainable by any finite good or combination of finite goods; but only through the perfect knowledge and perfect love of God.

5. *Good.* Good is perfective, delectable, useful. The supreme intrinsic good of man is EUDAEMONIA, *i. e.,* perfection with the happiness congruous thereto. The proximate norm of goodness is rational nature looked at in itself and in its essential relations; the ultimate norm is the Divine Nature as known to the Divine Practical Reason. The determinations of goodness are the end of the action, the end of the agent, and the modifications intrinsically affecting either. Goodness is formal, *i. e.,* attributable to an agent, when the conditions required for a volitional act are present. A volitional action cannot be indifferent in respect of goodness.

6. *Right, Objective.* Right, objectively considered, is an ideal of conduct obligatory in character. Obligation arises from moral law. Moral law is the promulgation in a rational creature of Eternal law; is one, universal, unchangeable, and, so far as its primary principles are concerned, knowable to all whose reason is developed. Conscience is reason applying the principles of moral law to individual acts. It is to be obeyed when it is prudentially certain; when it is doubtful, recourse must be had to reflex principles affording certainty before action becomes lawful. The perfect sanction of moral law, which is the realization or the frustration of blessedness, is had only in a future life. Man may truly merit blessedness.

7. *Right, Subjective.* Right, subjectively considered, is an inviolable moral faculty to do, to hold, or to exact. It is derived from man's moral responsibility. Its correlative is duty, *i. e.,* the moral obligation either of not impeding the exercise of another's right, or of co-operating with it. Rights are co-active and uncoactive; duties, juridical and merely ethical. Every right is limited, and may therefore apparently conflict with another's right.

8. *Character.* Character is an integration of habits of conduct superimposed on temperament. It is morally perfect when it results from the combined theological and moral virtues. The theological virtues are faith, hope and charity; the moral virtues are

prudence, justice, fortitude and temperance and the virtues allied to these.

B. *Special Ethics*

1. *Duties to God.* By the moral law man is obliged to render to God, both privately and publicly, the worship of interior and exterior adoration, and to believe in a divine revelation when made known to him.

2. *Duties in Respect to Self.* The moral law obliges man to acquire the knowledge essential to his eternal welfare, and to the performance of the duties of life, to govern his volitional activity by this knowledge, to have a rational care of health and life, to seek the external goods of life, in so far as they are necessary for the duties of his state of life.

3. *Duties to Others.* The moral law obliges man to respect the rights of others to intellectual and moral integrity, to health and life, to good name and property. The rights enumerated are coactive rights, and may be protected from unjust aggression, provided the moderation of blameless defence is preserved, by the use of force suited to secure them and proportioned to the loss threatened.

4. *The Right to Material Things.* Everyone has a connatural right to the material goods by which life is sustained. The right of ownership, though conditioned by a contingent and universal fact, is, when actuated by a legitimate title, based on moral law. In case of extreme need the connatural right prevails over the right of ownership. Socialism, as an economic theory, or collectivism, is, in view of the above-mentioned fact, adverse to the material prosperity of the race; as a philosophic theory it entails a crude materialistic interpretation of history: as a political theory it leads to democratic absolutism. Monopoly exists by favor or tolerance of the civil community, and is lawful only when it subserves the common welfare. It may become a social evil, economically, politically and ethically.

C. *Sociological Ethics.*

1. *Society.* Society is a stable union of two or more for a common purpose attainable by co-operative activity. Its material element is the constitutent members; its formal element, the bond which obliges them to social co-operation. Society is pactitious when its nature, purpose and bond are fixed by man; it is natural, when these are fixed by the moral law or the Author of nature. The three natural societies are domestic, civil and religious; the two latter are supreme in their respective spheres. The primary property of every natural society is authority, the range of which is fixed by the nature and purpose of the society.

2. *Society, Conjugal.* Conjugal society is a contract properly so-called, but differs from other contracts in that its nature, purpose and bond are determined by the Author of nature. Its primary intrinsic purpose is the procreation of rational beings and its secondary purpose is the mutual love and welfare of the contracting parties. Its essential properties are unity and indissolubility.

3. *Society, Parental.* The primary intrinsic purpose of parental society is the education of the children who are members of it. To parents alone belongs the inherent right of educating their children. The duty from which this right springs may be enforced, should need arise, by civil and religious society.

4. *Society, Industrial.* The proximate and individual norm of wages, due on grounds of commutative justice, is the net value of the work that the laborer produces; the supreme and general norm of wages, due on grounds of social justice, is the common welfare of the laboring class.

5. *Society, Civil.* The genetic origin of civil society is to be found in the inclination, aptitudes and needs of man; its historical origin, in the various facts that caused the aggregation of many men in the same territory; its juridical origin, in the consent, either tacit or expressed, of those who instituted it. The distinction between people, nation and state.

6. *The End of the State.* The state is not an end to itself, but exists for the temporal well-being of the community. Its primary purpose is to secure the rights and liberty of its members, and its secondary purpose is to afford equitably the opportunities socially necessary for temporal prosperity. Civil authority, the organ of which is government, can oblige in conscience only in so far as it is ultimately derived from the Supreme Legislator.

7. *Government, Functions and Form.* Functions of government, legislative, judicial and executive. The purposes of government are best obtained when these functions are distributed in different depositories, in such a way as to preserve the organic unity of the state. No form of government is without defects. The best form is that which is suited to the political capacity and character of a people as determined by historical causes and in which authority is so exercised and liberty so secured as to inspire citizens with loyalty. Generally speaking, for the political temperament of modern peoples this is best effected in a constitutional and representative government.

8. *The State and Conscience.* Liberty of conscience, properly understood, is a connatural and inalienable right of man. In the external exercise of his right the citizen may not be constrained by the civil authority, though he may be restrained by this authority whenever such exercise is seriously harmful to the general welfare.

9. *The Church and State.* Though church and state are in their respective spheres perfect and independent societies, the absolute irrelation of both is impossible; and attempts to effect it are against the moral law.

10. *International Right.* Nations as well as individuals are subject to moral law, and have certain ethical and juridical duties with corresponding rights. International law governs the relations existing between independent nations; and comprises both the principles which right reason perceives to be consonant with humanity and justice, and such definitions and determination of these as may be established by general consent.

LATIN

NOTE: The courses in Latin, Greek and English are, for greater educative effect, made parallel as far as possible. The theory of the different forms of literature is presented in the English courses and the classic masterpieces studied in the Latin and Greek courses furnish illustrative material for enforcement of the precepts and for comparative work.

In Senior and Junior years, Latin is not prescribed, except for students who may not have finished the prescribed courses. Advanced courses may be arranged if desired.

In all the language courses the Professors may select those authors from the list prescribed, which they wish for the illustration of the precepts in the Sophomore and Freshman Years.

COURSE I. Freshman year. Seven hours a week.

AUTHORS.—Cicero, *Pro Archia, De Signis, Second Philippic, Pro Marcello;* Livy, *History, Book XXI;* Virgil, *Aeneid, Books VI-XII;* Horace, *Odes, Ars Poetica;* Plautus, *Duo Captivi;* Selections from Latin lyric poets.

COMPOSITION.—Two exercises in Latin prose each week. Some of the exercises are based on Bradley's *Aids to Latin Composition*; the rest will be original themes in imitation of prose authors read in class.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Six hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Term:* Cicero, *Pro Lege Manilia;* Horace, *Epodes, Satires, Epistles, Carmen Sæculare;* Tacitus, *Agricola,* and for reading at sight, *Germania.* SECOND TERM: Cicero, *Pro Milone* and *Pro Ligario;* Juvenal, *Satires;* Tacitus, *Annales.*

COMPOSITION.—Two exercises in prose each week. Elegant translations. Structural analysis of authors.

COURSE III. Elective for Junior and Senior.

GREEK

NOTE: Greek in Senior and Junior years is optional, except for those who have not completed the prescribed courses. Students may make arrangements for advanced courses.

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Term:* Plato, *The Apology;* Homer, *Odyssey;* Herodotus, optional reading at sight (Merry, Parts I-V). SECOND TERM: Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs* I, II and III; Euripides, *Hecuba;* Herodotus, optional reading at sight (Merry, Parts VI-X).

COMPOSITION.—Written exercises once a week based on Sidgwick's *Introduction to Greek Prose Composition.*

GRAMMAR.—Review of Greek moods and the syntax of dependent sentences. General laws of versification.

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Four hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Term:* Demosthenes, *Philippic I;* Aeschylus, *Prometheus Bound;* Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus;* Thucydides, *Peloponnesian War,* Book II, cc. 1-46. SECOND TERM: Demosthenes, *De Corona,* entire; analysis of oratorical structure and style. Thorough acquaintance with the historical issues at stake. Thucydides, *Peloponnesian War,* Book II, cc. 47-68.

COURSE III. Elective for Junior and Senior. Three hours a week.

AUTHORS—*First Term:* Aeschylus, *Agamemnon;* Plato, *Crito* and *Phædo;* St. Basil, *Classical Literature.* SECOND TERM: Plato *Republic,* Book I; Aristophanes, *Birds,* or *Frogs,* or *Wasps;* Pindar, *Olympic Odes,* I, II, VI, VII.

COURSE IV. Elementary Greek.

ENGLISH

COURSE I. Freshman year. A.B. Four hours a week.

1. PRECEPTS OF LITERATURE—*Both Terms:* The definition of Literature. Characteristic qualities of the art. Position of Lit-

erature among the other Fine Arts. The four elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form; discussion of each element. The finer points of Style, including connotation, economy, suggestion, and the laws governing narration, description and exposition. The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry. The nature and province of Prose. The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

2. Authors—*First Term:* Newman, Ruskin, De Quincey, Hawthorne, Arnold, Milton (*Lycidas*), Shelley (*Adonais*), Wordsworth and Keats. Second Term: Shakespeare, Spenser, Milton (*Paradise Lost*), Tennyson (*Selections*).

3. Text-Books: Connell, *Study of Poetry;* Palgrave, *Golden Treasury.*

4. Composition: One composition in prose or verse to be done each week out of class.

5. History of English Literature:

1. History of English Literature from the Restoration to the present time.

2. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIII and XIX Centuries.

COURSE II. Freshman year. B.S. Four hours a week.

Precepts of Literature. 1. Definition of Literature. Characteristic Qualities of the art. Position among the other Fine Arts. The Four Elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form. Discussion of each element. Examination of the essential elements of Style. The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry. The Nature and Province of Prose, as distinct from that of Poetry.

2. Clearness and Effectiveness in Diction, the Sentence and the Paragraph. Laws governing Narration, Description, Exposition and Argumentation.

3. The Outline. Mechanical Arrangement and Structure. Briefs for Argument.

4. Definition and Historical Evolution of the Essay. Thought, Personality, Imagination and Style in Essay Writing. The Familiar Essay and its Various Types. Thought and Style in the Formal and Argumentative Essay.

5. Style and Form in Letter Writing. The essential requisites of the Business Letter. A Study and Analysis of Letter Forms.

6. Versification. The Fundamentals of Versification, including the Standard Forms of Verse—the Ode, Sonnet, Spenserian Stanza, etc.

AUTHORS: Newman, Lamb, DeQuincey, Macaulay, Ruskin and Modern Contemporary Essayists.

COMPOSITION: One composition in Prose or Verse to be done each week outside of class.

One Book Review to be done each month outside of class.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE: Period of Liberalism. Historical and Social Backgrounds. Writers and Literary Forms in the Age of Wordsworth and the Age of Tennyson.

Text Books: *A College Handbook of Writing* (Woods); *Golden Treasury* (Palgrave); *Essays* (Tanner); English Prose Writers; *Facts and Backgrounds of English Literature* (Reynolds and Greever).

COURSE III. Sophomore year. Four hours a week.

1. PRECEPTS OF ORATORY—*First Term:* Kleutgen, *Ars Dicendi,* pp. 155-317. Coppens, *Oratorical Composition,* pp. 1-194. SECOND TERM: Kleutgen, p. 317 to the end. Coppens, p. 194 to the end.

2. Rhetorical Analysis—*First Term:* Burke, *Conciliation with America, or Bristol Election.* Cicero, *Pro Lege Manilia.* Demosthenes, *First Philippic; or Aeschines, against Ctesiphon.* Second Term: Webster, against Hayne. Cicero, *Pro Milone.* Demosthenes, *De Corona.*

3. Authors—*First Term:* Shakespeare, *Hamlet,* Analysis of Dramatic Structure. *King Lear,* reading with study of passions involved. Newman, *Second Spring* (style, analysis and imitation), (Donnelly)—both terms. Second Term: Shakespeare, *MacBeth* (analysis). Shakespeare, *Julius Cæsar* (oratorical study). Bradley, *Oratorical Selections*—both terms.

4. Composition: Oratorical. Exercises in the application of the Precepts of Rhetoric. Practice in the Drawing of Briefs.

5. History of English Literature. Early English Literature. The Age of Chaucer. The Elizabethan Period. Shakespeare and His Contemporaries.

The following courses in English are elective for Junior or Senior:

COURSE IV. Shakespearian Drama: A study of the growth and development of Shakespeare's art, with critical reading of representative plays of each period.

COURSE V. Elizabethan Drama: A historical study of the origin and the growth of the English drama, with special attention to the immediate predecessors of Shakespeare and to his successors, down to the closing of the theatres.

COURSE VI. Literature of the Eighteenth Century: A study of the temper and the ideals of the eighteenth century, as shown in the work of the principal writers of the period.

COURSE VII. The Romantic Movement: The beginnings and the history of romance in England, with special attention to the revolt against classicism and the revival of the romantic spirit.

COURSE VIII. The Evolution of the Novel: A study of the development of fiction in English, from the early romances to the present day.

COURSE IX. Poetry and Fiction of the Victorian Era: Reading and discussion of the works, in poetry and in prose fiction, of the principal writers of the Nineteenth Century.

COURSE X. Oral English: Physiology and Psychology of effective oral expression.

HISTORY

As in most Preparatory Schools to-day, "Ancient History" (extending to the year 800 A.D.) forms an integral part of the History course, it is assumed that all entering Freshman are acquainted with the outstanding facts of the early history of the Race. Consequently the aim of the college course is to give, in keeping with the more mature mind of the grown student, a fuller acquaintance with Medieval and Modern History culminating in an advanced course in American Constitutional History.

In Freshman year, after a rapid review of the main features of European History from the Birth of Christ to the Coronation of Charlemagne, the student enters on an extended survey of the whole Medieval period, 800 to 1517 A.D., in which are seen the roots of our modern civilization.

In Sophomore year, the period 1517-1648 is studied intensively as here are seen the disruptive forces (at least in their origins) that are at the root of contemporary discord.

In Junior year, after a rapid glance at the main events between 1648-1789, the student is offered in detail the story of the nineteenth century in Europe and America, leading up to and including the Great War.

In Senior year, as a preparation for an intelligent participation in public life as a clear-seeing citizen, a course is offered in

American Constitutional History. This fittingly serves as a crown upon the High School and College History Course.

As the Sophomore courses treat of events and institutions that are of the utmost importance to any serious student of modern civilization and its problems, they are made obligatory.

The Junior and Senior courses though not of less importance, but having a stronger appeal to the contemporary mind, may be safely left in the number of elective studies.

Freshman

4 hours a week. 1st Semester

Era of Charlemagne to "Reformation," 800-1517 A.D.

Summary and Brief Review of Ancient Pagan World.—Conflict with Christianity. Triumph of Christianity. Migration of Nations. Conquest of Western Roman Empire. Conversion of Barbarians. Early Celtic Missionary enterprises. Eastern Roman Empire. Estrangement from Western Europe by heresy and schism.

Reorganization of Western World under Charlemagne.—The Papacy and the Holy Roman Empire. Monasticism, its origin and character; its work for civilization.

Feudalism, its origin, nature, and influence for good and evil.—Moral revival of Eleventh Century: Hildebrand and his successors: their struggle for law and order against forces of anarchy and absolutism.

The Medieval Church.—Its imperial character in temporal as well as spiritual sphere; its wealth and political power, origin and justification of same; its rôle as chief civilizer in every department of human life; its three avenues of energy, the Papacy, Monasticism, the Sacramental System.

Islam, its origin and character, its assaults upon Christian and civilized world.—The Crusades, their true nature, causes and ef-

fects. The Military Orders and the defense of Christian frontiers against the Moslem. Crusades against heretics. Nature of Medieval heresies. The Inquisition. True nature and theory of medieval religious persecutions.

Social and Economic features of the Middle Ages.—The Gilds. The rise of cities and decay of Serfdom. The Age of Discoveries and Exploration.

Medieval Education.—Origin and development of the University. Medieval art, literature and science. Scholasticism. The Friars, their missionary, educational and moral influence; their connection with the Universities. Age of Charity and Benevolence.

Development of Free Institutions in the Middle Ages.—The Cortes in the Spanish Kingdoms. The French States General. German Diets. Magna Charta and development of English Parliament. Influence of Roman Canon Law upon European jurisprudence. The Roman Civil Law; its excellencies; its deplorable effect upon Medieval liberty; its furthering of absolutism. The Medieval Concept of the "Catholic Church and Christian State."

Expansion of Europe to East.—Entrance of Slavs into Christian Civilization. Growth of spirit of nationality and formation of Chief Modern Countries. Dynastic ambitions and wars.

The Renaissance.—Christian and Pagan aspects of the Movement. Its beneficial and disastrous influences upon later Middle Ages.

SOPHOMORE

3 hours a week. 2d Semester

"The Reformation"

Revolt of Luther, 1517. Peace of Westphalia, 1648

Causes and occasions, remote and immediate, of the Religious upheaval of the Sixteenth Century.—Contest between the Papacy

and Philip the Fair. Avignon Residence of the Popes. The Great Western Schism. Lollards and Hussites. The Black Death.

Baneful influence of "Pagan" Renaissance.—Growing absolutism of Civil Power; its jealousy of wealth and political position of the Church. Hostility of Commercial Classes to economic teaching and practices of the Medieval Church. Worldly lives and secular pre-occupation of Renaissance prelates. General weakening of spiritual ties and growth of secularist spirit.

The true character of the Religious Revolution of the Sixteenth Century and its leaders, as seen in the light of modern research contrasted with traditional *ex parte* views.

Luther and Lutheranism.—Doctrinal errors and reliance upon civil power. Philip of Hesse. Gustavus Vasa. Chaos, religious, social and political, consequent upon preaching of the "New Gospel."

Zwingli and Calvin.—Further development of doctrine. Huguenot intolerance and conspiracy in France. Counter-violence of Catholic party. John Knox and tyrannical measures of the Reformation in Scotland.

Special features of the Reformation in England.—Divorce of Henry VIII. Rupture with Rome and reign of terror. Further Protestantization under Edward VI. Reaction under Mary. Ultimate triumph of politico-religious compromise under Elizabeth and the Stuarts.

Barbarous efforts to force Protestantism upon Ireland and their failure.

Catholic Reaction and Counter-Reformation.—The Council of Trent. The Jesuits and kindred Orders. The Inquisition; its true history and character. Expansion of Catholicism into new lands, India, Japan, Africa and the Americas.

Wars of Religion.—Internal dissensions and intolerance of Protestants. The Thirty Years' War. Practical effects of the Reformation upon European life, liberty, civil and religious, education, literature, and progress.

JUNIOR

Elective

Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries

Peace of Westphalia to Our Own Times

Rapid Survey of Europe from Peace of Westphalia to French Revolution.—Power of France and England. Decay of Liberty and Religion.

The French Revolution.—Its causes and leaders; its earlier good features; its later disastrous results. Napoleonic Wars.

Reorganization of Europe by Congress of Vienna.—Holy Alliance. Irish Struggle for Land and Liberty. Redress of many ancient wrongs. Reforms in English Parliament. Expansion of Empire abroad. Revolutionary outbreaks and gradual growth in Free Government all over Europe. Loss of Temporal Power of the Pope. Unification of Italy and Germany. Vicissitudes of French Government: Kingdom, Empire, Republic. Extension of Russian Empire. Entrance of Japan into circle of Great Powers. Immense Industrial and Commercial Expansion of Europe. Marvelous growth of United States from Colonies to World Power. Triple Alliance and Entente Cordiale. The Great World War. The New Era.

SENIOR

Elective

American Constitutional History

This covers: (*a*) A careful study of the nature and content of the United States Constitution itself.

(*b*) Its historical backgrounds, *i. e.*, the Medieval Catholic political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies; the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises.

(*c*) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.*, the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE

Elective

COURSE I. Constitutional Government.
COURSE II. Growth of Democracy.
COURSE III. Economic History of United States.
COURSE IV. Political Economy.
COURSE V. Trade Economics.
COURSE VI. Social Economics.
COURSE VII. Social Ethics.
COURSE VIII. Sociology.
COURSE IX. Social Reconstruction.
COURSE X. Industrial History.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION

COURSE I. Freshman year. Two hours a week.

First Term: Revelation, Natural and Supernatural. Miracles and Prophecies. The Primitive, Patriarchal and Mosaic Revelation. The Christian Revelation. The Institution and End of the Church. (Wilmers, pp. 1-77.)

Second Term: The Constitution of the Church. St. Peter given the Primacy not only of honor, but also of jurisdiction. The Pope, the successor of St. Peter. The Infallibility of the Pope. The Marks of the Church. The Teaching Office of the Church. Sources of the Church's Teaching: Holy Scripture, Tradition. The Rule of Faith. (Wilmers, pp. 77-152.)

COURSE II. Sophomore year. Two hours a week.

First Term: The existence and nature of God. The Divine Attributes. The Unity of God. The Blessed Trinity. The Creation of the World. (Wilmers, pp. 152-219.)

Second Term: The Creation and the Fall of Man. The Incarnation. The Redemption. Grace. (Wilmers, pp. 219-303.)

COURSE III. Junior year. Two hours a week.

First Term: The Sacraments in General. Baptism. Confirmation. The Holy Eucharist. (Wilmers, pp. 305-341.)

Second Term: The Mass. Penance. Extreme Unction. Holy Orders. Matrimony. The Church as a Means of Salvation. Escatology. (Wilmers, pp. 341-397.)

COURSE IV. Senior year. Two hours a week.

First Term: Christian Morality. The Theological Virtues: Faith, Hope and Charity. The Virtue of Religion. (Wilmers, pp. 397-444.)

Second Term: Divine Worship. Christian Duties. Christian Perfection. (Wilmers, pp. 444-494.)

EDUCATION

Elective

COURSE I. History of Education.

COURSE II. Educational Psychology.

COURSE III. Principles and Methods of Education.

ASTRONOMY

Elective

General Principles of Spherical Trigonometry. The Doctrines of the Sphere. The Earth, Sun, Moon, Eclipses. Celestrial Mechanics. Uranography. Practice in the use of the Transit Circle, the Equatorial, and of the Ephemeris. Calculation of Eclipses.

GEOLOGY

Elective

Dynamic Geology: Winds, Weathering, Rivers, Glaciers, Lakes, Oceans, Volcanoes, Earthquakes.

Structural Geology: Rock-forming minerals, Composition and Structure of Rocks. Physiographic Structure.

Historical Geology: Archæan, Paleozoic, Mesozoic, Cenozoic, and Psychozoic Eras.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

Elective. Two lectures a week throughout the year.

First Term: Oriental Philosophy: The Sacred Books of the Chinese. The Vedas and other productions of Indian Literature. The Philosophy of Vedanta, of Samkhya and Yoga, of Nyaya and Vaishesika. Philosophical Theories of Egypt and of Western Asia.

Greek Philosophy: The Ionic School. The Pythagoreans. The Eleatics. The Sophists. Socrates and the Socratic Schools. Plato. Aristotle. The Epicureans. The Stoics. The Sceptics.

Christian Philosophy: The Gnostics. The Neo-Platonists. The Fathers of the Church.

Scholastic Philosophy: Boethius. St. John of Damascus. Erigena. Avicenna. Averroes. Alexander of Hales. St. Bonaventure. Albertus Magnus. St. Thomas Aquinas. Roger Bacon. Duns Scotus. Raymond Lully. William of Occam. Peter d'Ailly. Tauler. Gerson. Nicholas of Cusa. The Mystics. The Revival of Platonism, of Aristotelianism, of Atomism. The Secular Philosophers. The Political Philosophers.

Second Term: Modern Philosophy: Descartes and His Followers. Malebranche. Spinoza. Bayle. Cudworth. Locke. Hume. Condillac. Helvetius. Voltaire. The Encyclopedists. Leibnitz. Wolff. Berkeley. Rousseau. The Scottish School. The Transcendentalists: Kant, Fichte, Schelling, and their schools of thought. Herbart and Schopenhauer, Krause and Hegel. The Neo-Kantians. Von Hartmann. Trendelburg. Lotze. Current Philosophical Theories. Neo-Scholastics. Thomistic Philosophy under Leo XIII.

BIOLOGY

Elective. Two lecture and two laboratory periods a week throughout the year.

Origin of life. Morphology of cell and tissues. Differentiation of tissues. Morphology of organs and their physiological func-

tions. General classification of living beings. Origin of the species. Evolution. Darwinism. Heredity. Weissmann's Germ-Plasm theory. De Vries' Mutation theory. Mendelism. Psychological study of the sensitive knowledge and instinct of animals. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Dissection of rabbits, birds, lizards, frogs, and fishes. Anatomy of crustaceans, molluscs, arachnids, insects and worms. Study of Protozoa—amoeba, paramæcium, vorticella, stylonichae and euglena. Parasitism, and general knowledge of bacteriology. Fundamental principles of embryology in their relation to evolution. General technique in histology.

CHEMISTRY

COURSE I. General Inorganic Chemistry. Three didactic and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

This course offers a thorough and systematic study of the general laws and theories of chemistry. The metallic and the non-metallic elements and their compounds are studied from the standpoint of the periodic classification. This course is of obligation for the Sophomore A.B. and Freshman B.S. courses.

COURSE II. Qualitative Analysis. Two lecture and three laboratory periods a week for two semesters.

In this course the qualitative analysis of the metals and the acids are studied according to groups. Preliminary experiments are carried out on "known solutions" after a thorough review of the physical and chemical properties of the metal, salt or acid under consideration. The work is then followed by analysis of several unknown solutions or mixtures. The student is in each case required to make out a detailed report of the analytic procedure and to write all the equations connected with each analysis. This course is obligatory for Sophomore B.S. Elective for Junior and Senior A.B.

COURSE III. Quantitative Analysis.

In the lectures are discussed the general methods of Quantitative Analysis and the standard methods for determining quantitatively the more common metals and anions. The laboratory work begins with the volumetric processes of acidimetry and oxidation-reduction determinations; and then takes up the gravimetric estimation of hydrochloric, sulphuric, and phosphoric acids together with iron, calcium, magnesium. Attention is also paid to the solution of typical quantitative problems. Two full afternoons each week are required as a minimum.

Text-book: Talbot, *Quantitative Analysis.*

Elective in Junior and Senior.

The prerequisites to this course are Courses I and II.

COURSE IV. Organic Chemistry. Three didactic and two laboratory periods a week for a full year.

The aim of this course is to acquaint the student with those fundamental facts of organic chemistry which are the necessary foundation for the understanding of the chemistry of foods, and of the chemical changes that take place in digestion and metabolism. It aims, also, to train him in the habits of thought, in the laboratory methods and in the chemical technique necessary for the fruitful prosecution of the study of Biochemistry, Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology, etc. In the laboratory the student makes a practical study of the properties, the reactions, the methods of preparation and identification of important organic compounds. The lectures, demonstrations and recitations are co-ordinated with the laboratory work with a view of aiding the student to build in his mind a unified systematic picture of the facts and phenomena necessary to the intelligent study and practice of medicine.

This course is of obligation for Junior B.S., elective for Junior and Senior A.B.

The prerequisites to this course are Courses I and II.

COURSE V. Physiological Chemistry. Two lecture and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

This course will include a detailed discussion of the chemistry of the carbohydrates, fats, and proteins, together with a general consideration of the accessory food products. During the first semester digestion will be considered both in the class-room lectures and in the laboratory work. During the second semester the lectures will cover the more important features of metabolism, both that of the normal organism and the more important pathological conditions such as diabetes, nephritis, and other conditions of disturbed metabolism. In the laboratory, during the second semester, particular attention will be paid to the practical side of biochemistry, such as the analysis of gastric contents, blood, sputum, and urine, making use of the latest methods employed in the modern hospital and clinical laboratory.

The prerequisites are Courses I, II and IV.

RESEARCH. The Graduate Laboratory and the Private Research Laboratory are open to students who have had sufficient training in the field of chemistry to be able to undertake the investigation of chemical problems. Each research student is under the direction of some member of the department and has at his disposal the best apparatus and chemicals for the fruitful prosecution of his work.

PHYSICS

COURSE I. Four lecture periods. One semester.

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines, mechanics of fluids.

COURSE II. Three lecture and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

The subjects of the lectures in this course are sound, heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, spherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion, the determination of the acceleration due to gravity, the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, photometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work, the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional deviations and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

This course is obligatory on all Sophomore B.S.

The prerequisites are Course I (Mechanics) ; Course IV (Mathematics).

COURSE III. Two lecture and two laboratory periods throughout the year.

The subjects of these lectures will include a briefer course in rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, dynamics, mechanics of fluids, sound, heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

Laboratory work will in general follow the laboratory work of Course II.

The course is of obligation for Junior A.B.

MATHEMATICS

Elective

COURSE I. Algebra (Advanced). This course embraces all the higher algebraic conceptions, permutations and combinations; logarithms; determinants; complex numbers; theory of equations; undetermined coefficients; partial fractions; Horner's method of approximation, etc.

COURSE II. Analytic Geometry (Plane). Systems of Co-ordinates, loci and equations, straight line, circle, parabola, hyperbola.

COURSE III. Differential and Integral Calculus. The study and development of the three fundamental notions of the Calculus: the derivative, the anti-derivative, and the definite integral, with applications to problems in geometry, mechanics and physics.

COURSE IV. Co-ordinated Mathematics.

MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

In order to follow the course in Modern Foreign Languages prescribed for Freshman Year, students must, upon entrance, have a fair reading knowledge of the languages which they choose. For this, two or three years of preparatory work are required.

FRENCH

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, two semesters.

1. *Grammar.*
   Français Practique, Briscoe and Dickman.
2. *Composition.*
   One exercise a week.
3. *Prepared Reading.*
   Le Blè qui Lève, Bazin (Holt).
   A Book of French Verse. Lucas.
4. *Sight-Reading.*
   From the texts used in the class.

For those who have had only one entrance unit.

COURSE II. Four hourse a week, one semester.

1. *Study of French Classic Writers.*
   Le Cid, Corneille.
   Athalie, Racine.
2. *Sight-Reading.*
   Supplementing the prepared reading prescribed above.
3. *Composition based on authors.*

For Freshmen who have had two or three entrance units.

COURSE III. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, one semester.

1. *Prepared Reading.*
   Short stories and extracts from XIXth Century Writers. Claretie, Daudet, Halévy, Sardou, Bazin, Coppée, de Maupassant, etc.
   Text: *Contes Divers,* Harvitt.
2. *Sight-Reading.*
   Supplementing the prepared reading prescribed above.
3. *Composition based on authors.*

COURSE IV. Elective.

French Philology and Morphology. History and psychology of the French language. Conversational idioms, origin of words, homonyms, synonyms and etymology.

Text: *Langue Française* (Cours Moyle) (Poussielgue) (Paris).

COURSE V. Elective.

French Composition and Philology. Exercises of Comparison, accumulation, parallels, transposition of words, hyperboles, allusions, substitution of words in composition, etc.

Text: *Laugue Française* (Cours Superieur) (Poussielgue) (Paris).

COURSE VI. Elective.

Technical and scientific French. A course intended for those whose requirements in medical studies include a reading knowledge of scientific papers.

The text will be chosen from current editions of medical and scientific papers from France.

GERMAN

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, one semester. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, one semester.

Reading in German Literature. In Freshman year, stress is laid in the free use of language, oral and written composition from classics. Each student will have special work assigned and is required to give a good synopsis in German. In Sophomore year, a brief survey in German Literature will be given.

COURSE II. Elective. History of German Literature.

(1) From the early period to the Reformation. (2) From the Reformation to modern times.

COURSE III. Elective. Scientific German.

Reading and translation of scientific articles. Special attention is given to Chemical German.

SPANISH

COURSE I. Freshman year. Four hours a week, two semesters.

1. *Grammar:* De Vitis.
2. *Composition.*
   One composition a week.
3. *Prepared Reading.*
   Gil Blas de Santillano, Le Sage.
   El Pajaro Verde.
4. *Sight-Reading.*
   From the texts used in the class.

For those who have had only one entrance unit.

COURSE II. Four hours a week, one semester.

1. *Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; thorough study of:*
   Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions.
   Spanish dictations carefully planned.
2. *Sight-Reading:*
   Text: *La Independia; Breton de los Herreros.*
3. *Composition based on author.*

COURSE III. Sophomore year. Three hours a week, one semester.

1. *Prepared Reading.*
   Short stories and novels from Spanish and Latin-American Writers. Texts: *Cuentos Hispano-Americanos.* Spanish Prose Composition, Umphrey, La Guardia.
2. *Composition based on original subjects given by Professor.*

COURSE IV. Junior year *(Elective).*
History of Spanish Literature.

1. The writers of the Golden Age, de la Barca, Lope de Vega, Tirso de Molina, José Olmedo.
2. *Sight-Reading.* Supplementing the prepared reading of the above named writers.
3. *Composition based on writers.*

COURSE V. Senior *(Elective).*
Commercial and Journalistic Spanish.

1. Study of special vocabularies of South-American countries, including commercial terminology.
2. Technical expressions used in the various industries of Spanish-speaking countries, *e.g.,* petroleum, rubber, agriculture, etc.
3. Composition based upon themes of correspondence in Spanish.
4. Text-book: *Spanish Commercial Correspondence.*

College Organizations

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The object of this association is to strengthen and perpetuate friendships formed at the College and to promote the interests of Alma Mater.

All graduates, as well as students, who have passed at least one year in the College course and have left the College in good standing are eligible to active membership.

The following are the officers of the association for the year 1924-1925:

President—Dr. William E. Howley, '88; *First Vice-Pres.*—Hon. Carroll Hayes, Law, '11; *Second Vice-Pres.*—Thomas F. Connolly, '07; *Third Vice-Pres.*—Dr. James F. Kiernan, Med., '16; *Fourth Vice-Pres.*—Rev. Emmet F. Rogers, '03; *Treasurer*—Henry J. Amy, '16; *Corresponding Secretary*—George Langley, '17; *Recording Secretary*—William J. McNulty, '23; *Historian*—George S. Kelly, '12.

THE PARTHENIAN SODALITY

This Sodality is composed of resident College students, under the invocation of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, and the patronage of St. Aloysius.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J.

Officers.—Vincent J. McPeak, '25, *Prefect;* Joseph P. Dunn, '25, *First Assistant;* Joseph J. Carroll, '25, *Second Assistant.*

SODALITY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

(Day Students' Sodality)

The Sodality, Senior Division, is composed of day students of the three highest College classes and is under the patronage of St. John Berchmans.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J.

Officers.—Francis A. Walsh, '25, *Prefect;* Edmund C. Burke, '25, *First Assistant Prefect;* William Rogan, '25, *Second Assistant Prefect;* Edward B. Lyman, '25, *Sacristan;* James Breslin, '27, *Organist;* Edward Hogan, '25, *Consultor—Senior;* Francis Coxen, '26, *Consultor—Junior A;* Arthur Taylor, '26, *Consultor—Junior B;* J. Gerard Tobin, '26, *Consultor—Junior C;* Francis Fullam, '27, *Consultor—Sophomore A;* Joseph Sherlock, '27, *Consultor—Sophomore B;* Francis Ruddy, '27, *Consultor—Sophomore C;* M. Francis Demski, '27, *Consultor—Sophomore B.S.*

Freshman Division is composed of day students from the freshman classes.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J.

Officers.—Victor J. Lugowski, *Prefect;* Francis M. Cox, Jr., *Assistant Prefect;* Edward J. Komora, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER AND LEAGUE OF THE SACRED HEART

Devotions in honor of the Sacred Heart are held in the Students' Chapel on the first Friday of every month.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. George F. Strohaver, S.J.

Promoters

Senior.—Vincent J. McPeak, Daniel J. Barrett, Edmund C. Burke, Edward J. Hogan, Joseph F. Howe, William E. Howley, James L. Duncanson, Hugh J. Grant, Thomas J. Malone, Ralph E. O'Connell, Edward B. Lyman.

Junior.—Arthur J. Daley, Edward J. Grainger, John E. Quinn, Thomas P. Dooney, George J. Kearns, Charles P. Murray, Joseph C. Porcelli, John G. Tobin, Richard J. Foy, Allen J. Cannan, James P. McGrattan, Louis D. Ricciuti, Frederick E. Polizzi, Emil L. Santangelo.

Sophomore.—Francis A. Fullam, James F. Horan, Everett D. McCooey, William F. Porter, George A. Spohr, Donald L. Heney, Richard P. McGowan, Joseph R. Sherlock, Edward F. Tartaglione, Leonard J. Ternan, Joseph P. Brennan, Thomas G. Dougherty, John E. Eddy, Francis X. Worthington, Francis B. Ruddy, Charles C. Borusso, William J. Connor, Aldo J. Ellena, Nicholas Russo, James F. Brown, Daniel F. Curry, John Scott, Philip R. Carroll, Fred J. De Natale, John S. Russo, Mauro A. Tumolo, Harold E. Lapointe.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, FORDHAM UNIVERSITY CONFERENCE

The object of this conference is to promote among its members progress in manly virtue and in character by prayer, by the teaching of catechism and by works of charity.

Spiritual Director.—Rev. Terence J. Boyle, S.J.

Officers.—Walter Slattery, '25, *President;* Vincent McPeak, '25, *Treasurer;* Richard Marian, '28, *Secretary.*

The special object of this society is to visit and help poor families. No work of charity is foreign to it. Its members take advantage of the opportunities that present themselves to console the sick and prisoners, to instruct and relieve the poor, and to procure the helps and consolations of religion for those who need them, particularly at the hour of death.

Every Sunday morning and on other suitable occasions the members of the Fordham University Council visit the sick in nearby hospitals and instruct the young prisoners at the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, in Christian Doctrine and their religious duties.

Frequently during the year they bring financial assistance, not only to the poor themselves, but also to the devoted Sisters in our religious communities who have charge of the poor.

THE HARVESTER CLUB

The object of this club is to further the work of the Catholic Students' Foreign Mission League according to the general directions of the Diocesan Director of the League and to keep alive among Fordham students interest in the American Jesuit Missions in Jamaica and the Philippine Islands. The membership is voluntary, but restricted to a quota from each of the under-graduate classes. Individual names for membership are voted upon and a two-thirds majority is required for election. The Harvester Club is the one organization of the University which participates in the diocesan movement among Catholic college students of both sexes for the advancement of interest in the Foreign Missions. Its members have visited parochial schools to instruct the children about the Missions and in the University itself the Harvesters strive to maintain interest in former Jesuit professors or Fordham students who at present may be in the Mission fields.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Edward P. Duffy, S.J.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY COUNCIL OF DEBATE

This society was organized in 1854. Its object is to accustom its members to speak with ease and fluency in public. Meetings are held weekly after class hours. The exercises consist of debates, formal and extemporaneous, on subjects of political or economic interest. Membership is confined to a limited number of students from the three upper classes of the College. The officers are elected annually.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J.

Officers.—Edward J. Hogan, Jr., '25, *President;* Edmund C. Burke, '25, *Vice-President;* J. Gerard Tobin, '26, *Secretary;* Vincent P. Uihlein, '25, *Treasurer;* Thomas K. Flynn, '25, *Censor;* Thomas P. Dooney, '26, *Historian.*

FRESHMAN FORUM

The Freshman Forum was organized in 1924 to train the Freshman debaters in the methods of collegiate debating, and thus prepare them for the Council of Debate.

Faculty Moderator.—Mr. Francis V. Sullivan, S.J.

Officers.—First Term—Edward F. Bowes, *President;* Joseph V. Gallagher, *Vice-President;* George B. Fargis, *Treasurer;* Victor J. Lugowski, *Secretary.*

Second Term—Victor J. Lugowski, *President;* John V. Higgins, *Vice-President;* John J. Mackin, *Treasurer;* Edward F. Bowes, *Secretary.*

THE FORDHAM MONTHLY.

The Monthly was first published in November, 1882. It is edited by students of the University and is the official organ of the student and alumni bodies. The subscription is two dollars per year, in advance. Remittances, literary contributions and letters should be addressed:

The Fordham Monthly,
Fordham University,
Fordham, N. Y.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J.

Editor-in-Chief.—Francis A. Walsh, '25.

Assistant Editor-in-Chief.—James H. McCabe, '26.

Edmund C. Burke, '25; James J. Sheridan, '25; Richard J. Foy, '26; Roland W. Miller, '26; Robert N. Rose, '26; Clifford J. McGuinness, '28, *Associate Editors;* John A. McGann, '27, *Opinions on Books;* J. Russell Sherlock, '27, *Exchanges;* Thomas A. Reilly, '25, *Alumni Notes;* C. Gordon Lamude, '25, *Business Manager;* W. Chester Carroll, '26, *Advertising;* Ralph J. Doran, '25, *Circulation.*

THE FORDHAM RAM

This is the weekly University newspaper and its purpose is to keep the students informed of all the timely, appealing and significant events occurring in the University's various schools. This brings the interests of the University before all its students and creates school spirit. It enables the metropolitan dailies, too, to get a comprehensive view of events of "news" value.

From the standpoint of the students, the *Ram* is a medium of clear, concise and arresting expression. Those who write in it are compelled to observe and discriminate between real and alleged facts and to cultivate a balance of judgment in commenting on them. They must be reliable in fulfilling their assignments and prompt, persevering and unfailing in their attention to details. The business conduct of the paper develops an executive ability in those who are entrusted with this responsibility.

The principal members of the staff are:

Faculty Moderator.—Mr. Edward B. Bunn, S.J.

Edward B. Lyman, '25, *Editor-in-Chief;* Arthur J. Taylor, '26, *Managing Editor;* Joseph P. Dunn, '25, *Business Manager;* William P. Boyd, '27, *Assistant Business Manager.*

THE MENDEL CLUB

The Mendel Club was formed on March 23, 1921, under the direction of Reverend G. A. Caballero, S.J., for men interested in the furtherance of biological research.

Lectures pertaining to the more important points in the study of biology are delivered before the members at the weekly meetings of the club.

The library and laboratory of the Biology Department are open at all times for the convenience of the members to carry on their special branches of work.

At the conclusion of the school year a bulletin is published, in which is contained the reports of the special branches of work.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Ph.D.

Officers.—Rev. William Duane, S.J., *Honorary President;* Rev. Michael Jessup, S.J., *Honorary Vice-President;* Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., *Director;* Mark T. Crowley, *Vice-Director;* Angelo Sellaro, B.S., '27, *President;* Joseph T. Boyle, B.S., '27, *Vice-President;* James F. Brown, B.S., '27, *Secretary;* Michael Agolia, B.S., '27, *Treasurer.*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY DRAMATIC ASSOCIATION

"The Mimes and Mummers"

This is the dramatic organization of the College. Four kinds of activity make up the scope of its work—playwriting, acting, directing and stage designing.

A play of some pretension is produced during the year in which grace of speech and movement, and intelligent and dramatic interpretation especially of the more subtle characters of the great masters are displayed before the public. This production, as a specimen of finished acting and stage designing, aims to rival professional performances.

Original writing is encouraged and promoted by the one-act play contests. Not only is the writing done by the students, but the directing and stage designing as well. A sense of responsibility and a versatility with every phase of theatrical work are developed as a consequence.

Faculty Moderator.—Mr. Edward B. Bunn, S.J.

Officers.—Godfrey Schmidt, '25, *President;* Robert Peters, '26, *Vice-President;* Joseph Fechteler, '27, *Secretary;* Robert Rose, '26, *Treasurer;* Edward Lyman, '25; James McCabe, '26, *Board of Directors.*

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The object of this Association is to promote the athletic interests of the University, and to discuss and determine matters of management pertaining to the welfare of collegiate and intercollegiate sports.

Faculty Director.—Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J.

Officers.—J. Frank Gargan, '11, *Graduate Manager;* Paul Collins, '25, *President;* Harold Leddy, '25, *Vice-President;* Frank Walsh, '25, *Secretary;* Rev. Joseph F. Keating, S.J., *Treasurer;* Raymond D. O'Connell, '16; John J. Sullivan, '14; Edward J. Walsh, '12, *Members of Alumni Committee.*

Football.— C. Gordon Lamude, '25, *Manager.*
Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26, *Asst. Manager.*

Basketball.—Daniel J. McMahon, '25, *Manager.*
Charles L. Hannelley, '26, *Asst. Manager.*

Track.— Henry McCabe, '25, *Manager.*
J. Gerald Tobin, '26, *Asst. Manager.*

Baseball.— William R. O'Connor, '25, *Manager.*
Thomas P. Dooney, '26, *Asst. Manager.*

Tennis.— Vincent P. Uihlein, '25, *Manager.*
Thomas O'Brien, '26, *Asst. Manager.*

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY GLEE CLUB

Organized 1923

The purpose of the Glee Club is to instil and promote among its members a love and appreciation of the truly beautiful in music, through the medium of choral singing.

Its membership consists of not more than one hundred students of Fordham University. College Freshman are excluded from

membership, but those members of the Freshman class who desire to join the Glee Club must make known their intention before January of their Freshman year, so that they receive six months training before entering the organization.

The officers consist of a Board of Directors, nine in number, seven undergraduates, the Conductor and the Moderator.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. James T. G. Hayes, S.J.

Conductor.—W. Kenneth Bailey.

Board of Directors.—Joseph P. Dunn, '25, *Chairman;* The Rev. James T. G. Hayes, S.J.; W. Kenneth Bailey; J. Austin Murphy, '25; Gabriel M. Liegey, '26; Charles P. Murray, Jr., '26; Roland P. Miller, '26; Charles J. Doyle, '26; Everett D. McCooey, '27.

Chairman of the Board of Directors for 1925-26—Gabriel M. Liegey, '26.

THE FORDHAM UNIVERSITY MUSICAL SOCIETY

A student organization comprising the University Orchestra and Band.

Faculty Moderator.—Rev. Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J.

Edward L. Haynes, '25 ..... President 1924-1925
Eugene F. Geigle, '26..... President 1925-1926

Orchestra

Conductor, 1924-1925..... William Rogan, '25
Conductor, 1925-1926..... John Muccigrosso, '26
Concertmaster, 1924-1925..... John Muccigrosso, '26
Concertmaster, 1925-1926..... Joseph Petrolino, '28

Band

Leader, 1924-1925..... John Muccigrosso, '26
Leader, 1925-1926..... James Breslin, '27

THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL COMMENCEMENT

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE
GRADUATE SCHOOL
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE
EXTENSION SCHOOL

HIS EMINENCE, PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES, D.D.
ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK
PRESIDING

THE CAMPUS, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 10, 1925, 3 P. M.

PROGRAMME

Overture - - - - Orpheus - - - - *Offenbach*

Processional - - - March Triumphal - - - - *Fischer*

Procession of the Faculty, Alumni, Graduates and Guests to the Stage

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS - - REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J.

Cornet Solo - My Heart at Thy Sweet Voice - *Saint Saëns*

CONFERRING OF DEGREES

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES - HONORABLE GEORGE J. RYAN

Procession to the Library

Reverie - - - - Salut d'Amour - - - - *Elgar*

Laying of the Corner-stone of the Library

Finale - - - - Semper Fidelis - - - - *Sousa*

DEGREES CONFERRED

The Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws is conferred on

Edward J. Flynn, LL.B.
Colonel Michael Friedsam, D.C.S.
John T. Loughran, LL.B.
Daniel T. O'Regan, A.M., LL.B.
George J. Ryan

The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, in course, is conferred on

Sister Thomas Aquin, O.S.D.
Rev. William Corley
Sister M. Concepta, O.S.D.
William H. Dooley
Sister M. Electa, S.C.
Mother Erskine, R.S.C.J.
Marie K. Gallagher (*Cum laude*)
Sister M. Henrica, S.S.J.
Mary A. Moore
Kathleen Murphy
Sister M. Patricia, S.S.J.
Mother Spies, R.S.C.J.

The Degree of Master of Arts, in course, in conferred on

Alexander Ausili (*Cum laude*)
Florence Arcese
Madeline Arcese
Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, O.S.F.
Sister Alipia, D.D.C.
Sister Anselma, O.S.D.
Sister Adalbert, O.S.D.
Brother Columbia Reilly, O.S.F.
Agnes Casey
Sister Cyril, S.C. (*Cum laude*)
Sister Celestine, S.S.J.
Mabel Deegan
Christine Devereux
Sister Edward, S.S.J.
Florence Follmer
Rev. George B. Ford
Sister Teresa Gertrude, O.S.D.
Rev. John Halpin
Sister Ignatius, O.S.U. (*Cum laude*)
John E. Kelly
Helen Livellara
Margaret M. Meehan
Joseph McCloskey
Marie V. McDonald
Lucy McCafferty
Ann McGlinchey
Ann McCormack (*Cum laude*)
Rev. Caesar Rinaldi, S.S.F.S.
Grace A. Reynolds
Marion Sandalls
Rev. Daniel Sheehan
Patrick J. Shea
James A. Spencer
Mary A. Taylor
Sister Verona, O.S.D.
Brother Ward
Frances A. Weber
Marie Weston
Sister Winifred, O.S.D.
Sister Francis Xavier, S.S.J.

The Degree of Master of Science, in course, is conferred on

Isadore Handelman
Sidney Mahler

The Degree of Bachelor of Arts, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Daniel J. Barrett
Joseph G. Bill
George A. Brenner
Edmund C. Burke
William T. Burns
James J. Carroll
Joseph P. Carroll
Richard P. Charles
Francis J. Coffey
Paul Collins
James F. Concagh
Francis X. Curley
Joseph E. Deady
George V. Deely
Joseph F. Dillon
Ralph J. Doran
James L. Duncanson
Joseph P. Dunn
Gerald E. Dwyer
Thomas A. Egan
William P. Finley
Gerald R. Fitzgerald
Francis X. Fitzgibbon
Thomas K. Flynn
Harold J. Fox
Richard T. Gilmartin
James P. Glynn
Thomas J. Goff
John F. Grady
Hugh J. Grant
Daniel S. Griffin
John A. Hargrove
Edward F. Haynes
John A. Healey
Edwin S. Herman
Leon J. Hernandez
John J. Hoey
Edward J. Hogan
Hubert L. Holland
Joseph F. Howe
William E. Howley
C. Gordon Lamude
William L. Lang
Harold L. Leddy
Edward B. Lyman
Richard J. McAnany
John E. McAniff
Henry M. McCabe
Henry A. McCarthy
Thomas J. McCourt
James L. McGoldrick
John A. McGowan
Daniel J. McMahon
Lewis E. McNamee
Vincent J. McPeak
Edward F. McShane
Thomas J. Malone
John J. Manning
Lloyd R. Manning
Stephen J. Meany
Joseph A. Muldoon
John A. Murphy
Leslie G. Murray
Robert P. Nash
Edward P. Neary
Gerald F. O'Brien
John J. O'Brien
Ralph E. O'Connell
William J. O'Connell
William R. O'Connor
J. Russell O'Malley
Maurice C. O'Shea
Vincent J. O'Shea
Edward A. Pryor
Charles W. Randolph
Charles T. Reilly
Thomas A. Reilly
Thomas V. Reiners

Quirino A. Ricciardelli
William P. Rogan
Thomas B. Ryan (*Magna cum laude*)
William F. Ryan (*Cum laude*)
Daniel P. Scanlon
Godfrey P. Schmidt (*Cum laude*)
James J. Sheridan (*Cum laude*)
John W. Siefkin
Walter M. Slattery
Theodore W. Towey
Leo J. Trotter
Vincent P. Uihlein
William G. Wall
Francis A. Walsh
Thomas J. Whalen

The Degree of Bachelor of Science, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Gilbert J. Braue
Paul P. Brennan
Philip Cirincione
Stephen Dia
J. Harold Eilert
George H. Friedberg
Aaron Gerzoff
Frederick W. Hottenroth
Stephen A. Jackowski
Paul A. Laneri
Francis T. Lynch
Paul E. Tivnan
John H. Vegessy

The Degree of Bachelor of Arts, Extension School, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Rev. Eusebio Battezzati, S.S.F.S.
Rev. Raymond Campion
Sister Cornelia, O.S.D.
Sister Dolorosa, O.S.U.
Agnes Delaney
Sister Grace Electa, O.S.D.
Sister M. Germaine, S.M.
Sister Francis Geronimo, S.S.J.
Rev. Joseph Hyland
Austin La Vigne
Sister Ligouri, O.S.U.
Sister Madeline, S.C.C.
Sister Mary De Neri, O.S.D.
Marion V. Murphy
Rev. George G. Morrow
Rev. Patrick O'Leary, S.S.F.S.
Katherine O'Toole
Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D.
Sister M. Raymond, O.S.U.
Sister Rosarita, O.S.D.

The Degree of Bachelor of Science, Extension School, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Sister Elma, S.C.C.
Sister Rosita, O.S.D.

The Degree of Bachelor of Science in Education, Extension School, St. John's College, in course, is conferred on

Sister Mary Agnes, O.S.U.
Elizabeth Alces
Eva Alces
Ida Alces
Sister M. Angelita, S.S.N.D.
Mary Blair

John Cosgrove
Cora Flood
Mary Gately
Francis Herlehy
Mary Harnett
Emma Haas
Sister Joan, M.S.H.
Matthew Murray
Ethel McCarren
Helen McDevitt
Henry O'Brien
Sister M. Ellen Patricia, O.S.D.
Rebecca Shields
Veronica Smith
Mary Reed Skahan
Henry Whitestone
Paul Wallace
David Weinberger

The Diploma of Graduation in Social Service is conferred on

Emily Stuart Brown
Estella Blanche Childs
Estella Crowe
Katharine C. Cullon
Irene Knoll
Sister Mary Loyola
Katharine Blake McVeigh
Margaret Elizabeth McVeigh
Marian Lucille McVeigh
Helen A. Miskell
Naomi Raphalowitz
Julia C. Sweeney

The Degree of Bachelor of Laws, in course, is conferred on

Rose Alexander
Anthony Arcari
Daniel H. Andreae
Lyndon Arnold, A.B.
Ralph Astrofsky, A.B.
David E. Auerbach
Ganson Jayne Baldwin, A.B.
Richard S. Basson
Lenard Belford
Edmund B. Bellinger
Ruth Benjamin
William J. Berkman, B.S.
Clara Berman
Harry A. Berman
Aloysius J. Bittig
Isidore Bluestein
John R. Boles
Joseph Ignatius Boylan, A.B.
Richard V. Brady
Noah L. Braunstein
John Bruccoli
Michael J. Bruder, A.B.
Patrick G. Burke
Frank Thomas Butler, A.M.
Matthew V. Cahill
William T. Cahill
Willis B. Carman
Robert W. Carillo
George E. Carmody (*Cum laude*)
James D. Carroll
Edward L. Casey, A.B.
Charles A. Cerussi
William Gare Chambers
Charles F. Chisholm, B.E.
(*Cum laude*)
Frank P. Clancy
John P. Clancy
Edward J. Clarke, A.B.
Joseph A. Clossick
Albert I. Collens, A.B.
James V. Connelly, A.B.
John R. Connor
Walter Xavier Connor
William J. Conty

James F. Conway, Jr.
John T. Conway
David Copans
Helen C. Corbett
Edward J. Corcoran
Michael A. Coviello
Joseph A. Cox, A.B.
Michael A. Cregan, B.S.
John C. Cunningham, A.B.
Ward R. Cunningham
Philip P. Daley
Richard L. Deeley, A.B.
John C. Delaney
Bernard N. Del Bello, A.B.
Frank J. De Loy, A.B.
John J. Dempsey
Edwin S. Denham
Edward L. De Pasquale, B.S.
Salvator Diana
Vincent di Gennaro
Thomas J. Diviney, Jr.
John G. Dluhy
Cornelius O. Donahue, A.B.
John C. Doran
Maurice E. Downing, A.B.
Walter F. Doyle
Agnita V. Duffy, A.B.
William J. Dunn
Leon G. Dunne, A.B.
James J. Dunphy
John F. Egan
Charles E. Elbert
Joseph Entel
Thomas R. Evans, A.B.
Jules Evens
Dolores C. Faconti
Paul V. Fagan
Burris B. Faiben
Peter T. Farrell, A.B.
John J. Fay
Bernard A. Feinn
Isador Feldstein
Bernard Joseph Ferguson, A.B.
Hyman Fishback
William Joseph Fitzpatrick, A.B.
John Patrick Flood
D. Cauley Flynn
Gerald R. Fowler
John J. Foy
Harold O. N. Frankel
Milton H. Frankfurt
Isidor J. Friedman
Louis Charney Friedman
Frederick P. Galardi
Raphael Galpern
Cyrus J. Gangel
Gerald G. Garland
Marguerite R. Gautier
Charles P. Gelber
Leo Gellens
Abraham S. Goldfarb
Sylvia Goldknopf
Louis H. Goldstein
Philip A. Goldstein
Evelyn Q. Gonzalez
Victor Gordon
Ruth Gottdiener
James M. Grady
William J. Granger
Francis M. Greene
Jacob Greenberg
Rose Greenberg
Eugene J. Griblin, A.B.
Frederick Griswold, Jr., B.S.
Joseph Grumet (*Cum laude*)
Louis A. Guarino
Marion France Guinon
Clarence M. Hackett
Agnes L. Harris
Milton W. Hayden
Louis A. Healey, A.B.
Timothy J. Healy
Thomas F. Hennessy (*Cum laude*)
Alexander Herman, B.S.

Herbert Herold
Frank J. Higgins, A.B.
Reuben Hirsch
Francis W. Hopkins, A.B.
Joseph Horman
Geritt S. Hudson
Mary J. Huschle, A.B.
Charles J. Hyman, A.M.
Henry W. Jaeckel
Carl Earl Jampel
Henry Lawrence Jessup
Daniel J. Judge
Winifred B. Judge
Samuel Juster
Theodore Lockwood Karpf
Belle V. Kasten
Judah Katz
C. Murray Kavanagh
John Francis Keating, A.B.
William M. Keiley
Edward T. Kelly
John F. Kelly, A.M.
Lawrence S. Kelly, A.B.
Robert E. Kelly, Jr., B.S.
William J. Kenville, A.B.
James Kirwin, Jr., Ph.B.
William F. Kille
John S. Kilmartin
Raymond J. Kinnere
Augustine F. Klaiber
Maxwell C. Klatt
Solomon Klein
Aloysius Knight
Anastasia H. Knight
Benjamin Kobre, D.D.S.
Charles Korn
Abraham A. Kranker
Adolph G. Kraus
Frank Kreitzberg
Lillian Kupsky
George R. Lanchantin
George A. Laurer, Jr., E.E.
Philip Leavitt
Philip J. Leddy, Jr., A.B.
Alfred M. Lefevre
Louis Lefkowitz (*Cum laude*)
George O. Lehmann
John C. Lesniak
Harold I. Levine
Solomon H. Lifshitz
Leonard Lifton
Alfred Herbert Lindo
John J. Lofaro
John Russell Losee
Jacob M. Lovell
Susan T. Lyons
William E. McCarthy
Frank L. McCue
Frank R. McDermott
George C. McDermott
Edwin F. McDonald, A.B.
Walter G. McGahan
Bernard J. McGlinn
William F. McGuinness
Osborne A. McKegney
Florence McKeon
Frank E. McKeown
Albert F. McMackin
William D. McNamara, A.B.
Francis Jerome McNulty
William F. McPartland
James B. McQuade, A.B.
Francis A. Madden, A.B.
George L. Madden, A.B.
Joseph M. Madden
Patrick J. Maloney
William P. Maloney
Harry Mann
Martin D. Mannix
Edward B. Margolies
Benjamin Margolis, A.B.
John G. Markey
Jason Meth
Joseph V. Micciancio

Philip Michaels
William Miele
Bernard Miller
W. Rowland Miller
Edmund J. Moore
Thomas A. Moran, A.B.
Vincent F. Morreale
Jacob Morris
Murray E. Morrison
Arthur J. Moynihan
Leo J. Mullen
Joseph C. Mulligan
Charles E. Murphy
James L. Murphy
(*Summa cum laude*)
George J. Murray
Joseph C. Murray, A.B.
Stanley Myers
Charles Nammack
Peter J. Neary
James L. Nelligan
Joseph Neville, A.B.
Joseph St. Clair Nicholson
Herbert J. Noonan
Ethel M. Oats
Mildred Oats
Vincent P. O'Brien
Clarence J. O'Connor
Murty J. O'Connor
Salvator Oddo
Robert C. O'Grady, A.B.
Thomas O'Hara
Fred W. N. Ohmes
Walter E. O'Leary
Thomas J. O'Malley
David Oppenheim (*Cum laude*)
Walter A. O'Rourke
David Paley (*Cum laude*)
Joseph B. Palumbo
Timothy D. Parkman
William J. Parks
James F. Patten
Lincoln J. Patton, A.B.
Anthony F. Paura (*Cum laude*)
Abraham Payman
Mollie Pennetto
John A. Pfeifer, A.B.
Fitzgerald Philips
Emilio R. Pineda, A.M.
Joseph A. Pinto
Martin Polk
James S. Price
Irving Prince
Harold F. Pritchard
John Q. Quinn
Florence A. Quintin
Francis F. Quittner
Theodore Rachmiel
Charles E. Ramsgate
John J. Regan
Samuel S. Reisman
William C. Rindone
Philip S. Rivlin
Michelina Rizzo
Charles T. Robinson, B.S.
John J. Rooney
Anthony Rosania
Agnes M. Rose, A.B.
Lillian Rosenbaum
David S. Rosenberg
Joseph S. Rosenzweig
Thomas M. Russell
Joseph Sanner
Louis W. Santasiere
Michael Saytanides
Sidney Schiff
William J. Schmitt
Mitchell Schure
Jacob Shutzbank
David M. Schwartz
Gertrude Schwartz
Herman F. Schwartz
William Schwartz
John Scileppi

Raymond E. Scott
Raymond J. Scully, A.B.
Louis B. Seidman, B.S.
William Selnick, Jr.
Hannah Semel
Abraham Sepenuk
Joseph Shakun
Morris Shapiro
James D. Shea
Samuel S. Sherwood
Max H. Shimberg
Maxwell J. Shneer
Edward R. Shultz
Alphonse Siconolfi
Abraham Siegel
Joseph Siegel
Joseph A. Sigle
Joseph William Sinnott, A.M.
Philip Charles Skehan
Bronislaw Skowronski
Raymond Clark Smead
Alexander D. Smith
Nellie T. Smith
James A. Smythe
Samuel J. Some
Marion C. Somers, A.B.
John F. Spellman
Fred A. Sperling
Morris J. Spivack
Samuel Stanger
Max Steinberg
Abraham Steisel
Artie C. Stevenson
George D. Stewart
Robert Stillman, B.C.S.
Edward F. Sweeney
Allan Taub
Leo Tauber
Jay F. Tiffany
Thomas J. Todarelli, A.B.
John W. Trapp
Harry W. Vanderbach
Lewis W. Vanderbach
John J. Vavrence
Robert P. Vickers, A.B.
Samuel I. Vulcan
Lyman N. Walbridge
Charles E. Walsh
Joseph P. Walsh, A.B.
Joseph W. Walsh
Joseph Warren
Julian Bertram Wegman
Albert Weiss
Herbert A. Welch, A.B.
Gerald B. Weldon, A.B.
William F. Welsh
Hyman Wendroff
Nathan Wernick
John F. White, A.B.
Howard M. Woods, A.B.(*Cum laude*)

The Diploma of Graduation in Pharmacy is conferred on

Abraham Aaronson
Virgil Abele
Leon Abrevaya
Oscar Abrin
Morris Adelson
Charles Nicholas Anselmo
Paul Antelis
Joseph S. Aronstam
Joseph E. Austin
Louis D. Ball
Joseph Francesco Barbano
Herman Baum
Joseph George Becker
Jacob Harris Benwitt
Jonas Bernanke
Perry Beskind
Lewis S. Block
William Block

Joseph William Blumenthal
Hyman B. Bodian
James Thomas Bollettieri
Alfred Bonvicino
Milton William Brand
Carmine Salvatore Brandonisi
Louis Daniel Briganti
George Harold Broadman
John Matthew Burke
Ralph M. Burke
Alfred J. Caime
Dominic R. Caliendo
Joseph Cammarato
Sydney Harold Cash
Carmela Cerruti
Nathan Chomsky
Fannie Chovnick (*Cum laude*)
Benjamin Cinnamon
Abraham Citrynell (*Cum laude*)
Fannie Citrynell
Abraham Cohen
Louis Cohen
Meyer Cohen
Nicholas Colarusso
Arthur Aloysius Colkin
Michael M. F. Colonna
Morris F. Cron
Albert F. De Biasi
Titian V. de Candido
Sidney Dorfman
Robert Dosik
Boris M. Duchowny
Moses I. Eichler
David Eiglarsh
Barnett Eisenman
Armin Englander
Benjamin Entenberg
Samuel Fahrer
Carmela Farina
Celia Marlowe Fein (*Cum laude*)
Jacob Feinstein
Benjamin Feldman
Bernard I. Feldman
Noel Feldman
Samuel K. Feldman
Emanuel Fellner
Philip Fenster
John J. Feraca
Lucien Ferrara
Joseph Fishkin
Claire S. Fletcher
Harry Forman
Jack J. Frauenglass
Isidore Freiberg
Herbert Fried
Philip H. Fried (*Cum laude*)
Louis J. Friedland
Harry Friedman
Louis Friedman
Abraham Futterman (*Cum laude*)
Leon Ganapol
Philip Garber
Carrie Idis Gasper (*Cum laude*)
Robert Carl Gebele
Isidore Gellman
Frank Anthony George
Mayme Gervasi
Nathan Glassman
Carl Goldberg
Joseph Goldberg
Solomon Goldenstein
Emanuel Goldman
Isidore W. Goldstein
Kusiel Daniel Gordon
Bella Gorochow
Charles Greenberg
Fred Griffler
Benjamin Grossman
Morris S. Gurin (*Cum laude*)
John J. Haggerty
Gershon Harkavy
Louis H. Harris
Julius Herman
Julius Horton

Salvatore J. Inzinna
Jacob Israel
Robert Jacobs
Norman Janks
Jack Jones
Lawrence Kaplan
Sarah Anna Kaplan
Morris B. Katz
Sonia Katz (*Cum laude*)
Herbert Katzev
Oscar Kaufman
Albert Keilin
Meyer Kessler
Harold B. Klein
Isadore Klein
Sidney N. Kolker
Morris A. Kosberg
Louis Kotick (*Cum laude*)
Joseph Kramer
George J. Kraunz
Joseph Kraupner
Milton Krechevsky
Abraham Kritzer
Henry Kutschuck
Oliver Nelson La Morell
Daniel Raymond Leary
Albert A. Lebovit
Lawrence L. Lesnick
Edouard Robert Levy
Howard Lewit
Charles Liekerman
Jack Lindner
Charles Linnick
Harry Lipkin
Joseph Lippman
Jack Lipstein
Samuel Livson
Basil M. Lockwood
Myer J. Lowenthal
Joseph H. Lyons (*Cum laude*)
Sherwood Maggin
John A. Mangini
Robert J. Marckese
Leo Martin
Harry Matlin
Jacob B. May
Isaac Merrin
Leon Milchin (*Cum laude*)
George J. Miller
Samuel Mostman
Frank Bartholomew Mottola
Joseph Nevelsky
Max Newman
Simon M. Nitzkin
Benjamin Odinov
William H. Oes
William Ozef
Jacob Pachter
William Palius
Samuel Paster
Herbert Pasternak
Nathan Pearson
Alfred Robert Petruzzi
Leonard J. Piccoli
Hyman Pitter
Charles Pollack
Isadore Porter
Alexander Moe Pressman
Louis Proschan
Lena Pshonick
Benjamin Samuel Pulier
Ruhlea Pupco
Richard Anthony Quevedo
Abel Joel Rabinowitz
Nathan Raizner
Joshua Raschkind
Benjamin M. Raynes
Bernard Reiter
Anthony Joseph Renzulli
Samuel Rheiner
Harry Richards
Maurice Robbins
Jack Robin
Lawrence Rohr

Solomon Rosenblith
Solon V. Rosenthal
Harry Rotenberg (*Cum laude*)
Jacob Rothaus
Joseph B. Rubin
Isaac Rudensky
Meyer Ryvinzun
Philip Sachs
Alex M. Sakofsky
Peter Saltzman
George Samber
Louis F. X. Santangelo
Max Schaffer
Edwin George Scheuer
Henry H. Schlesinger
Harry Schneiderman
Martin J. Schnepf
Joseph Schrank
William J. Schreiber
Max Schwalb
Charles Schwartz
Emanuel Schwartz
Benjamin H. Schwartzman
Ned Sears
Sidney Segall
Aaron Seiden
Solomon Seligman
David G. Shecter
Max Shevrin
Jacob M. Siegel
Milton M. Siegel
Henry J. Simrin
Sarah Slonimsky (*Cum laude*)
Henry M. Spector
Morris Speisman
Julius Steinberg
Edward Taigman
Benjamin Taneman
Louis R. Temkin
Joseph G. Torre
William J. Toye
Nicholas John Tsaoussis
Pasquale Tuminaro
Madelaine I. Vernaglia
Alexander F. Verrusio
Sol B. Warshawsky
Milton E. Weiner
Percy Weiner
Jacob Weisbart
Eugene Weiszhaus (*Cum laude*)
Harry C. Weitzman
Paul Leopold Wermer
Jack Whitcup
Hinda Wilenski
Abraham Wilensky
Leo Willing
Benjamin Winkler
Tobias Winter
Solomon Wittlin
Irving Wohlman
Anna Beatrice Wolfe
Max L. Wolfe (*Cum laude*)
Pincus Wolfson (*Cum laude*)
Benjamin Wolinsky
Charles W. Young
Nathan Zelinsky
Benjamin Zietz
Abraham George Zimmerman
Anthony Zollino
Louis Zucker

HONORS AND PRIZES

JUNE, 1925

The Hughes Medal, founded by Eugene Kelly in memory of Archbishop Hughes, for the best examination in Mental Philosophy, was awarded to

Edmund C. Burke, '25

The Mooney History Medal, for the best paper on History, said History to relate to the Roman Catholic Church, was awarded to

Robert N. Rose, '26

English Literature Prize, for the best paper on a literary subject, was awarded to

John A. C. McGann, '27

The Alumni Oratorical Medal, for the best original speech at the annual Oratorical Contest, was awarded to

Francis A. Fullam, '27

CLASS STANDING

The highest honors in each class are awarded to the student obtaining the highest average over 90% in his marks for the entire year. The prize for second honors is awarded to the student next in merit. Students attaining a yearly average of 85% are entitled to honorable mention.

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Graduating Class was awarded to

William F. J. Ryan

The prize for second honors was awarded to

James J. Carroll

Honorably mentioned:

Daniel J. Barrett
Joseph G. Bill
Paul P. Brennan
Edmund C. Burke
William Burns
Joseph T. Carroll
Paul Collins
James F. Concagh
Francis X. Curley
Joseph F. Dillon
James L. Duncanson
Joseph T. Dunn
Gerald R. Fitzgerald
Harold J. Fox
Thomas K. Flynn
Richard T. Gilmartin
James P. Glynn
John F. Grady
Hugh Grant
Daniel S. Griffin
Edward Haynes
Leon J. Hernandez
Edward J. Hogan
Hubert L. Holland
C. Gordon Lamude
Paul A. Laneri
Francis T. Lynch
John E. McAniff
Henry A. McCarthy
Vincent McPeak
John J. Manning
Stephen J. Meany
John A. Murphy
Leslie G. Murray
Edward A. Pryor
Thomas A. Reilly
Thomas V. Reiners
Quirinus Ricciardelli
William P. Rogan
Thomas B. Ryan
Godfrey P. Schmidt
James J. Sheridan
Walter M. Slattery
Francis A. Walsh
Thomas J. Whalen

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Junior class, Section A, was awarded to

Joseph D. Ferrone

The prize for second honors was awarded to

George W. Helferich

Honorably mentioned:

Edward J. Cooke
William A. Harrington
John J. Lester
James H. McCabe
Elmer F. McDevitt
Stephen J. Rice
Thomas G. Simonton.
Joseph F. Swan
Thomas A. Wallace

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Junior class, Section B, was awarded to

LOUIS B. BUSH

The prize for second honors was awarded to

JOHN A. MORRONE

Honorably mentioned:

VINCENT E. CURTAYNE
HENRY G. FISSELL
JAMES V. LENNON
JAMES P. MCGOWAN
JAMES P. MCGRATTAN
GEORGE C. MARTINO
FRANK MELOMO
ROLAND W. MILLER
JOHN G. MUCCIGROSSO
MANUEL RENASCO
FRANK A. SCHAEFER
ARTHUR J. TAYLOR

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Junior class, Section C, was awarded to

RICHARD J. FOY

The prize for second honors was awarded to

JAMES K. CRIMMINS

Honorably mentioned:

JOHN J. BERGIN
PETER J. CONROY
JOHN DARDESS
JOHN P. DONOHUE
THOMAS G. DOUGHERTY
ROBERT H. FLYNN
F. MONROE HEDGECOCK
ALBERT F. KAELIN
JOHN E. MURPHY
JOHN G. TOBIN

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section A, was awarded to

GEORGE A. CALLAHAN

The prize for second honors was awarded to

GEORGE A. SPOHR

Honorably mentioned:

JOHN E. BRYAN

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Sophomore class, Section B, was awarded to

JOSEPH R. SHERLOCK

The prize for second honors was awarded to

GEORGE F. MULLAY

Honorably mentioned:

Charles E. Reese — Edward Tartaglione
George V. Schneider

Honorably mentioned of Section C, Sophomore class:

William N. Fulkerson — John W. Burke

Honorably mentioned of Sophomore B.S. class:

Julius Belinkoff — Harry H. Epstein
Daniel F. Curry — John J. Scott
George S. Serpe

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section A, was awarded to

Joseph R. Phelan

Honorably mentioned:

John H. Galloway — Victor J. Lugowski
Vincent W. Jeffers — Edward J. Vogel

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section B, was awarded to

John G. Cregan

Honorably mentioned:

Joseph F. Diffley — John F. Hennessy
Joseph W. Hamilton — Charles B. McGroddy

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section C, was awarded to

Vincent G. Tosti

Honorably mentioned:

James H. Burns — Joseph B. Monaghan
Francis M. Cox — Edward A. Tynan

Honorably mentioned of Section D, Freshman class, was

John H. Boyle

The silver medal for the highest honors of the Freshman class, Section E, was awarded to

Albert L. Scheibelhut

Honorably mentioned of the Freshman B.S. class was:

Robert A. Northrop

The prize for the highest honors in the Class of Advanced Physics was awarded to

JOHN DARDESS

Honorably mentioned:

ANGELO A. BARBERIO
JULIUS BELINKOFF
LOUIS B. BUSH
ROBERT C. CANIVAN
DANIEL F. CURRY
ALDO J. ELLENA
HARRY H. EPSTEIN
JULIUS FELICETTI
JOSEPH D. FERRONE
JACOB GARBER
CHARLES GREENBERG
GEORGE A. GREENBERG
CLARENCE A. HADDEN
GEORGE W. HELFERICH
ALBERT F. KAELIN
FRANK MELOMO

ROLAND W. MILLER

The prize for the highest honors in the Class of Mechanics was awarded to

JAMES E. ROBB

Honorably mentioned:

JOSEPH M. BALTZ
THOMAS L. DAVIS
MICHELE DEGIORGIO
MORRIS FEINTUCH
WILLIAM J. FITZPATRICK
SAMUEL GELLER
IRVING GERSHKOWITZ
HYMAN LEVINE
JACOB LUBCHANSKY
NICHOLAS MELILLO
MARIO P. MEO
ROBERT A. NORTHROP
SAMUEL PERLIN
BENJAMIN SHEIN

MILTON SIMON

The prize for the highest honors in the Class of General Chemistry was awarded to

ROBERT A. NORTHROP

Honorably mentioned:

GEORGE F. MULLAY
JOSEPH R. SHERLOCK

EDWARD TARTAGLIONE

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

1924-1925

COLLEGE CLASSES, 1924-1925

SENIOR

Barrett, Daniel J., Jr.
Bill, Joseph G.
Braue, Gilbert J.
Brennan, Paul P.
Brenner, George A.
Burke, Edmund C.
Burns, William T.
Carroll, James J.
Carroll, Joseph J.
Charles, Richard P.
Cirincione, Philip
Coffey, Francis J.
Collins, Paul
Concagh, James F.
Corcoran, John J.
Curley, Francis X.
Deady, Joseph E.
Deely, George V.
Dia, Stephen
Dillon, Joseph
Doran, Ralph J.
Duncanson, James L.
Dunn, Joseph P.
Dwyer, Gerald E.
Egan, Thomas A.
Eilert, J. Harold
Finley, William P.
Fitzgerald, Gerald R.
Fitzgibbon, Francis X.
Flynn, Thomas K.
Fox, Harold J.
Friedberg, George H.
Gerzoff, Aaron
Gilmartin, Richard T.
Glynn, James P.
Goff, Thomas J.
Grady, John F.
Grant, Hugh J.
Griffin, Daniel S.
Hargrove, John A.
Haynes, Edward F.
Healey, John A.
Herman, Edwin S.
Hernandez, Leon J.
Hoey, John J.
Hogan, Edward J., Jr.
Holland, Hubert L.
Hottenroth, Frederick W., Jr.
Howe, Joseph F.
Howley, William E.
Hyland, Francis V.
Jackowski, Stephen A.
Lamude, C. Gordon
Laneri, Paul A.
Lang, William L. J.
Leddy, Harold L.
Lyman, Edward B.
Lynch, Francis T.
McAnany, Richard J.
McAniff, John E.
McCabe, Henry M.
McCarthy, Henry A.
McCourt, Thomas J.
McGoldrick, James L.

McGowan, John A.
McMahon, Daniel J.
McNamee, Lewis E.
McPeak, Vincent J.
McShane, Edward F.
Malone, Thomas J.
Manning, John J., Jr.
Marique, Pierre F.
Meany, Stephen J.
Monaghan, Edmund T.
Muldoon, Joseph A.
Murphy, John A.
Murray, Leslie G.
Nash, Robert P.
Neary, Edward P.
O'Brien, Gerald F.
O'Brien, John J.
O'Connell, Jeremiah V.
O'Connell, Ralph E.
O'Connell, William J.
O'Connor, William R.
O'Malley, Russell J.
O'Shea, Maurice C.
O'Shea, Vincent J.
Pryor, Edward A.
Randolph, Charles W.
Ratti, Virgil L.
Reilly, Charles T.
Reilly, Thomas A.
Reiners, Thomas V.
Ricciardelli, Quirinus A.
Rogan, William P.
Ryan, Thomas B.
Ryan, William F. J.
Scanlon, Daniel P.
Schmidt, Godfrey P.
Sheridan, James J.
Siefken, John W. B.
Slattery, Walter M.
Tivnan, Paul E.
Towey, Theodore N.
Trotter, Leo J.
Uihlein, Vincent P.
Wall, William G.
Walsh, Francis A.
Watral, Valentine B.
Whalen, Thomas J. P.

JUNIOR

Ahern, Leo F.
Angione, Charles F.
Bailey, William K.
Barnett, James R.
Beattie, James V.
Bell, William J.
Bergin, John J.
Brady, Francis X.
Bruton, William P.
Bush, Louis B.
Cahill, Daniel J.
Cannan, Allen J.
Carmody, Thomas
Carroll, Joseph P.
Carroll, William C.
Ciocca, Angelo A.
Clemente, Louis J.
Conlan, William P.
Conlin, Peter J.
Conroy, Peter J.
Cooke, Edward J.
Costigan, Thomas J.
Coxen, Gervis J.
Crimmins, James K.
Curtayne, E. Vincent
Cusack, Thomas C.
Daley, Arthur J.
Daly, Charles B.

D'Angelo, John V.
Dardess, John
Dennehy, James J.
Donohue, John P., Jr.
Dooney, Thomas P.
Dougherty, Thomas G.
Doyle, Charles J.
Driscoll, Donald P.
Duffy, Joseph F.
Farley, Walter W.
Farrell, John L.
Ferrone, Joseph D.
Fissell, Henry G.
Fitzgerald, William A.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.
Fitzpatrick, John B.
Flynn, Robert H.
Foley, James J.
Forrester, Reginald H.
Foy, Richard J.
Fugazy, Louis R.
Garde, Edmund A.
Geigle, Eugene V.
Giangrande, Salvatore
Giffoniello, Attilio A. K.
Gillen, Seton A.
Goff, Henry F.
Grainger, James E.
Graves, E. Clement
Hammer, George A.
Hannelly, Charles L.
Harrington, William A.
Healy, James J.
Heelan, Paul A.
Hedgecock, F. Monroe
Helferich, George W.
Huber, Edward F.
Irish, John T.
Kaelin, Albert F.
Kearns, George J.
Kelly, William D.
Kenney, William J.
King, Eugene A.
Kolenik, Walter C.
Landry, Ralph L.
Leahy, Thomas F.
Lederfind, Herman
Lee, Joseph F.
Lennon, James V.
Lester, John J.
Liegey, Gabriel M.
McCabe, James H.
McDermott, John J.
McDevitt, Elmer F.
McGinn, Lawrence J.
McGowan, Francis M.
McGowan, James P.
McGrattan, James P.
McGuire, William J.
McMahon, Lawrence S.
Manning, Justin F.
Marcotte, Robert L.
Martino, George C.
Melomo, Frank
Miller, Roland W.
Minnick, William J.
Morrone, John A.
Morse, Joseph C.
Muccigrosso, John G.
Murphy, Charles T.
Murphy, Edward J.
Murphy, John E.
Murphy, Robert F.
Murray, Charles P.
Murray, Philip S.
Murray, Thomas J.
Murray, Roger F.
Napoli, Joseph A.
Obester, Gabriel E.
O'Brien, Thomas J.
O'Riley, Francis J.
O'Rourke, Vincent F.
Pajer, Stanislaus C.
Peters, Robert G.

Polizzi, Fred E.
Porcelli, Joseph C.
Puro, Benjamin
Quinn, John E.
Quinn, Thomas J. F.
Reed, John A.
Reilly, Hugh G.
Reilly, William A.
Renasco, Manuel
Ricciuti, Louis D.
Rice, Stephen J.
Riordan, Jeremiah J.
Rohan, Thomas P.
Rose, Robert N.
Ruddy, Francis X.
Ryan, Edward P.
Scanlon, John M.
Schaefer, Frank A.
Sheerin, Francis A.
Simonton, Thomas G.
Spampinato, Philip
Sullivan, Joseph V.
Sullivan, Leo S.
Swan, Joseph F.
Taylor, Arthur J.
Tobin, J. Gerard
Toomey, John F.
Wallace, Thomas A.

SOPHOMORE

Agolia, Michael W.
Angevine, Walter K. R.
Archer, Hugh B.
Barberio, Angelo A.
Belinkoff, Julius
Blooman, James J.
Borruso, Camillo C.
Boyd, F. Keats
Boyd, William P.
Boyle, Joseph T.
Brassel, Philip J.
Breen, James E.
Brennan, Joseph P.
Breslin, James F.
Brett, Henry T.
Brown, James F.
Bryan, John E. A.
Burke, John W.
Callahan, George A.
Canivan, Robert C.
Caprio, Albert B.
Carney, Philip L.
Carotenuto, Ralph
Carroll, Philip R.
Casagrande, John J.
Casey, Norman F.
Cerone, Daniel M.
Cerreto, Frank
Chessari, Sante J.
Chisaski, George W. J.
Cinelli, John A.
Cohen, Samuel
Collins, Daniel J.
Conway, Charles P.
Conway, John F.
Cosgrove, John A.
Cotter, John F.
Cullen, Edward J.
Curry, Daniel F.
Curry, Robert V.
Cusack, Thomas F.
Dalton, Herbert A.
Damone, Joseph
Deegan, Vertin J.
Deely, Thomas H.
DeLany, James T.
Del Guercio, Eligio
Delorenzo, Dominick A.

Dembskie, Mason F.
De Natale, Fred J.
De Pasquale, Ralph M.
Devany, John A.
Di Lucia, Francis X.
Dissick, Murray
Diviney, Charles E.
Dolan, Francis P.
Dolan, John E.
Dooley, James B.
Dougherty, Thomas G.
Duffy, John J.
Dupraz, Anthony E.
Eddy, John E.
Ellena, Aldo J.
Ellenson, Sol S.
Epstein, Bernard
Epstein, Harry H.
Epstein, Henry
Evans, Hiram C.
Ewald, George A.
Fechteler, Joseph F.
Felicetti, Julius C.
Fennelly, William F.
Ferracci, Nicholas A.
Ferrall, William J.
Fischbein, Robert
Flesey, Joseph P.
Frankel, Arthur N.
Frieri, Anthony F.
Freund, Emanuel
Frunzi, Michael G.
Fulkerson, William N.
Fullam, Francis A., Jr.
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Garber, Jacob
Gibbons, Francis A.
Giblin, Edward F.
Gorman, Philip J.
Greenberg, Charles
Greenberg, George A.
Guarino, Angelo
Gubitosi, Charles J.
Hadden, Clarence A.
Hammill, Hamilton J.
Hendron, James J.
Heney, Donald L.
Hickey, Edward F.
Hines, Joseph J.
Hirsch, Solomon
Hoffner, Louis
Horan, James F.
Howley, Francis I.
Keating, John J.
Kelly, Gerard W.
Kiely, Eugene M.
Kiernan, Edward F.
Kirby, Harry J.
Kirschner, Philip
Kuerzi, John F.
Kushner, Abraham
Lancaster, Vincent J.
Lawlor, Kenneth L.
Lenczyski, Joseph A.
Leonard, George H.
Levinson, David
Lillis, Frederick W.
Locascio, Nicholas R.
McBride, Arthur J.
McCarthy, John J.
McClennan, Robert M.
McCooey, Everett D.
McElhinney, Charles F.
McGann, John A. C.
McGowan, Richard P.
McInerney, James M.
McNally, Arthur R.
Madden, John P.
Madigan, Francis V.
Magovern, Thomas F.
Maguire, Richard T.
Mahoney, Francis J.
Mahoney, John E.
Maloney, Thomas E.

Mandelkern, Sydney
Manzella, Stephen J.
Marrin, Joseph J.
Maslak, Stanley F.
Masse, Stephen J.
Mednick, Benjamin W.
Menagh, William J.
Mollica, John J.
Moriarty, Esmond W.
Moriarty, Leo P.
Morton, Edward F.
Mullay, George F.
Mulvaney, Robert P.
Murphy, Eusebius J.
Murphy, Milton G.
Murray, John A.
Oberle, Alvin H.
O'Brien, Cornelius J.
O'Brien, E. Vincent
O'Brien, Thomas M.
O'Connell, Vincent J.
O'Heir, Thomas F.
Ott, Henry J.
Papalia, Joseph A.
Petrolino, Joseph A.
Petruzzi, Joseph A.
Plukas, Joseph M.
Polsenski, James V.
Pomerantz, Nathan J.
Porter, William F.
Purcell, Thomas J.
Rafferty, Jerome P.
Reese, Charles E.
Regan, Robert J.
Roberts, Dennis J.
Roberts, Thomas H.
Rosen, Florian B.
Robling, Aloysius P.
Rosenberg, Israel
Rothenberg, Alfred
Rough, Lewis S.
Ruddy, Francis B.
Rudnick, Julius
Russo, John S.
Russo, Nicholas L.
Russomanno, Raymond L.
Ryan, James J.
Saitta, Peter M.
Salmon, Robert J.
Samuels, Nathan
Saradarian, Albert
Sasso, Albert
Scanlon, Thomas P.
Scaramoza, Anthony L.
Schmidt, Peter J.
Schneider, George V.
Schneider, Max
Schoenfeld, Julius
Scott, John J.
Sellaro, Angelo V.
Sena, Frank
Serpe, George S.
Sherlock, Joseph R.
Shields, Vincent M.
Shiel, James G.
Sica, Michael B.
Sivolella, Nicholas W.
Skaee, William H.
Solosko, Alexander
Solow, Henry A.
Spadola, Joseph A.
Spohr, George A.
Staab, Louis A.
Steinberg, Nathan
Sugrue, Edward D.
Swanick, Arthur J.
Sweeney, Roger D.
Tarrant, Eugene J.
Tartaglione, Edward F.
Ternan, Leonard J.
Tilley, Charles E.
Tumolo, Mauro A.
Turano, Eugene G.
Twomey, Herbert D.

Vitale, Joseph L.
Walsh, Joseph A.
Wenzel, Joseph E.
Werckle, Gerard J.
Worthington, Francis X.
Zinn, Charles J.

FRESHMAN

Abbott, Thomas A.
Alonso, Juan J.
Anderson, Louis J.
Arcese, Vincent J.
Archer, David A.
Aronowitz, Harry T.
Atwell, John F.
Avvocato, Anthony C.
Balog, John J.
Baltz, Joseph M.
Barry, Cyril P.
Batten, Leo
Bauer, Herman E.
Becker, Samuel
Begley, James P.
Beltrone, Arthur A.
Bergin, Charles G.
Bianchi, Vincent
Binder, Morris
Bocchini, Joseph A.
Boran, Thomas J.
Bomba, Raymond V.
Bove, Joseph
Bowes, Edward F.
Boyle, John H.
Brach, Theodore A.
Brand, Albert
Brand, Edward B.
Breen, John P.
Broderick, John J.
Brown, James F.
Bruce, Burton L.
Bruina, Joseph
Brunacci, Alfred B.
Buckley, Ralph J.
Bull, Reginald V.
Burke, Charles T.
Burlinson, Alexander C.
Burns, Edward P.
Burns, James H.
Byrne, William J.
Caffrey, Joseph A.
Cahill, John D.
Calcagno, Casper J.
Callagy, Martin V.
Callan, Martin J.
Campana, Vincent R.
Campion, Thomas F.
Cariello, Mario J.
Carlucci, Joseph F.
Carroll, Joseph R.
Casey, Thomas J.
Cestaro, Mario J.
Charles, Francis J.
Cheasty, John C.
Chesney, John A.
Christof, Joseph E.
Ciani, Charles A.
Clahr, Lester
Clancy, Vincent F.
Clapham, Charles C.
Clark, Harry A.
Clarke, Francis W.
Clemente, Arthur J.
Clements, Bartholomew E.
Close, William K.
Colapaolo, Dominic B.
Conley, Louis D.
Connolly, Raymond J.
Conroy, John J.

Corrigan, James M.
Coughlin, John P.
Cox, Francis M., Jr.
Cranwell, Aloysius P.
Cregan, John G.
Criscillo, Anthony J.
Curley, William J.
Daley, Daniel M., Jr.
Dalphin, Charles B.
Daly, Frank J.
Davis, Thomas C.
Dean, John J.
De Canio, Patrick H.
Decker, David J.
De Fusco, Gaetano
De Giorgio, Michele
De Laney, Charles S.
Delaney, Raymond F. X.
Delany, Joseph F.
Delsignore, Edward V.
Dermody, William G.
Diffley, Joseph F.
Di George, Thomas R.
Doherty, John F.
Donnelly, Joseph E.
Dougherty, Vincent W.
Doyle, Gerard J.
Doyle, John M.
Driscoll, Paul J.
Duffy, John E.
Duffy, John F.
Duggan, George L.
Duhaime, Ernest J. L.
Eisenberg, Nathan P.
Emanuel, Paul E.
Englander, Jacob A.
Fargis, George B.
Farley, Joseph P.
Farrell, Gerald J.
Feaster, William G.
Federer, John J.
Feintuch, Morris
Fenwick, Hugh J.
Fittibaldi, Joseph N.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.
Fitzpatrick, William J.
Fixter, William A.
Flanagan, John
Flanagan, John J.
Flanagan, Martin J.
Fleming, David G.
Flynn, John F.
Forrester, Donal F.
Foster, George
Frank, Charles A.
Friedman, Paul E.
Fullam, John J.
Gallagher, James F.
Gallagher, James T.
Gallagher, Joseph V.
Gallagher, Matthew J.
Gallagher, William T.
Galligan, Richard R.
Galligan, Walter J.
Galloway, John H.
Garber, Joseph G.
Garlock, John F.
Gaze, Abraham S.
Gehan, Austin G.
Geller, Samuel
Geller, Stafford
Gelman, Herman
Geoghegan, Patrick J.
Geraghty, Lawrence G.
Gerhard, Charles A.
Gershkowitz, Irving
Giarelli, Andrew F.
Giles, Lawrence T.
Gleeson, David F.
Goode, Charles J.
Gold, Louis
Goldberg, Morris A.
Godley, Raymond J.
Golowitz, Andrew

Grainger, George L.
Greenberger, Irving
Groginsky, George I.
Guarino, John A.
Guess, Wilmot J.
Guidotti, Hugo G.
Gunning, James T.
Halahan, William H. B.
Hamilton, Joseph W.
Harrington, Joseph F.
Harris, William F. D.
Harrity, James A.
Healy, Edward F.
Heaphy, William G.
Heeg, Warren J.
Hein, Robert J.
Helfenstein, Harry G.
Helion, James G.
Hennessy, John F.
Henning, Joseph G.
Higgins, John T.
Higgins, John V.
Hoff, George S.
Hogan, William F.
Holmes, John O.
Horowitz, Morris
Hull, Vincent E.
Jacobs, Joseph
Jacques, Walter F.
Jeffers, Vincent W.
Jones, Kenneth P.
Joseph, Seymour I.
Joyce, Edmond M.
Kaiser, Joseph
Kane, Francis J.
Keegan, Robert J.
Keeley, John J.
Kelly, Edward J.
Kelly, Thomas F. P.
Kelly, Thomas M.
Kenna, William A.
Kennedy, Henry P.
Kennedy, Joseph P.
Keresey, Jerome D.
Kessler, Emerson C.
Kiernan, Thomas J.
Kimmel, Seymour S.
Klein, Julius
Kloppenburg, Harry J.
Komora, Edward J.
Kosminsky, Louis
Kozlowski, Victor P.
Lally, Howard T.
LaPointe, Harold E.
La Porta, John B.
Lavery, Paul B. J.
Lawler, Francis H.
Lawless, Francis A., Jr.
Leahy, Howard J.
Le Ber, Hector H.
Lenahan, Henry J.
Lentczner, Morris
Leonowicz, Theodore J.
Lepis, Alphonse F.
Lepree, Joseph A.
Levine, Hyman H.
Libretti, Maurice J.
Liebl, Philip L.
Linskey, James F.
Lirot, Stephen L.
Lockman, Albert K.
Loiacono, Felix P.
Low, John H.
Lubchansky, Jack
Lucas, John J.
Lugowski, Victor J.
Lyons, John J.
McCaffrey, John B.
McCaffrey, Thomas F.
McCauliffe, Eugene H.
McCarthy, Charles E. A.
McCarthy, James F.
McConnell, Andrew J.
McCue, Francis J.

McCullough, James J.
McDermott, John A.
McDermott, William J.
McDonough, Francis J.
McGann, James M.
McGrath, J. Joseph
McGroddy, Charles B., Jr.
McGuinness, Clifford J.
McKenna, Robert J.
McMahon, Charles B.
McMahon, Horace I.
McMahon, Richard H.
Macca, Joseph A.
Mackin, John J.
Mahoney, Cornelius J.
Mallen, Bernard J.
Mandelbaum, Martin
Manfredonia, Eugene S. A.
Mann, John J.
Margolis, William N.
Marian, Richard J.
Martin, Joseph R.
Martin, Michael R.
Martin, Vincent D.
Martinez, Miguel A.
Masterson, John F.
Matanzo, Ramon
Mattimore, James S.
Mazzariello, Vincent F.
Meany, Edward D.
Meier, Benjamin
Melillo, Nicholas R.
Mencher, Edward
Meo, Mario P.
Micari, Frank J.
Milano, Salvatore
Minetti, Giacinto J.
Monaghan, David F.
Monaghan, Joseph B.
Moore, Joseph S.
Moran, Thomas A.
Morreale, Arthur J.
Morrissey, Vincent J.
Murphy, Charles B.
Murphy, Christopher J.
Murphy, Edward J.
Murphy, John C.
Meyers, William A.
Myers, Sherry B.
Nash, Edward W.
Newton, Charles E.
Nolan, Michael J.
Noonan, Daniel P. J.
Norkewicz, Simon J.
Northrop, Robert A.
Novello, Joseph A.
O'Brien, John A.
O'Brien, John J.
O'Brien, Raymond J.
O'Brien, William F., Jr.
O'Connor, Arthur W.
Ohriner, Bernard H.
O'Malley, Thomas P.
O'Pray, Raymond M.
O'Reilly, Thomas F.
O'Rourke, Willlam F.
Osterholz, Henry D., Jr.
Pacelli, Joseph F.
Papa, Vincent J.
Pavarini, George F.
Peloso, Francis A.
Perlin, Samuel
Petrillo, Frederick A.
Phelan, Joseph A.
Piazza, George J.
Pietrucha, John E.
Plunkett, Michael G.
Porcelli, Joseph A.
Prokop, Stephen A.
Proto, Antonio
Provenzano, Samuel
Quattromani, Frank A.
Quentin, Ambrose J. C.
Quinn, Edmund F.

Radassao, Florentino A.
Reiff, Max H.
Reilly, Joseph E.
Reilly, William J.
Reisinger, Andrew J.
Reville, Joseph J.
Ricca, Hugo F.
Robb, James E.
Robstock, Michael
Rocchio, Frank G.
Rochford, Thomas E.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.
Rooney, Thomas F.
Rosen, Benjamin
Rossi, Anthony J.
Rotundo, Nicholas E.
Ryan, Edward F.
Ryan, Edward J.
Ryan, Edward V.
Ryan, William H.
Saich, William J. J.
Salerno, Pompeo
Salmon, Edward F.
Scanlon, John J.
Scheibelhut, Albert L.
Scher, Sidney
Schott, Edward N.
Schreiberg, Sidney
Schrieber, Edward F. X.
Schulman, Ira A.
Schwartz, Joseph
Schwenk, Percy H.
Scott, Joseph E.
Seery, James K.
Sexton, John J.
Seymour, Francis I.
Shanley, Edward M.
Sheehan, Arthur M.
Sheerin, John B.
Sheerin, Joseph F.
Shein, Benjamin
Shepherd, Joseph F.
Sichel, Charles S.
Siegel, Hyman
Sigler, Thomas H.
Simon, Milton C.
Singer, Theodore J.
Sisk, John J.
Smith, Emmett P.
Smith, James P.
Smith, James P.
Spiess, Lawrence B.
Spillane, Cornelius F.
Sprouls, Arthur J.
Stack, George E.
Stalawske, William V.
Stearns, Edward C.
Straub, Adelbert G. A.
Sucich, Jeremiah
Sullivan, John J.
Surdakowski, Anthony Z.
Sweeney, Daniel P. A.
Sweeney, Raymond J.
Swords, Joseph F.
Taylor, Joseph G.
Tepper, Sol L.
Timmes, Charles J.
Tiso, Louis J.
Torrens, Raymond E.
Tosti, Vincent G.
Towle, Geoffrey H.
Trzeciakiewicz, Joseph B.
Tubridy, Joseph F.
Tuohy, John J.
Tynan, Edward A.
Ullrich, Walter A.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.
Van Alen, Frank P.
Villanova, Ralph N.
Visone, Frank A.
Vogel, Edward J.
Vyner, Louis W.
Waclawicz, Boleslaw V.
Waite, Wesley L.

Walsh, William R.
Walsh, James M.
Washington, Thomas G.
Waters, Henry C.
Wehmhoefer, John J.
Weiss, Moses C. J.
Weld, Warren X.
Wertheim, Sanders A.
Wightwick, John J.
Wolfe, John D.
Woods, Maurice P.
Zahn, Abraham J.
Zemetra, Stanley J.
Zimmerman, Edward V.
Zimmerman, William J.
Zingaro, Edward A.
Zumpano, Joseph R. C.

COLLEGE DIRECTORY, 1924-1925

Abbott, Thomas A.	Freshman	66 E. 93d St., N. Y. C.
Agolia, Michael W.	Sophomore	34 E. 4th St., N. Y. C.
Ahern, Leo F.	Junior	557 Ave. E, Bayonne, N. J.
Alonso, Juan J.	Freshman	5 Degetau, Bayamon, P. R.
Anderson, Louis J.	Freshman	17 W. 122d St., N. Y. C.
Angevine, Walter K. R.	Sophomore	4282 Katonah Ave., N. Y. C.
Angione, Charles F.	Junior	681 E. 181st St., N. Y. C.
Arcese, Vincent J.	Freshman	675—77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Archer, David A.	Freshman	12 Greenwood Ave., Bethel, Conn.
Archer, Hugh B.	Sophomore	215 E. Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y
Aronowitz, Harry T.	Freshman	11 E. 42d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Atwell, John F.	Freshman	7817 Ridge Blvd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Avvocato, Anthony C.	Freshman	865 Fresh Pond Rd., Ridgewood, N. Y
Bailey, William Kenneth	Junior	Fordham, N. Y.
Balog, John J.	Freshman	78 Elliot Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baltz, Joseph M.	Freshman	11 Bay View Ave., New Rochelle, N.Y
Barberio, Angelo A.	Sophomore	56 Sullivan St., N. Y. C.
Barnett, James R.	Junior	607 Prospect Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Barrett, Daniel J., Jr.	Senior	251 Bedford Pk. Blvd., N. Y. C.
Barry, Cyril P.	Freshman	Katonah, N. Y.
Batten, Leo	Freshman	Marlboro, N. Y.
Bauer, Herman E.	Freshman	1667 Ave. A, N. Y. C.
Beattie, James V.	Junior	445 W. 56th St., N. Y. C.
Becker, Samuel	Freshman	931 Fox St., N. Y. C.
Begley, James P.	Freshman	2012 Gleason Ave., N. Y. C.
Belinkoff, Julius	Sophomore	116 Badger Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bell, William J.	Junior	156 Fisk Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Beltrone, Arthur A.	Freshman	7612—14th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bergin, Charles G.	Freshman	114 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y
Bergin, John J.	Junior	983 E. 181st St., N. Y. C.
Bianchi, Vincent	Freshman	104—7th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bill, Joseph G.	Senior	230 St. Ann's Ave., Richmond Hil L. I., N. Y.
Binder, Morris	Freshman	491 E. 174th St., N. Y. C.
Blooman, James J.	Sophomore	432—55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bocchini, Joseph A.	Freshman	366 S. 12th St., Newark, N. J.
Bomba, Raymond V.	Freshman	17 W. 120th St., N. Y. C.

Boran, Thomas J.	Freshman	201 S. Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Borruso, Camillo C.	Sophomore	2172 Metropolitan Ave., Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Bove, Joseph	Freshman	168 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.
Bowes, Edward F.	Freshman	51 E. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Boyd, F. Keats	Sophomore	1766—46th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Boyd, William A.	Sophomore	Milford, Pa.
Boyle, John H.	Freshman	1092 Lydig Ave., N. Y. C.
Boyle, Joseph T.	Sophomore	5513 Fieldston Rd., N. Y. C.
Brach, Theodore A.	Freshman	367 Elm St., Newark, N. J.
Brady, Francis X.	Junior	3819 Carpenter Ave., N. Y. C.
Brand, Albert	Freshman	59 E. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Brand, Edward B.	Freshman	430 Fifth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brassel, Philip J.	Sophomore	943 Sherman Ave., N. Y. C.
Braue, Gilbert J.	Senior	126 Alburtis Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Breen, James E.	Sophomore	312 Lincoln Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Breen, John P.	Freshman	1898 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Brennan, Joseph P.	Sophomore	141 Park St., Carbondale, Pa.
Brennan, Paul P.	Senior	193 E. 32d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brenner, George A.	Senior	160 W. 17th St., N. Y. C.
Breslin, James F.	Sophomore	269 E. 37th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brett, Henry T.	Sophomore	136 Seaman Ave., N. Y. C.
Broderick, John J.	Freshman	103 W. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Brown, James F.	Freshman	West Ave., Springdale, Conn.
Brown, James F.	Sophomore	856 Kinsella St., N. Y. C.
Bruce, Burton L.	Freshman	77 King St., Nashua, N. H.
Bruina, Joseph	Freshman	56 Elizabeth St., N. Y. C.
Brunacci, Alfred B.	Freshman	849 E. 220th St., N. Y. C.
Bruton, William P.	Junior	48 Grand St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Bryan, John E. A.	Sophomore	360—14th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buckley, Ralph J.	Freshman	Harrington St., So. Meriden, Conn.
Bull, Reginald V.	Freshman	909 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burke, Charles T.	Freshman	235 Main St., Dansville, N. Y.
Burke, Edmund C.	Senior	2214 Andrews Ave., N. Y. C.
Burke, John W.	Sophomore	112 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Burlinson, Alexander C.	Freshman	1728 Taylor Ave., N. Y. C.
Burns, Edward P.	Freshman	112 W. 90th St., N. Y. C.
Burns, James H.	Freshman	137 E. 47th St., N. Y. C.
Burns, William T.	Senior	101 E. 116th St., N. Y. C.
Bush, Louis B.	Junior	11 N. 9th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Byrne, William J.	Freshman	2202 Andrews Ave., N. Y. C.
Caffrey, Joseph A.	Freshman	678 Main St., Sugar Notch, Pa.
Cahill, Daniel J.	Junior	1915 Daly Ave., N. Y. C.
Cahill, John D.	Freshman	1915 Daly Ave., N. Y. C.
Calcagno, Casper J.	Freshman	47 Houston St., Newark, N. J.
Callagy, Martin V.	Freshman	143 E. 29th St., N. Y. C.
Callahan, George A.	Sophomore	33 St. Mark's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Callan, Martin J.	Freshman	75 S. 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Campana, Vincent R.	Freshman	65 Erie St., Jersey City, N. J.
Campion, Thomas F.	Freshman	1953—82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Canivan, Robert C.	Sophomore	715 Court St., Honesdale, Pa.
Cannan, Allen J.	Junior	368 W. 6th St., Elmira, N. Y.
Caprio, Albert B.	Sophomore	184 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Carmody, Thomas	Junior	2831 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Cariello, Mario J.	Freshman	79 Corona Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Carlucci, Joseph F.	Freshman	2381 Grand Ave., N. Y. C.
Carney, Philip L.	Sophomore	45 Herbert St., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Carotenuto, Ralph	Sophomore	55 N. Elliott Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carroll, James J.	Senior	2374 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Carroll, Joseph J.	Senior	237 Mercer St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
Carroll, Joseph P.	Junior	244 E. 32d St., N. Y. C.
Carroll, J. Roger	Freshman	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Carroll, Philip R.	Sophomore	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Carroll, William C.	Junior	1238 Clinton Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
Casagrande, John J.	Sophomore	54 Humphry St., Seymour, Conn.
Casey, Norman F.	Sophomore	2240 Concourse, N. Y. C.
Casey, Thomas J.	Freshman	92 Morningside Ave., N. Y. C.
Cerone, Daniel M.	Sophomore	94 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Cerreto, Frank	Sophomore	85—7th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Cestaro, Mario J.	Freshman	1541 Benson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charles, Francis J.	Freshman	214—93d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Charles, Richard P.	Senior	214—93d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cheasty, John C.	Freshman	322 E. 90th St., N. Y. C.
Chesney, John A.	Freshman	807 Ely Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Chessari, Sante J.	Sophomore	11 Cedar St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Chisaski, George W. J.	Sophomore	14 Jefferson St., New Haven, Conn.
Christof, Joseph E.	Freshman	2477 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Ciani, Charles A.	Freshman	2146 La Fontaine Ave., N. Y. C.
Cinelli, John A.	Sophomore	2393 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Ciocca, Angelo A.	Junior	91 Mosholu Parkway, N. Y. C.
Cirincione, Philip	Senior	1546 Bryant Ave., N. Y. C.
Clahr, Lester	Freshman	44 Ave. A, N. Y. C.
Clancy, Vincent F.	Freshman	544 E. 183th St., N. Y. C.
Clapham, Charles C.	Freshman	567 W. 191st St., N. Y. C.
Clarke, Francis W.	Freshman	4377 Carpenter Ave., N. Y. C.
Clark, Harry A.	Freshman	67 Columbia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clemente, Arthur J.	Freshman	2304 Bassford Ave., N. Y. C.
Clemente, Louis J.	Junior	2304 Bassford Ave., N. Y. C.
Clements, Bartholomew E.	Freshman	249 Ave. B, Bayonne, N. J.
Close, William K.	Freshman	253½ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Coffey, Francis J.	Senior	2202 F St., Omaha, Neb.
Cohen, Samuel	Sophomore	209 Varet St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Colapaolo, Dominic B.	Freshman	71 Van Duzer St., Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y.
Collins, Daniel J.	Sophomore	1652 Hendrickson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Collins, Paul	Senior	90 Grove St., Rutland, Vt.
Concagh, James F.	Senior	207 E. 69th St., N. Y. C.
Conlan, William P.	Junior	5 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.
Conley, Louis D.	Freshman	11 E. 93d St., N. Y. C.
Conlin, Peter J.	Junior	458 East St., Rensselaer, N. Y.
Connolly, Raymond J.	Freshman	772 Hegney Pl., N. Y. C.
Conroy, John J.	Freshman	148 Poplar St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Conroy, Peter J.	Junior	3415—93d St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
Conway, Charles P.	Sophomore	29 E. 80th St., N. Y. C.
Conway, John F.	Sophomore	201 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Cooke, Edward J.	Junior	47 Gouverneur St., N. Y. C.
Corcoran, John J.	Senior	33 Rock St., Norwood, Mass.
Corrigan, James M.	Freshman	231 Warren St., Jersey City, N. J.
Cosgrove, John A.	Sophomore	295 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Costigan, Thomas J.	Junior	457 W. 43d St., N. Y. C.
Cotter, John F.	Sophomore	34 Edgewood Pk., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Coughlin, John P.	Freshman	43 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cox, Francis M., Jr.	Freshman	224 Beach 146th St., Neponsit, N. Y.
Coxen, Gervase J.	Junior	1945 Clinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Cranwell, Aloysius P.	Freshman	355 Palisade Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Cregan, John G.	Freshman	163 W. 102d St., N. Y. C.
Crimmins, James K.	Junior	320 Riverdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Criscillo, Anthony J.	Freshman	2328 Hughes Ave., N. Y. C.
Cullen, Edward J.	Sophomore	401 Marlborough Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curley, Francis X.	Senior	1953—82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curley, William J.	Freshman	122 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Curry, Daniel F.	Sophomore	17 Fairview Terrace, N. Y. C.
Curry, Robert V.	Sophomore	453 W. 43d St., N. Y. C.
Curtayne, E. Vincent	Junior	1816 Waterloo Pl., N. Y. C.
Cusack, Thomas C.	Junior	611 E. 178th St., N. Y. C.
Cusack, Thomas F.	Sophomore	23 Vandam St., N. Y. C.
Daley, Arthur J.	Junior	71 Payson Ave., N. Y. C.
Daley, Daniel M., Jr.	Freshman	71 Payson Ave., N. Y. C.
Dalphin, Charles B.	Freshman	232 E. Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Dalton, Herbert A.	Sophomore	439—49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Daly, Charles B.	Junior	62 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Frank J.	Freshman	706—4th Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Damone, Joseph	Sophomore	24 Hancock St., N. Y. C.
D'Angelo, John V.	Junior	749 E. 216th St., N. Y. C.
Davis, Thomas C.	Freshman	302 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.
Dardess, John	Junior	Chatham, N. Y.
Dean, John J.	Freshman	521 W. 131st St., N. Y. C.
De Canio, Patrick H.	Freshman	239 E. 44th St., N. Y. C.
Deady, Joseph E.	Senior	134 Valentine St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Decker, David J.	Freshman	2550 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
Deegan, Vertin J.	Sophomore	217 N. 4th St., Marquette, Mich.
Deely, George V.	Senior	1863 Morris Ave., N. Y. C.

Deely, Thomas H.	Sophomore	180 Main St., East Rockaway, L.I., N.Y.
De Fusco, Gaetano	Freshman	330 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
De Giorgio, Michele	Freshman	604 E. 189th St., N. Y. C.
Del Guercio, Eligio	Sophomore	42 Winfield Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
De Laney, Charles S.	Freshman	36 Darte Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Delany, Joseph F.	Freshman	727 Shirley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Delaney, Raymond F. X.	Freshman	155 Passaic Ave., Clifton, N. J.
De Lany, James T.	Sophomore	123 Howard St., Kingston, Pa.
Delorenzo, Dominick A.	Sophomore	901 Burke Ave., N. Y. C.
Delsignore, Edward V.	Freshman	16 Washington St., Fort Edward, N.Y.
Demskie, Mason F.	Sophomore	104 Elliot Pl., N. Y. C.
De Natale, Fred J.	Sophomore	1112—47th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dennehy, James J.	Junior	101 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
De Pasquale, Ralph M.	Sophomore	977 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Dermody, William G.	Freshman	442—61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Devany, John A.	Sophomore	316 Loring Pl., N. Y. C.
Dia, Stephen	Senior	532 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diffley, Joseph F.	Freshman	365 E. 204th St., N. Y. C.
Di George, Thomas R.	Freshman	19-21 Factory Court, Ansonia, Conn.
Dillon, Joseph	Senior	967 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C.
Di Lucia, Francis X.	Sophomore	184 Bleecker St., N. Y. C.
Dissick, Murray	Sophomore	1571 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diviney, Charles E.	Sophomore	391—11th Ave., L. I. City, N. Y.
Doherty, John F.	Freshman	486 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Donnelly, Joseph E.	Freshman	836 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Donohue, John P., Jr.	Junior	Garrison, N. Y.
Dooney, Thomas P.	Junior	311 W. 95th St., N. Y. C.
Dougherty, Thomas G.	Junior	1085 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Dougherty, Vincent W.	Freshman	1085 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Dougherty, Thomas A.	Sophomore	5610 Newton Ave., N. Y. C.
Doyle, Charles J.	Junior	75 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Doyle, Gerald J.	Freshman	409 E. 135th St., N. Y. C.
Doyle, John M.	Freshman	45 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Dolan, Francis P.	Sophomore	380 E. 154th St., N. Y. C.
Dolan, John E.	Sophomore	438 Second St., East Newark, N. J.
Dooley, James B.	Sophomore	426 W. 154th St., N. Y. C.
Doran, Ralph J.	Senior	1221 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Driscoll, Donald P.	Junior	207 W. 107th St., N. Y. C.
Driscoll, Paul J.	Freshman	1411 Nelson Ave., N. Y. C.
Duffy, John E.	Freshman	43 Romain Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Duffy, John F.	Freshman	1144 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duffy, John J.	Sophomore	208 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Duffy, Joseph F.	Junior	1286 E. 37th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Duggan, George L.	Freshman	112 Concord St., Lowell, Mass.
Duhaime, Ernest J. L.	Freshman	12 Jackson Ave., Mystic, Conn.
Duncanson, James L.	Senior	3413 Giles Pl., N. Y. C.
Dunn, Joseph P.	Senior	Childs St., Portsmouth, R. I.

Dupraz, Anthony E.	Sophomore	37—41st St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Dwyer, Gerald E.	Senior	320 E. 236th St., N. Y. C.
Eddy, John E.	Sophomore	11 Court Sq., Rutland, Vt.
Egan, Thomas A.	Senior	75 Beacon Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Eilert, J. Harold	Senior	2685 Briggs Ave., N. Y. C.
Eisenberg, Nathan P.	Freshman	2077 Vyse Ave., N. Y. C.
Ellena, Aldo J.	Sophomore	180 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.
Ellenson, Sol S.	Sophomore	403 Forest Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
Emanuel, Paul E.	Freshman	450 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Englander, Jacob A.	Freshman	204 Sip Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Epstein, Bernard	Sophomore	745 Jerscy Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Epstein, Harry H.	Sophomore	236 Herzl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Epstein, Henry	Sophomore	665 E. 179th St., N. Y. C.
Evans, Hiram C.	Sophomore	30 West 132d St., N. Y. C.
Ewald, George A.	Sophomore	214 W. 79th St., N. Y. C.
Fargis, George B.	Freshman	133 E. 91st St., N. Y. C.
Farley, Joseph P.	Freshman	338 East 241st St., N. Y. C.
Farley, Walter W.	Junior	25 Bank St., N. Y. C.
Farrell, Gerald J.	Freshman	51 Bayview Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Farrell, John L.	Junior	110 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Feaster, William G., Jr.	Freshman	182 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Fechteler, Joseph F.	Sophomore	2 E. 81st St., N. Y. C.
Federer, John J.	Freshman	821 Blvd. E., Weehawken, N. J.
Feintuch, Morris	Freshman	67 Moore St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Felicetti, Julius C.	Sophomore	1445—69th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fennelly, William F.	Sophomore	2441 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Fenwick, Hugh J.	Freshman	48 Barclay St., Canajoharie, N. Y.
Ferracci, Nicholas A.	Sophomore	2411 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. C.
Ferrall, William J.	Sophomore	217—18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ferrone, Joseph D.	Junior	37 Siboutsen St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Finley, William P.	Senior	792 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fischbein, Robert	Sophomore	1269 Boston Rd., N. Y. C.
Fissell, Henry G.	Junior	88 N. 6th St., Newark, N. J.
Fittibaldi, Joseph N.	Freshman	585 Van Nest Ave., N. Y. C.
Fitzgerald, Gerald R.	Senior	438 E. 239th St., N. Y. C.
Fitzgerald, William A.	Junior	131 Linden Ave., Irvington, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, Francis X.	Senior	423—43d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.	Junior	235 W. 16th St., N. Y. C.
Fitzpatrick, John B.	Junior	98 Veronica Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.	Freshman	96 Pocantico St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, William J.	Freshman	122 E. 127th St., N. Y. C.
Fixter, William A.	Freshman	104 Davis Ave., Harrison, N. J.
Flanagan, John	Freshman	61 Center St, Bridgeport, Conn.
Flanagan, John J.	Freshman	416 W. 216th St., N. Y. C.
Flanagan, Martin J.	Freshman	105 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fleming, David G.	Freshman	26 Lincoln Ct., Meriden, Conn.
Flesey, Joseph P.	Sophomore	193 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Flynn, John F.	Freshman	3 Young St., Monticello, N. Y.
Flynn, Robert H.	Junior	81 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flynn, Thomas K.	Senior	815 Clover St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Foley, James J.	Junior	140 Cherry St., Waterbury, Conn.
Forrester, Donal F.	Freshman	2110 Anthony Ave., N. Y. C.
Forrester, Reginald H.	Junior	2110 Anthony Ave., N. Y. C.
Foster, George	Freshman	38 Second Ave., Seymour, Conn.
Fox, Harold J.	Senior	7036 Bennett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Foy, Richard J.	Junior	561 W. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Frank, Charles A.	Freshman	1475 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Frankel, Arthur N.	Sophomore	218 E. 15th St., N. Y. C.
Freund, Emanuel	Sophomore	326 E. 155th St., N. Y. C.
Friedberg, George H.	Senior	170 Second St., N. Y. C.
Friedman, Paul E.	Freshman	154 High St., Elmira, N. Y.
Frieri, Anthony F.	Sophomore	2810 Ave. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frunzi, Michael G.	Sophomore	272 John St., Belleville, N. J.
Fugazy, Louis R.	Junior	157 Bleecker St., N. Y. C.
Fulkerson, William N.	Sophomore	Palace Blvd., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Fullam, Francis A., Jr.	Sophomore	877 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Fullam, John J.	Freshman	877 New York Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, James F.	Freshman	1110 Fullerton Ave., Allentown, Pa.
Gallagher, James T.	Freshman	Southport, Conn.
Gallagher, Joseph V.	Freshman	179 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, Matthew J.	Freshman	7032—4th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, Thomas F.	Sophomore	996 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gallagher, William T.	Freshman	72 E. 121st St., N. Y. C.
Galligan, Richard R.	Freshman	158 W. 20th St., N. Y. C.
Galligan, Walter J.	Freshman	611 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Galloway, John H.	Freshman	6 Hewitt Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Garber, Jacob	Sophomore	1333—49th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Garber, Joseph G.	Freshman	1076 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Garde, Edmund A.	Junior	105 King St., N. Y. C.
Garlock, John F.	Freshman	Penn Yan, N. Y.
Gaze, Abraham S.	Freshman	333 Madison St., N. Y. C.
Gehan, Austin G.	Freshman	430 E. 143d St., N. Y. C.
Geigle, Eugene V.	Junior	280 W. 130th St., N. Y. C.
Geller, Samuel	Freshman	47—16th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Geller, Stafford	Freshman	154 Dahill Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gelman, Herman	Freshman	623 Barbey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Geoghegan, Patrick J.	Freshman	969 Home St., N. Y. C.
Geraghty, Lawrence G.	Freshman	84 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gerhard, Charles A.	Freshman	73 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gershkowitz, Irving	Freshman	725 E. 9th St., N. Y. C.
Gerzoff, Aaron	Senior	2399 Tiebout Ave., N. Y. C.
Giangrande, Salvatore	Junior	225 E. 14th St., N. Y. C.
Giarelli, Andrew F.	Freshman	108 Clinton Ave., Stamford, Conn.
Giblin, Edward F.	Sophomore	7418—10th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gibbons, Francis A.	Sophomore	236—6th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Giffoniello, Attilio A. K.	Junior	200 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.
Giles, Lawrence T.	Freshman	693 Columbus Ave., N. Y. C.
Gillen, Seton A.	Junior	28 Delaware Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gilmartin, Richard T.	Senior	East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
Gleeson, David F.	Freshman	1152 Bryant Ave., N. Y. C.
Glynn, James P.	Senior	474 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Godley, Raymond J.	Freshman	168 Barclay St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Goff, Henry F.	Junior	2805 Webb Ave., N. Y. C.
Goff, Thomas J.	Senior	2805 Webb Ave., N. Y. C.
Gold, Louis	Freshman	922 Bronx Park South, N. Y. C.
Goldberg, Morris A.	Freshman	2267 Ellis Ave., N. Y. C.
Golowitz, Andrew	Freshman	2703 Bainbridge Ave., N. Y. C.
Goode, Charles J.	Freshman	63 Grove St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gorman, Philip J.	Sophomore	440—50th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grady, John F.	Senior	309 Varick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Grainger, George L.	Freshman	8201 Colonial Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grainger, James E.	Junior	162 Beach 132d St., Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Grant, Hugh J.	Senior	20 E. 72d St., N. Y. C.
Graves, E. Clement	Junior	1298 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greenberg, Charles	Sophomore	481 Sutter Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Greenberg, George A.	Sophomore	428 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Greenberger, Irving	Freshman	104 Ave. D, N. Y. C.
Griffin, Daniel S.	Senior	517 First Ave., N. Y. C.
Groginsky, George I.	Freshman	Woodridge, N. Y.
Guarino, John A.	Freshman	Friend St., Congers, N. Y.
Guarino, Angelo	Sophomore	29 Nesbitt St., Newark, N. J.
Gubitosi, Charles J.	Sophomore	4440 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Guess, Wilmot J.	Freshman	210 Academy St., Watertown, N. Y.
Guidotti, Hugo G.	Freshman	252 E. 105th St., N. Y. C.
Gunning, James T.	Freshman	100 Lander St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Hadden, Clarence A.	Sophomore	169 Union Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Halahan, William H. B.	Freshman	37 Purchase St., Rye, N. Y.
Hamilton, Joseph W.	Freshman	400 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hammer, George A.	Junior	1882 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Hammill, Hamilton J.	Sophomore	2334 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Hannelly, Charles L.	Junior	321 Beechwood Pl., Leonia, N. J.
Hargrove, John A.	Senior	100 E. 83d St., N. Y. C.
Harrington, Joseph F.	Freshman	1478 Vyse Ave., N. Y. C.
Harrington, William A.	Junior	670 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Harris, William F. D.	Freshman	64—110th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Harrity, James A.	Freshman	1375 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Haynes, Edward F.	Senior	3514 Clarendon Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Healey, John A.	Senior	3301 Olinville Ave., N. Y. C.
Healy, Edward F.	Freshman	303 W. 130th St. N. Y. C.
Healy, James J.	Junior	303 W. 130th St. N. Y. C.

Heaphy, William G.	Freshman	418—58th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hedgecock, F. Monroe	Junior	Hyde Park, N. Y.
Heeg, Warren J.	Freshman	8619—110th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Heelan, Paul A.	Junior	62 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.
Hein, Robert J.	Freshman	594 E. 167th St. N. Y. C.
Helfenstein, Harry G.	Freshman	64 Bartholdi Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Helferich, George W.	Junior	23 Ferguson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Helion, James G.	Freshman	237 E. 176th St., N. Y. C.
Hendron, James J.	Sophomore	10 Cedar St., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Heney, Donald L.	Sophomore	189 Beach 122d St., Rockaway Pk., N.Y.
Hennessy, John F.	Freshman	165 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henning, Joseph G.	Freshman	696 Tinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Herman, Edwin S.	Senior	3865 E. Tremont Ave., N. Y. C.
Hernandez, Leon J.	Senior	157 Sterling St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hickey, Edward F.	Sophomore	1928 Loring Pl., N. Y. C.
Higgins, John T.	Freshman	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Higgins, John V.	Freshman	148 E. 63d St., N. Y. C.
Hines, Joseph J.	Sophomore	177 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Hirsch, Solomon	Sophomore	59 Brunswick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hoey, John J.	Senior	319 W. 118th St., N. Y. C.
Hoff, George S.	Freshman	1192 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hoffner, Louis	Sophomore	126 Boerum St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hogan, Edward J., Jr.	Senior	321 W. 87th St., N. Y. C.
Hogan, William F.	Freshman	110 S. Main St., So. Norwalk, Conn.
Holland, Hubert L.	Senior	6955 Thomas Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Holmes, John O.	Freshman	270 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Horan, James F.	Sophomore	Glen Head, L. I., N. Y.
Horowitz, Morris	Freshman	1411 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hottenroth, Frederick W., Jr.	Senior	322 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Howe, Joseph F.	Senior	2070 Wiegand Pl., N. Y. C.
Howley, Francis I.	Sophomore	191 Alexander Ave., N. Y. C.
Howley, William E.	Senior	191 Alexander Ave., N. Y. C.
Huber, Edward F.	Junior	660 E. 23d St., Paterson, N. J.
Hull, Vincent E.	Freshman	117 Luddington Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Hyland, Francis V.	Senior	103 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Irish, John T.	Junior	750 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jackowski, Stephen A.	Senior	484 E. 138th St., N. Y. C.
Jacobs, Joseph	Freshman	2265 Hughes Ave., N. Y. C.
Jacques, Walter F.	Freshman	256 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jeffers, Vincent W.	Freshman	540 W. 159th St., N. Y. C.
Jones, Kenneth P.	Freshman	138 De Puyster St., N. Tarrytown, N.Y.
Joseph, Seymour I.	Freshman	130 W. 113th St., N. Y. C.
Joyce, Edmond M.	Freshman	172 E. 90th St., N. Y. C.
Kaelin, Albert F.	Junior	228a Marion St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaiser, Joseph	Freshman	101 Logan St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kane, Francis J.	Freshman	407 Maplewood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kearns, George J.	Junior	2311 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.

Keating, John J.	Sophomore	1033 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
Keegan, Robert J.	Freshman	659 E. 165th St., N. Y. C.
Keeley, John J.	Freshman	320 W. 117th St., N. Y. C.
Kelly, Edward J.	Freshman	17 E. High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Kelly, Gerard W.	Sophomore	55 E. 193d St., N. Y. C.
Kelly, Thomas F. P.	Freshman	60 Clements St., Liberty, N. Y.
Kelly, Thomas M.	Freshman	596 Brooks St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kelly, William D.	Junior	17 E. High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Kenna, William A.	Freshman	28 E. 134th St., N. Y. C.
Kennedy, Henry P.	Freshman	515 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Kennedy, Joseph P.	Freshman	86 Sussex St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenney, William J.	Junior	1340 Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.
Keresey, Jerome D.	Freshman	9 E. 93d St., N. Y. C.
Kessler, Emerson C.	Freshman	22 Washington Av., Pleasantville, N.Y.
Kiely, Eugene M.	Sophomore	926 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Kiernan, Edward F.	Sophomore	3527—91st St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
Kiernan, Thomas J.	Freshman	601 W. 172d St., N. Y. C.
Kimmel, Seymour S.	Freshman	90 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
King, Eugene A.	Junior	114 E. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Kirby, Harry J.	Sophomore	182 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kirschner, Philip	Sophomore	1629 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
Klein, Julius	Freshman	89 Liberty Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Kloppenburg, Harry J.	Freshman	248—10th Ave., N. Y. C.
Kolenik, Walter C.	Junior	476 Walcott Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Komora, Edward J.	Freshman	214 E. 83d St., N. Y.
Kosminsky, Louis	Freshman	408—12th St., West New York, N. J.
Koslowski, Victor P.	Freshman	154 Second St., Passaic, N. J.
Kuerzi, John F.	Sophomore	978 Woodycrest Ave., N. Y. C.
Kushner, Abraham	Sophomore	590 Sutter Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lally, Howard T.	Freshman	50 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Lamude, C. Gordon	Senior	1253 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. C.
Lancaster, Vincent J.	Sophomore	500 W. 215th St., N. Y. C.
Landry, Ralph L.	Junior	146 W. 105th St., N. Y. C.
Laneri, Paul A.	Senior	8 Downing St., N. Y. C.
Lang, William L. J.	Senior	120 Center Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
La Pointe, Harold E.	Freshman	35 Main St., New Haven, Conn.
La Porta, John B.	Freshman	884 River Rd., Edgewater, N. J.
Lavery, Paul B. J.	Freshman	14 Conklin St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lawler, Francis H.	Freshman	202 E. Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Lawless, Francis A., Jr.	Freshman	1107 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lawlor, Kenneth L.	Sophomore	269 Madison Ave., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.
Leahy, Howard J.	Freshman	Andover, N. Y.
Leahy, Thomas F.	Junior	1273 Teller Ave., N. Y. C.
LeBer, Hector H.	Freshman	880 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Leddy, Harold L.	Senior	1234 Morris Ave., N. Y. C.
Lederfind, Herman	Junior	125 Herzl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lee, Joseph F.	Junior	470 W. 142d St., N. Y. C.

Lenahan, Henry J.	Freshman	100 E. 124th St., N. Y. C.
Lenczyski, Joseph A.	Sophomore	127 Ludlow St., Stamford, Conn.
Lennon, James V.	Junior	247 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Lentczner, Morris	Freshman	254 New Lots Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Leonard, George H.	Sophomore	1908 Prospect Ave., N. Y. C.
Leonowicz, Theodore J.	Freshman	857 Brewster St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Lepis, Alphonse F.	Freshman	267 Third St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lepree, Joseph A.	Freshman	371 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lester, John J.	Junior	576 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Levine, Hyman H.	Freshman	206 E. 103d St., N. Y. C.
Levinson, David	Sophomore	108 E. 7th St., N. Y. C.
Libretti, Maurice J.	Freshman	511 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Liebl, Philip L.	Freshman	450 Grant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Liegey, Gabriel M.	Junior	2222 Loretta Pl., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Lillis, Frederick W.	Sophomore	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Linskey, James F.	Freshman	315 W. 14th St., N. Y. C.
Lirot, Stephen L.	Freshman	28 Crown St., Meriden, Conn.
Locascio, Nicholas R.	Sophomore	1056 E. 225th St., N. Y. C.
Lockman, Albert K.	Freshman	451 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Loiacono, Felix P.	Freshman	3425 De Kalb Ave., N. Y. C.
Low, John H.	Freshman	Westport, N. Y.
Lubchansky, Jack	Freshman	199 Huntington St., New London, Conn.
Lucas, John J.	Freshman	Hampton Rd., Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
Lugowski, Victor J.	Freshman	333 Mosholu Parkway North, N. Y. C.
Lyman, Edward B.	Senior	2001 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Lynch, Francis T.	Senior	1127 Tiffany St., N. Y. C.
Lyons, John J.	Freshman	164 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McAnany, Richard J.	Senior	67 Adrian Ave., Kingsbridge, N. Y.
McAniff, John E.	Senior	110 E. 83d St., N. Y. C.
McBride, Arthur J.	Sophomore	306 W. 261st St., N. Y. C.
McCabe, Henry M.	Senior	878 Lexington Ave., N. Y. C.
McCabe, James H.	Junior	134 Sterling St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCaffrey, John B.	Freshman	Merritt Ave., Millbrook, N. Y.
McCaffrey, Thomas F.	Freshman	153 W. 48th St., N. Y. C.
McCarthy, Charles E. A.	Freshman	123 Rutland Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCarthy, Henry A.	Senior	410 W. 53d St., N. Y. C.
McCarthy, James F.	Freshman	2755 Creston Ave., N. Y. C.
McCarthy, John J.	Sophomore	1510 Hack. Plk. Rd., No. Bergen, N. J.
McCauliffe, Eugene H.	Freshman	1 Fairfield Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.
McClennan, Robert M.	Sophomore	517 Sunbury St., Minersville, Pa.
McConnell, Andrew J.	Freshman	812 Eagle Ave., N. Y. C.
McCooey, Everett D.	Sophomore	908 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCourt, Thomas J., Jr.	Senior	1991 Morris Ave., N. Y. C.
McCue, Francis J.	Freshman	137 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
McCullough, James J.	Freshman	343 E. 195th St., N. Y. C.
McDermott, John A.	Freshman	506 W. 133d St., N. Y. C.
McDermott, John J.	Junior	142 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.

McDermott, William J.	Freshman	55 Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
McDevitt, Elmer F.	Junior	8833—191st St., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
McDonough, Francis J.	Freshman	44 Potter Ave., Granville, N. Y.
McElhinney, Charles F.	Sophomore	1192 Franklin Ave., N. Y. C.
McGann, James M.	Freshman	221 S. 21st St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
McGann, John A. C.	Sophomore	731 E. 218th St., N. Y. C.
McGinn, Lawrence J.	Junior	137 S. 4th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
McGoldrick, James L.	Senior	164 E. 37th St., N. Y. C.
McGowan, Francis M.	Junior	3 Hall Pl., N. Y. C.
McGowan, James P.	Junior	336 E. 52d St., N. Y. C.
McGowan, John A.	Senior	841 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
McGowan, Richard P.	Sophomore	841 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
McGrath, J. Joseph	Freshman	460 W. 150th St., N. Y. C.
McGrattan, James P.	Junior	48 Maurice Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McGroddy, Charles B., Jr.	Freshman	1389 Undercliff Ave., N. Y. C.
McGuinness, Clifford J.	Freshman	1425 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
McGuire, William J.	Junior	41 State St., Monson, Mass.
McInerney, James M.	Sophomore	1727 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
McKenna, Robert I.	Freshman	518 W. 146th St., N. Y. C.
McMahon, Charles B.	Freshman	20 Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Daniel J.	Senior	790 Fairmount Pl., N. Y. C.
McMahon, Horace I.	Freshman	12 Hillside Pl., So. Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, Lawrence S.	Junior	60 West Ave., So. Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, Richard H.	Freshman	356 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McNamee, Lewis E.	Senior	45 W. High St., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
McPeak, Vincent J.	Senior	904 Unruh St., Philadelphia, Pa.
McShane, Edward F.	Senior	2008 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
McNally, Arthur R.	Sophomore	25 E. 122d St., N. Y. C.
Macca, Joseph A.	Freshman	400 E. 105th St., N. Y. C.
Mackin, John J.	Freshman	38a Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Madden, John P.	Sophomore	406 E. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Madigan, Francis V.	Sophomore	359 E. 201st St., N. Y. C.
Magovern, Thomas F.	Sophomore	319 Prospect St., South Orange, N. J.
Maguire, Richard T.	Sophomore	638—8th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	Freshman	506 W. 149th St., N. Y. C.
Mahoney, Francis J.	Sophomore	5 Parry Ave., Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mahoney, John J.	Sophomore	1109 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mallen, Bernard J.	Freshman	384 E. 193d St., N. Y. C.
Malone, Thomas J.	Senior	1894 McGraw Ave., N. Y. C.
Maloney, Thomas E.	Sophomore	18 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.
Mandelbaum, Martin	Freshman	873 Park Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mandelkern, Sydney	Sophomore	310a Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Manfredonia, Eugene S. A.	Freshman	117 Albany Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mann, John J.	Freshman	523 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Manning, John J., Jr.	Senior	2294 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Manning, Justin C.	Junior	39 Maple Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Manzella, Stephen J.	Sophomore	38 Houston St., Newark, N. J.

Marcotte, Robert L.	Junior	53 E. Allen St., Winooski, Vt.
Margolis, William N.	Freshman	37 John St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Marian, Richard J.	Freshman	401 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Marique, Pierre F.	Senior	3270 Perry Ave., N. Y. C.
Marrin, Joseph J.	Sophomore	65 W. 190th St., N. Y. C.
Martin, Joseph R.	Freshman	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Michael R.	Freshman	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Vincent D.	Freshman	Prospect Pl., Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Martinez, Miguel A.	Freshman	97 Water St., N. Y. C.
Martino, George C.	Junior	20 Rowland St., Newark, N. J.
Maslak, Stanley F.	Sophomore	151-18—85th Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Masse, Stephen J.	Sophomore	420 E. 9th St., N. Y. C.
Masterson, John F.	Freshman	124 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Matanzo, Ramon	Freshman	P. O. Box 95, Juncos, Porto Rico.
Mattimore, James S.	Freshman	1098 Elmore Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mazzariello, Vincent F.	Freshman	340 E. 107th St., N. Y. C.
Meany, Edward D.	Freshman	409—33d St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Meany, Stephen J.	Senior	3204 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mednick, Benjamin W.	Sophomore	147 McKibben St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meier, Benjamin	Freshman	427 E. 66th St., N. Y. C.
Melillo, Nicholas R.	Freshman	2159 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Melomo, Frank	Junior	1421—67th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Menagh, William J.	Sophomore	500 W. 170th St., N. Y. C.
Mencher, Edward	Freshman	231 E. 13th St., N. Y. C.
Meo, Mario P.	Freshman	45 Columbia Ave., Newark, N. J.
Micari, Frank J.	Freshman	2416 Beaumont Ave., N. Y. C.
Milano, Salvatore	Freshman	104 E. 122d St., N. Y. C.
Miller, Roland W.	Junior	546 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Minetti, Giacinto J.	Freshman	58 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Minnick, William J.	Junior	1226 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Mollica, John J.	Sophomore	724 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Monaghan, David F.	Freshman	271 E. 197th St., N. Y. C.
Monaghan, Edmund T.	Senior	19 E. 101st St., N. Y. C.
Monaghan, Joseph B.	Freshman	400 E. 187th St., N. Y. C.
Moore, Joseph S.	Freshman	195—12th St., L. I. City, N. Y.
Moran, Thomas A.	Freshman	23 W. 106th St., N. Y. C.
Morreale, Arthur J.	Freshman	533 E. 187th St., N. Y. C.
Morrissey, Vincent J.	Freshman	605 W. 137th St., N. Y. C.
Morrone, John A.	Junior	233 Bower St., Jersey City, N. J.
Morse, Joseph C.	Junior	105 No. Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
Morton, Edward F.	Sophomore	8 Broadview Hgts., Thomaston, Conn.
Moriarty, Esmond W.	Sophomore	485 Chicopee St., Chicopee, Mass.
Moriarty, Leo P.	Sophomore	316 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Muccigrosso, John G.	Junior	2365 Lorillard Pl., N. Y. C.
Muldoon, Joseph A.	Senior	1245 Madison Ave., N. Y. C.
Mullay, George F.	Sophomore	380 W. 125th St., N. Y. C.
Mulvaney, Robert P.	Sophomore	216 Market St., Perth Amboy, N. J.

Murphy, Charles B.	Freshman	154 Eighth Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Charles T.	Junior	451 Wolfs Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Murphy, Christopher J.	Freshman	42 Mechanic St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Murphy, Edward J.	Freshman	4684 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, Edward J.	Junior	4260 Broadway, N. Y. C.
Murphy, Eusebius J.	Sophomore	3010 Lafayette Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, John A.	Senior	17 Narragansett Ave., Westerly, R. I.
Murphy, John C.	Freshman	2421 Ralph St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murphy, John E.	Junior	2543 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Murphy, Milton G.	Sophomore	2399 Grand Concourse, N. Y. C.
Murphy, Robert F.	Junior	2885 Valentine Ave., N. Y. C.
Murray, Charles P.	Junior	285 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murray, John A.	Freshman	5 Elm Pl., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, Leslie G.	Senior	2106 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Murray, Philip S.	Junior	88 Brookside Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Murray, Roger F.	Junior	911 Blvd. E., Weehawken, N. J.
Murray, Thomas J.	Junior	Glen Ave., Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Myers, Sherry B.	Freshman	Penn Yan, N. Y.
Meyers, William A.	Freshman	139 W. 101st St., N. Y. C.
Napoli, Joseph A.	Junior	1062 Van Nest Ave., N. Y. C.
Nash, Edward W.	Freshman	3807 Burt St., Omaha, Neb.
Nash, Robert P.	Senior	62 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Neary, Edward P.	Senior	2806 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Newton, Charles E.	Freshman	527 S. Jefferson St., Chicago, Ill.
Nolan, Michael J.	Freshman	61 E. Clay St., Waterbury, Conn.
Noonan, Daniel P., Jr.	Freshman	36 Mountain Ave., New London, Conn.
Norkewicz, Simon J.	Freshman	408 W. Mahonoy St., Mahonoy City, Pa.
Northrop, Robert A.	Freshman	53 Franklin St., Stamford, Conn.
Novello, Joseph A.	Freshman	622 Fourth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Oberle, Alvin H.	Sophomore	1786 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. C.
Obester, Gabriel E.	Junior	812 Rebecca Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
O'Brien, Cornelius J.	Sophomore	963 Home St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, E. Vincent	Sophomore	15 Greenville Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, Gerald F.	Senior	439—73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, John A.	Freshman	Bronxville Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	Senior	14 Alexander Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	Freshman	115 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Brien, Raymond J.	Freshman	17 Hampton Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, Thomas J.	Junior	318 E. 77th St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	Sophomore	225 E. 83d St., N. Y. C.
O'Brien, William F., Jr.	Freshman	284 E. 199th St., N. Y. C.
O'Connell, Jeremiah V.	Senior	1736—74th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Connell, Vincent J.	Sophomore	2452 Devoe Terrace, N. Y. C.
O'Connell, Ralph E.	Senior	9 Ft. Charles Pl., N. Y. C.
O'Connell, William J.	Senior	3272 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
O'Connor, Arthur W.	Freshman	1247—44th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Connor, William R.	Senior	Maple Ave., Norfolk, Conn.

O'Heir, Thomas F.	Sophomore	3052 Perry Ave., N. Y. C.
Ohriner, Bernard H.	Freshman	444 Schenck Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Malley, Russell J.	Senior	407 Delaware St., Olyphant, Pa.
O'Malley, Thomas P.	Freshman	635 W. 174th St., N. Y. C.
O'Pray, Raymond M.	Freshman	610 W. 178th St., N. Y. C.
O'Reilly, Thomas F.	Freshman	1160 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C.
O'Riley, Francis J.	Junior	94 Alter Ave., Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y.
O'Rourke, Vincent F.	Junior	307 E. 206th St., N. Y. C.
O'Rourke, William F.	Freshman	409 E. 122d St., N. Y. C.
O'Shea, Maurice C.	Senior	145 W. 88th St., N. Y. C.
O'Shea, Vincent J.	Senior	273—7th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Osterholz, Henry D., Jr.	Freshman	2027 First Ave., N. Y. C.
Ott, Henry J.	Sophomore	18 Olive St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pacelli, Joseph F.	Freshman	1871 Holland Ave., N. Y. C.
Pajer, Stanislaus C.	Junior	53 William St., New Haven, Conn.
Papa, Vincent J.	Freshman	7514—15th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Papalia, Joseph A.	Sophomore	314 Central Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Pavarini, George F.	Freshman	2146 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Peloso, Francis A.	Freshman	2144 Crotona Ave., N. Y. C.
Perlin, Samuel	Freshman	1958 W. 6th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peters, Robert G.	Junior	1787 Monroe Ave., N. Y. C.
Petrillo, Frederick A.	Freshman	78 Washington Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Petrolino, Joseph A.	Sophomore	64 Hoyt Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Petruzzi, Joseph A.	Sophomore	644—79th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Phelan, Joseph A.	Freshman	2466 Marion Ave., N. Y. C.
Piazza, George J.	Freshman	78 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
Pietrucha, John E.	Freshman	43 Fleming Ave., Newark, N. J.
Plukas, Joseph M.	Sophomore	670 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Plunkett, Michael G.	Freshman	207 W. 102d St., N. Y. C.
Pomerantz, Nathan J.	Sophomore	1637—44th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Polsenski, James V.	Sophomore	430 W. 260th St., N. Y. C.
Polizzi, Fred E.	Junior	235 E. 108th St., N. Y. C.
Porcelli, Joseph A.	Freshman	2159 Belmont Ave., N. Y. C.
Porcelli, Joseph C.	Junior	77 E. 121st St., N. Y. C.
Porter, William F.	Sophomore	2656 Decatur Ave., N. Y. C.
Prokop, Stephen A.	Freshman	67 Pond St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Proto, Antonio	Freshman	43 King St., Port Jervis, N. Y.
Provenzano, Samuel	Freshman	296 S. 9th St., Newark, N. J.
Purcell, Thomas J.	Sophomore	102 W. 84th St., N. Y. C.
Puro, Benjamin	Junior	34 Bristol St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pryor, Edward A.	Senior	30 Radford St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Randolph, Charles W.	Senior	410 W. Dominick St., Rome, N. Y.
Quentin, Ambrose J. C.	Freshman	2232 Kimball St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Quattromani, Frank A.	Freshman	2803 Waterbury Ave., N. Y. C.
Quinn, Edmund F.	Freshman	634—11th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Quinn, John E.	Junior	1505 Silver St., Westchester, N. Y.
Quinn, Thomas J. F.	Junior	86 No. State St., Ansonia, Conn.

Radassao, Florentino A.	Freshman	670 Central Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Rafferty, Jerome P.	Sophomore	915 Poplar St., Scranton, Pa.
Ratti, Virgil L.	Senior	270 Spring St., Newton, N. J.
Reed, John A.	Junior	Poughkeepsie, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.
Reese, Charles E.	Sophomore	10 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, Robert J.	Sophomore	307 E. 35th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reiff, Max H.	Freshman	1080 Bryant Ave., N. Y. C.
Reilly, Charles T.	Senior	Pleasant Ave., West Caldwell, N. J.
Reilly, Hugh G.	Junior	Tarrytown Rd., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Reilly, Joseph E.	Freshman	133 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Reilly, Thomas A.	Senior	281 Vine St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Reilly, William A.	Junior	422—73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reilly, William J.	Freshman	102 W. 75th St., N. Y. C.
Reiners, Thomas V.	Senior	62 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reisinger, Andrew J.	Freshman	1629 Ave. A, N. Y. C.
Renasco, Manuel	Junior	427 E. 188th St., N. Y. C.
Reville, Joseph J.	Freshman	208 Nagle Ave., N. Y. C.
Ricca, Hugo F.	Freshman	426 W. 144th St., N. Y. C.
Ricciardelli, Quirinus A.	Senior	1670 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Ricciuti, Louis D.	Junior	67 Wood St., Waterbury, Conn.
Rice, Stephen J.	Junior	4711 Charles Pl., Elmhurst, N. Y.
Riordan, Jeremiah J.	Junior	1594 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Robb, James E.	Freshman	4935 Broadway, N. Y. C.
Roberts, Dennis J.	Sophomore	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Roberts, Thomas H.	Sophomore	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Robling, Aloysius P.	Sophomore	3300 Eastern Boulevard, N. Y. C.
Robstock, Michael	Freshman	956 Boston Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Rocchio, Frank G.	Freshman	2159 Quimby Ave., N. Y. C.
Rochford, Thomas E.	Freshman	36 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rogan, William P.	Senior	625 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rohan, Thomas P.	Junior	558 W. 170th St., N. Y. C.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.	Freshman	2421 Prospect Ave., N. Y. C.
Rooney, Thomas F.	Freshman	572—73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rose, Robert N.	Junior	Springfield Blvd., Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Rosen, Benjamin	Freshman	402 Ocean Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Rosen, Florian B.	Sophomore	75 Boulevard, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rosenberg, Israel	Sophomore	Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Rossi, Anthony J.	Freshman	2075 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Rothenberg, Alfred	Sophomore	1669 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rotundo, Nicholas E.	Freshman	78 Christopher St., N. Y. C.
Rough, Lewis S.	Sophomore	90 Pinehurst Ave., N. Y. C.
Ruddy, Francis B.	Sophomore	Madrid, N. Y.
Ruddy, Francis X.	Junior	162 E. 82d St., N. Y. C.
Rudnick, Julius	Sophomore	55 Christopher Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Russo, John S.	Sophomore	3927 Barnes Ave., N. Y. C.
Ruddo, Nicholas L.	Sophomore	5554 Hudson Blvd., No. Bergen, N. J.
Russomanno, Raymond L.	Sophomore	6 Boyden St., Newark, N. J.

Ryan, Edward F.	Freshman	22 Monteverde Ave., Maspeth, L.I., N.Y.
Ryan, Edward F.	Freshman	388 E. 136th St., N. Y. C.
Ryan, Edward P.	Junior	2784 Claflin Ave., N. Y. C.
Ryan, Edward V.	Freshman	57 Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ryan, James J.	Sophomore	4641 Boulevard, No. Bergen, N. J.
Ryan, Thomas B.	Senior	10478 Greenwood Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, William F. J.	Senior	1155 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Ryan, William H.	Freshman	236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Saich, William J. J.	Freshman	343 E. 142d St., N. Y. C.
Saitta, Peter M.	Sophomore	126 Cherry St., N. Y. C.
Salerno, Pompeo	Freshman	2352 Arthur Ave., N. Y. C.
Salmon, Robert J.	Sophomore	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmon, Edward F.	Freshman	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Samuels, Nathan	Sophomore	227 E. 3d St., N. Y. C.
Saradarian, Albert	Sophomore	151 Clinton Ave., Union City, N. J.
Sasso, Albert	Sophomore	32 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Scanlon, Daniel P.	Senior	690 E. 161st St., N. Y. C.
Scanlon, John J.	Freshman	61 Oak St., Jersey City, N. J.
Scanlon, John M.	Junior	720 Riverside Drive, N. Y. C.
Scanlon, Thomas P.	Sophomore	911 Boulevard, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Scaramoza, Anthony L.	Sophomore	725 E. 226th St., N. Y. C.
Schaefer, Frank A.	Junior	1103 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheerin, Francis A.	Junior	459—56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Scheibelhut, Albert L.	Freshman	2156 W. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
Scher, Sidney	Freshman	198 Livonia Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schmidt, Godfrey P.	Senior	1327 Chisholm St., N. Y. C.
Schmidt, Peter J.	Sophomore	634 W. 52d St., N. Y. C.
Schneider, George V.	Sophomore	339 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Schneider, Max	Sophomore	111 Glenmore Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schoenfeld, Julius	Sophomore	1100 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schott, Edward N.	Freshman	8734—139th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Schreiberg, Sidney	Freshman	1360 Lyman Pl., N. Y. C.
Schrieber, Edward F. X.	Freshman	2600 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Schulman, Ira A.	Freshman	216 Madison Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
Schwartz, Joseph	Freshman	355 E. 4th St., N. Y. C.
Schwenk, Percy H.	Freshman	17 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.
Scott, John J.	Sophomore	6 Zerman Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Scott, Joseph E.	Freshman	707 Tinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Seery, James K.	Freshman	100 E. 89th St., N. Y. C.
Sellaro, Angelo V.	Sophomore	227 E. 18th St., N. Y. C.
Sena, Frank	Sophomore	243 S. 8th St., Newark, N. J.
Serpe, George S.	Sophomore	1431—68th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sexton, John J.	Freshman	3534 Wayne Ave., N. Y. C.
Seymour, Francis I.	Freshman	763 E. 219th St., N. Y. C.
Shanley, Edward M.	Freshman	174 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Sheehan, Arthur M.	Freshman	519—5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Shein, Benjamin	Freshman	485 E. 172d St., N. Y. C.
Shepherd, Joseph F.	Freshman	267—17th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Sheerin, Francis A.	Junior	459—56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheerin, John B.	Freshman	459—56th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheerin, Joseph F.	Freshman	285 E. 146th St., N. Y. C.
Sheridan, James J.	Senior	166 E. 67th St., N. Y. C.
Sherlock, Joseph R.	Sophomore	414 W. 147th St., N. Y. C.
Shiel, James G.	Sophomore	405 B'ch 116th St., Rockaway Pk., N.Y.
Shields, Vincent M.	Sophomore	349—61st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sica, Michael B.	Sophomore	15 Baeder St., Torrington, Conn.
Sichel, Charles S.	Freshman	Harbor Heights, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Siefken, John W. B.	Senior	27 W. 36th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Siegel, Hyman	Freshman	815 E. 167th St., N. Y. C.
Sigler, Thomas H.	Freshman	359 Woodward St., Jersey City, N. J.
Simon, Milton C.	Freshman	753 John St., Elmira, N. Y.
Simonton, Thomas G.	Junior	198 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Singer, Theodore J.	Freshman	422 W. 43d St., N. Y. C.
Sisk, John J.	Freshman	8 Meadow Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Sivolella, Nicholas W.	Sophomore	245 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
Skaee, William H.	Sophomore	639 W. 142d St., N. Y. C.
Slattery, Walter M.	Senior	516 Spring St., Galena, Ill.
Smith, Emmett P.	Freshman	214 Division St., Marquette, Mich.
Smith, James P.	Freshman	49 S. Main St., Norwood, N. Y.
Smith, James P.	Freshman	3548—34th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
Solosko, Alexander	Sophomore	1162 Sherman Ave., N. Y. C.
Solow, Henry A.	Sophomore	133 Morris St., Morristown, N. J.
Spadola, Joseph A.	Sophomore	727 Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Spampinato, Philip	Junior	266—14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Spiess, Lawrence B.	Freshman	1033 Second Ave., N. Y. C.
Spillane, Cornelius F.	Freshman	1543 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spohr, George A., Jr.	Sophomore	3648 Olinville Ave., N. Y. C.
Sprouls, Arthur J.	Freshman	110 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Staab, Louis A.	Sophomore	1064 Union Ave., N. Y. C.
Stack, George E.	Freshman	34 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Stalawske, William V.	Freshman	1414 Doris St., N. Y. C.
Stearns, Edward C.	Freshman	624 W. 207th St., N. Y. C.
Steinberg, Nathan	Sophomore	626 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Straub, Adelbert G. A.	Freshman	401 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Sucich, Jeremiah	Freshman	106—13th St., West New York, N. J.
Sugrue, Edward D.	Sophomore	205 S. 11th St., Newark, N. J.
Sullivan, John J.	Freshman	1028 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Sullivan, Joseph V.	Junior	2738 University Ave., N. Y. C.
Sullivan, Leo S.	Junior	90 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J..
Surdakowski, Anthony Z.	Freshman	644—76th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Swan, Joseph F.	Junior	N. Hempstead Rd., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.
Swanick, Arthur J.	Sophomore	529 W. 111th St., N. Y. C.
Sweeney, Daniel P. A.	Freshman	1240 Washington Ave., N. Y. C.

Sweeney, Raymond J.	Freshman	1027 Faile St., N. Y. C.
Sweeney, Roger D.	Sophomore	30 Abbott Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Swords, Joseph F.	Freshman	357—82d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tarrant, Eugene J.	Sophomore	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tartaglione, Edward F.	Sophomore	560—8th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Taylor, Arthur J.	Junior	264 W. 118th St., N. Y. C.
Taylor, Joseph S.	Freshman	1324 E. 27th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tepper, Solomon L.	Freshman	136 Broadway, Long Branch, N. J.
Ternan, Leonard J.	Sophomore	206 Logan St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tilley, Charles E.	Sophomore	4028 Barnes Ave., N. Y. C.
Timmes, Charles J.	Freshman	2184 Metropolitan Ave., Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Tiso, Louis J.	Freshman	693 E. 189th St., N. Y. C.
Tivnan, Paul E.	Senior	361 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.
Tobin, J. Gerard	Junior	21 Old Field Pt. Rd., Greenwich, Conn.
Toomey, John F.	Junior	230 E. 72d St., N. Y. C.
Tosti, Vincent G.	Freshman	2369 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Torrens, Raymond E.	Freshman	2188 Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. C.
Towey, Theodore N.	Senior	Katonah, N. Y .
Towle, Geoffrey H.	Freshman	78 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.
Trotter, Leo J.	Senior	Grand St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Trzeciakiewicz, Joseph B.	Freshman	10 Berkeley Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Tubridy, Joseph F.	Freshman	73 Maple Ave., Willimantic, Conn.
Tumolo, Mauro A.	Sophomore	140 Bay 23d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tuohy, John J.	Freshman	107 E. 88th St., N. Y. C.
Turano, Eugene G.	Sophomore	2261 Bathgate Ave., N. Y. C.
Twomey, Herbert D.	Sophomore	1337 Clinton Ave., N. Y. C.
Tynan, Edward A.	Freshman	3107 Kingsbridge Ave., N. Y. C.
Uihlein, Vincent P.	Senior	335 Highland Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Ullrich, Walter A.	Freshman	45 Fairview Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.	Freshman	30 Huron Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Van Alen, Frank P.	Freshman	209 Underhill Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Villanova, Ralph N.	Freshman	21—14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Visone, Frank A.	Freshman	9115—79th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Vitale, Joseph L.	Sophomore	230 Davenport St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Vogel, Edward J.	Freshman	341 E. 86th St., N. Y. C.
Vyner, Louis W.	Freshman	106 W. 113th St., N. Y. C.
Waclawicz, Boleslaw V.	Freshman	20 E. 22d St., N. Y. C.
Waite, Wesley L.	Freshman	225 S. Rutland St., Watertown, N. Y.
Wall, William G.	Senior	2217 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Wallace, Thomas A.	Junior	60 Jefferson St., Jersey City, N. J.
Walsh, Francis A.	Senior	64 W. 192d St., N. Y. C.
Walsh, Joseph A.	Sophomore	2313 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, William R.	Freshman	1432 E. 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Walsh, James M.	Freshman	263 Beach 137th St., Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Washington, Thomas G.	Freshman	Box 1062, Liberty, N. Y.

Waters, Henry C.	Freshman	7 Pauline St., Whitehall, N. Y.
Watral, Valentine B.	Senior	30 Lexington Ave., Maspeth, L.I., N.Y.
Wehmhoefer, John J.	Freshman	8829—138th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Weiss, Moses C. J.	Freshman	372 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Weld, Warren	Freshman	137 C. St., Habana, Cuba.
Wenzel, Joseph E.	Sophomore	North Haven, Conn.
Werckle, Gerard J.	Sophomore	220 E. 12th St., N. Y. C.
Wertheim, Sanders A.	Freshman	875 Park Ave., N. Y. C.
Whalen, Thomas J. P.	Senior	423 W. 82d St., N. Y. C.
Wightwick, John J.	Freshman	Haviland St., Harrison, N. Y.
Wolfe, John D.	Freshman	61 S. Main St., Norwalk, Conn.
Woods, Maurice P.	Freshman	322 W. 104th St., N. Y. C.
Worthington, Francis X.	Sophomore	61 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Zahn, Abraham J.	Freshman	631 E. 138th St., N. Y. C.
Zemetra, Stanley J.	Freshman	80 Prospect Ave., Bayonne, N. J.
Zimmerman, Edward V.	Freshman	307 Eighth St., West New York, N. J.
Zimmerman, William J.	Freshman	307 Eighth St., West New York, N. J.
Zinn, Charles J.	Sophomore	56 Bay 23d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Zingaro, Edward A.	Freshman	172 Cortlandt St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Zumpano, Joseph R. C.	Freshman	3119 Albany Crescent, N. Y. C.

Total, 900

PART III

CATALOGUE

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Volume XVIII *January, 1925* Number 1

Fordham University

Bulletin of Information

College of Pharmacy

Annual Announcement

1925-1926

Session Opens September 14, 1925

BATHGATE AVENUE AND FORDHAM ROAD
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Contents

	PAGE
Admission Requirements	10
Alumni Association	22
Athletics	24
Attendance	12
Board	25
Botanical Garden	21
Calendar	5
Class Organizations	24
Conditions of Admission	10
Course for Degree of Graduate in Pharmacy	10, 12
Course for Degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist	20
Course for Degree of Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy	20
Course for Degree of Doctor of Pharmacy	20
Course (Special) in Clinical Diagnosis	20
Degrees	7
Employment Bureau	22
Faculty	3, 4
Fees	21
General Statement	7
Historical Statement	6
Information	24
Location of College	21
List of Graduates	30
List of Students	33
Method of Instruction	7
New York State Board of Pharmacy (Schedule of Examinations)	26
Payment of Fees	22
Prizes	25, 32
Registration and Matriculation	25
Schedules	8
Special Course, Clinical Diagnosis for Laboratory Assistants.	20
Subjects of Study	9

Fordham University College of Pharmacy

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

Rev. William J. Duane, S. J., Ph. D.....*President*
Rev. Michael Jessup, S. J., Ph. D.....*Regent*
Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S. J., A. M.....*Treasurer*
Jacob Diner, Ph. G., M. D.....*Dean*
Miss Marion J. James.....*Registrar*

FACULTY

Jacob Diner, Ph. G., M. D.....*Dean and Professor of Pharmacy*
Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S. J., Ph. D.....*Professor of Physics*
Rev. William G. Logue, S. J., Ph. D.....*Professor of Physics*
Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S. J., Ph. D.....*Professor of Biology*
Gustave Horstman, Ph. G., Ph. D.
Professor of Chemistry and Secretary of Faculty
Otto P. M-Canis, Ph. G.....*Professor of Materia Medica*
Hieronymus Herold, Ph. G., LL. B.....*Professor of Jurisprudence*
Peter Diamond, Ph. G.....*Professor of Commercial Pharmacy*
Otto F. A. Canis, Ph. G.
Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy
John S. O'Connor, S. J., A. B., A. M.
Assistant Professor of Physics
John H. Vegessy.....*Instructor in Physics*
James B. Hance, Ph. G.....*Instructor in Chemistry*
Albert R. Cava, Ph. G.....*Instructor in Materia Medica*
Henry H. Schumann, Ph. G.....*Instructor in Chemistry*
John Dandreau, Ph. G.....*Instructor in Pharmacy*
Edward R. Maloney, Ph. G.....*Instructor in Pharmacy*
William P. Hurley, B. S.....*Instructor in Physics*
Albert Personeni, Ph. G., Ph. C.....*Instructor in Materia Medica*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

The President of the University, the Regent of the College of Pharmacy and the Dean are *ex-officio* members of all committees.

Committee on Admission

PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN, *Chairman*
ASST. PROF. OTTO F. A. CANIS
PROF. HIERONYMUS HEROLD

Committee on Curriculum

PROF. OTTO P. M-CANIS, *Chairman*
REV. FRANCIS J. O'LOUGHLIN
PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN

Committee on Examinations

PROF. H. HEROLD, Ph.G., LL.B., *Chairman*
PROF. GUSTAVE HORSTMAN
PROF. OTTO P. M-CANIS

Committee on Library

ASST. PROF. OTTO F. A. CANIS, *Chairman*
MR. ALBERT R. CAVA
MR. HENRY H. SCHUMANN

Committee on Student Activities

MR. JOHN DANDREAU
MR. JOHN VEGESSY
MR. ALBERT PERSONENI

Calendar

1925

Wednesday, September 9...9 A. M. Condition Examinations.

Monday, September 14.....9 A. M. Classes begin.

Monday, October 12.....Columbus Day.

Tuesday, November 3.....Election Day.

Wednesday, November 25..1 P. M. Thanksgiving Recess begins.

Monday, November 30.....9 A. M. Thanksgiving Recess ends.

Wednesday, December 23...6 P. M. Christmas Recess begins.

1926

Monday, January 4.....9 A. M. Christmas Recess ends.

Friday, February 12.....Lincoln's Birthday.

Monday, February 22.....Washington's Birthday.

Thursday, April 1.....6 P. M. Easter Recess begins.

Monday, April 5.....9 A. M. Easter Recess ends.

Tuesday, May 18.....Final Examinations begin.

Monday, May 31.....Memorial Day.

Thursday, June 10.....Commencement Exercises.

Fordham University

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

St. John's College, Fordham, New York, was formally opened on June 24, 1841. On April 10, 1846, the Act of Incorporation was passed by the New York Legislature, raising St. John's College to the rank of a University, with the power "to confer such literary honors, degrees or diplomas, as are usually granted by any University, College or Seminary of Learning in the United States."

On June 21, 1904, the Board of Trustees authorized the opening of a School of Law and a School of Medicine. The first courses were begun in the University departments in September, 1905.

The following Act was passed by the Regents:

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

AMENDMENT TO CHARTER OF ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, FORDHAM

Having received a petition made in conformity to law, and being satisfied that public interests will be promoted by such action, the Regents, by virtue of the authority conferred on them, hereby amend the charter of St. John's College, Fordham, by changing its corporate name to

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

And giving to its Medical department the name of Fordham University, School of Medicine; to its Law department the name of Fordham University, School of Law; and to its Collegiate department the name of Fordham University, St. John's College.

In witness whereof, the Regents grant this amendment to charter No. 1808, under the seal of the University, at the capitol in Albany, March 1, 1907.

ST. CLAIR MCKELWAY,
Vice-Chancellor.

A. S. DRAPER,
Commissioner of Education.

Recorded and took effect 2.30 P. M., March 7, 1907.

In 1911 the College of Pharmacy was organized and received full registration by the Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1912.

The University includes the following departments:
The School of Law,
The College of Arts and Sciences,
The College of Pharmacy,
The Graduate School and Department of Education,
The School of Sociology and Social Service,
The School of Accountancy and Business Law.

GENERAL STATEMENT

The fourteenth annual session of the College of Pharmacy will open on Monday, September 14, 1925.

From the very beginning it has been our aim to establish and maintain a College of Pharmacy in which individual instruction could be carried on.

With the exception of the teachers in some of the science branches, every member of our Faculty in the College of Pharmacy has had a thorough practical training of many years' standing behind the counters of retail pharmacies. This enables them to blend the purely theoretical with the practical in such a way as to arouse the interest and hold the attention of the student.

This college is registered by the New York State Education Department. Its graduates are eligible to examination by the New York State and by most other boards of pharmacy if they have fulfilled the requirements regarding age, apprenticeship and preliminary education.

DEGREES

Four degrees are granted in Pharmacy: Graduate in Pharmacy (Ph.G.); Pharmaceutical Chemist (Ph.C.); Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy (B.S. in Phar.); and Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.).

These degrees are conferred by the University in conjunction with other departments of the University.

METHOD OF INSTRUCTION

The instruction of each class occupies three days in the week in the Ph.G. course, the alternate days being devoted to practical experience in Pharmacy. The students are thus enabled to meet the requirements for a license from the Board of Pharmacy, and are also afforded an opportunity to earn enough to maintain themselves during their course at the College. Instruction in the University course occupies five days in the week. The following is the schedule of classes during the present year:

JUNIOR SCHEDULE, 1925-1926

Hour	TUESDAY			THURSDAY			SATURDAY
9-10	Pharmacy Lecture			Pharmacy Lecture			Pharmacy Lecture
10-11	Chemistry Lecture			Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Latin
11-12	Physics			Section 1	Section 2	Section 3	Chemistry Recitatio
12-1	RECESS						
1-2	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 1	Chemistry Laboratory Section 2	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 3	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Chemistry Lecture
2-3	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 2	Chemistry Laboratory Section 3	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 1	Section 2	Section 3	Section 1	Physiology
3-4	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 3	Chemistry Laboratory Section 1	Mat. Med. Laboratory Section 2	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Materia Medica Lect
4-5	Physiology			Section 3	Section 1	Section 2	Materia Medica Recita

SENIOR SCHEDULE, 1925-1926

Hour	MONDAY			WEDNESDAY	FRIDAY		
9-10	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Pharmacy Lecture	Pharmacy Lecture		
10-11	Section 1	Section 2	Section 3	Commercial Pharmacy	Commercial Pharmac		
11-12	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Pharmacy Rec.	Materia Medica Lectu		
12-1	Section 2	Section 3	Section 1	RECESS			
1-2	RECESS			Materia Medica Lecture	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 1	Chemistry Laboratory Section 2	Mat. M Labora Sectio
2-3	Pharmacy Laboratory	Chemistry Laboratory	Mat. Med. Laboratory	Materia Medica Recitation	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 2	Chemistry Laboratory Section 3	Mat. M Labora Sectio
3-4	Section 3	Section 1	Section 2	Chemistry Lecture	Pharmacy Laboratory Section 3	Chemistry Laboratory Section 1	Labora Sectio
4-5	Chemistry			Chemistry Recitation	Pharm. Jurisprudence		

SUBJECTS AND HOURS OF INSTRUCTION DURING COLLEGE YEAR, 1925-1926

First Year

	Hours	
Pharmacy		
Lectures and Recitations	144	
Laboratory		
Laboratory Practice		
Manufacturing Pharmacy	105	
		249
Chemistry		
Lectures and Recitations	109	
Laboratory	105	
Physics		
Lectures and Recitations, 18; Laboratory, 18	36	
		250
Materia Medica, including Botany and Histology		
Lectures and Recitations	73	
Laboratory	105	
Physiology Lecture	72	
		250
Total number hours, first year		749

Second Year

Pharmacy		
Lectures and Recitations (including Latin, 29; Jurisprudence, 29)	175	
Laboratory		
Manufacturing Pharmacy		
Dispensing Pharmacy	105	
Commercial Pharmacy		
Lecture, 18; Laboratory, 18	36	
		316
Chemistry		
Lectures and Recitations	105	
Laboratory		
Quantitative		
Qualitative		
Manufacturing		
Drug Assay	105	
		210
Materia Medica, including Pharmacognosy, Posology and Toxicology		
Lectures and Recitations	142	
Laboratory	105	
		247
Total number hours, second year		773
Number hours, first year		749
Number hours, second year		773
Total number hours, Two Years		1522

The Course Leading to the Degree of Graduate in Pharmacy

This course includes two academic years of not less than 32 weeks each. The school year begins on the 3d Monday in September and ends about the middle of June.

For admission to this course, according to the rules of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, the student must be at least 17 years of age, and must present:

a) Qualifying Certificate for a Pharmacy student, issued to him by the New York State Education Department. This certificate must be filed at the time of registration. Those who have successfully completed not less than four years' study at a high school recognized by the State Education Department can secure this Certificate by sending their credentials to the Chief of Examination Division, Education Department, Albany, N. Y., on a form provided for that purpose. This form may be obtained at the College of Pharmacy, Fordham University. The Education Department requires that $1.00 be sent with the application for a Pharmacy Student's Certificate.

The official evidence of the completion of the preliminary requirement is called the pharmacy student certificate which may be secured upon evidence of the successful completion of not less than four years' work in an approved New York State secondary school or the equivalent. Forms will be furnished applicants by the University. The equivalents are (1) 72 counts in Regents examinations, at a minimum standing of 75 per cent.; (2) an academic diploma on Regents examinations in the schools; (3) evidence of the successful completion of a year's work in an approved college; (4) evidence of the successful completion of work in another state or in a foreign country, equivalent to the completion of a four year course in an approved New York State secondary school; (5) evidence from a professional school of the completion of work recognized as the equivalent of four or more years of work in an approved secondary school. Under this head allowance is made for graduation from registered schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.

Special examination in English. All applicants for a pharmacy student certificate upon credentials from foreign countries other than those in which English is the language of the people, all or any part of which are earned or issued in said foreign countries, must pass a special examination in English. No counts are granted in the special English examination.

Completion of the preliminary requirement. *a*) The pharmacy student certificate or its equivalent must be filed with the executive officer of the pharmacy school at the time of registration.

The students may select any of the subjects in the following table to complete their 72 academic counts:

The Following Tables Apply to Examinations Beginning with the June, 1919, Examination

Passing Mark.—The passing mark in these examinations is 75 per cent.

Subjects Offered

The figures in parentheses opposite each subject in the following list indicate the counts assigned to that subject:

English
- English three years ..... (12)
- English 4 ..... (4)
- English 2 (for foreigners only). (No)

Mathematics
- Elementary algebra ..... (5)
- Intermediate algebra ..... (2)
- Advanced algebra ..... (3)
- Plane geometry ..... (5)
- Solid geometry ..... (2)
- Plane trigonometry ..... (2)

Science
- Chemistry ..... (5)
- Physics ..... (5)
- Biology ..... (5)
- Physical geography ..... (5)

History and Social Science
- American history ..... (5)
- Modern history 1 ..... (5)
- Modern history 2 ..... (5)
- Civics ..... (2½)
- Economics ..... (2½)

Foreign Languages
- German 2 ..... (10)
- French 2 ..... (10)
- Spanish 2 ..... (10)
- Italian 2 ..... (10)
- Hebrew 2 ..... (10)
- Latin 2 ..... (10)
- Greek 2 ..... (10)

Drawing
- Elementary representation... (2)
- Intermediate drawing..... (2)
- Elem. mechanical drawing... (2)

Commercial Subjects
- Commercial arithmetic ..... (5)
- Bookkeeping 1 ..... (5)
- Bookkeeping 2 ..... (5)
- Shorthand 2 ..... (10)

b) Apprentice Certificate as granted by the Regents of the State of New York.

c) Certificate of good moral character.

d) Candidate must be a citizen of the United States, or at least have declared his intention to become a citizen of the U. S. (first papers).

ATTENDANCE

Students are required to be in attendance at the beginning of the course, in order to obtain full benefit from the lectures and laboratory work. No student will be admitted later than two weeks after the beginning of the first term. Every student must attend not less than ninety per cent. of the hours of instruction throughout the year. Failure to comply with this condition will deprive the student of the privilege of presenting himself for examinations.

Graduate in Pharmacy Course (Ph. G.)

FIRST YEAR

Materia Medica, including General Facts and Principles, Physiology, Botany, Microscopy, Pharmacognosy, Toxicology and Posology.

Physics and Chemistry, including Inorganic, Pharmaceutical, Qualitative and Manufacturing.

Pharmacy, including Manufacturing and Dispensing Pharmacy, Pharmaceutical Arithmetic.

SECOND YEAR

Materia Medica, including The Materia Medica of the U. S. P. and N. F., Toxicology and Posology, Histology, Pharmacognosy (Pharmaceutical and Commercial) and Pharmaco-Dynamics.

Chemistry, including Organic, Pharmaceutical, Qualitative, Quantitative, Manufacturing and Drug Assaying.

Pharmacy, including Practice of Pharmacy, Commercial, Manufacturing and Dispensing Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence and Latin.

DETAILS OF INSTRUCTION FOR THE DEGREE OF PH. G.

PHYSICS

REV. FRANCIS D. O'LOUGHLIN, S.J., Ph.D.....*Professor*
REV. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S. J., Ph. D.....*Professor*
JOHN S. O'CONNOR, S.J.....*Assistant Professor*
JOHN H. VEGESSY.....*Instructor*
WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.S.....*Instructor*

The mechanics of liquids and gases—sound, heat, light and electricity—are treated in lectures and laboratory exercises.

GENERAL CHEMISTRY

Gustave Horstman, Ph.G., Ph.D.....*Professor*
James B. Hance, Ph.G.....*Instructor*
Henry H. Schumann, Ph.G.....*Instructor*

General Chemistry.—The course includes a study of chemical phenomena and the laws of chemical action. Crystallography. Consideration of the elements based on Mendelejeff's classification. The non-metals—oxygen, nitrogen and the argon group, carbon and its oxids, the halogens, sulphur, phosphorus. Metals of the alkalis and the alkaline earths, the arsenic group, copper group, iron group, gold group and earth metals.

Special stress is laid upon the study of the compounds of pharmaceutical interest.

The practical work consists of a carefully chosen set of experiments illustrating fundamental laws of general chemistry and includes the study and preparation of a series of chemical substances.

Analytical Chemistry.—In the second half of the junior year the study of analytical chemistry is commenced. Preliminary training is given in the use and care of reagents, apparatus, analytical balance and the spectroscope; the study of solutions containing metals, acids, bases and salts; inorganic substances in the solid form; pharmaceutical testing, preparation of reagents and test solutions, indicators for acidimetry, alkalimetry, volumetric solutions, etc. The detection of impurities in official inorganic chemical preparations.

Laboratory work includes individual conference with the instructor in the laboratory. The student is required to analyze a certain number of unknown solutions and powders.

Toxicological Chemistry.—A course of about eight lectures and twenty hours' laboratory practice is devoted to toxicology. Tests for the common poisons. The study of the chemical antidotes. Methods for chemically detecting inorganic poisons in foods and stomach contents.

PHARMACEUTICAL AND ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

The course consists of lectures and laboratory exercises with special reference to Pharmaceutical Chemicals. In the junior year the Inorganic Chemicals of the U. S. P. are dealt with in lectures and quizzes, and examined for identity and purity in the laboratory. The Pharmaceutical preparations involving chemical reactions are made and examined for identity, strength and purity. In the

senior year the drugs of organic origin are treated similarly and special emphasis laid on the identification of alkaloids by chemical tests and their isolation from crude drugs.

Organic Chemistry.—The course embraces the study, theoretical and by laboratory exercises, of:

Organic Analysis; Molecular and Structural Formulæ; Isomerism; Hydrocarbons; Organic Synthesis; Molecular Symmetry and Asymmetry; Saturation and Addition; Organic Radicles and Characteristic Radicle Groups; Halogen Derivatives; Alcohols; Hydroxyl Derivatives; Aldehydes; Ketones; Acids; Acid Anhydrides; Sulphur Derivatives; Metallic Derivatives; Ethers; Esters; Fats; Amines; Amino Acids; Hydrazines; Animal and Vegetable Alkaloids; Theory of the Benzene Derivatives and their Special Isomerism; Side Chains; Halogen, Amido, Azo, Diazo, Phenol and Sulphonic Derivatives; Terpenes; Camphors; Condensed Nuclei; and Pyrrol, Indol, Pyridins and Quinoline and their Derivatives.

MATERIA MEDICA

OTTO P. M-CANIS, Ph.G... .....*Professor of Materia Medica*
OTTO F. A. CANIS, Ph.G.....*Assistant Professor of Pharmacognosy*
ALBERT R. CAVA, Ph.G.....*Instructor*
ALBERT PERSONENI, Ph.G., Ph.C.....*Instructor*

This course extends over both junior and senior years, and consists of lectures, recitations and practical demonstrations of drugs and their medicinal uses, preparing the student in a practical and theoretical way for the successful practice of pharmacy. It includes both inorganic and organic materia medica, the separate topics being considered according to the pharmacopœial titles, definitions, habitat, range, collection, constitutents, therapeutic action, uses, preparations, doses and toxicological treatment.

Throughout the junior year the sessions are devoted to the study of classification of medicines, posology, toxicology and the inorganic salts. Medicines are systematically classified according to the therapeutic action, care being taken to point out their practical application in the treatment of disease, our aim being to secure that which will be of greatest benefit to the pharmacist in his every-day practice and in a theoretical way bring his ideas of therapeutics to a higher plane.

In the senior year the sessions, consisting of lectures, recitations and practical demonstrations, are devoted to the study of organic drugs, of vegetable and animal origin.

As proper drug classification greatly facilitates intelligent study, therefore drugs in common use receive the greatest attention, and all others are studied in proportion to their importance in practice.

Besides considering the drug from a pharmaceutical and botanical viewpoint, considerable stress is placed upon its practical application in the treatment of disease. While pharmacists are not students of medicine, it is well for them to be informed as to the therapeutic value of everything dispensed, and it is for this reason that much time is spent on the study of Therapeutics. Some time is also devoted to practical instruction in the recognition of Pharmaceutical preparations by physical means.

There are frequent examinations during the term, so that it may be made evident if there are any points the student has failed to grasp. The personal supervision of the instructor is given to render such aid as may be necessary to have the student achieve success in such an abstruse subject as Materia Medica.

BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

A thorough course in fundamental Botany, including instruction in the use of the microscope, is given to the students of the junior year. This is followed in the second year by a study of the botanical drugs used in Pharmacy. Sections, gross and microscopic, are supplied to the students and special stress is laid upon methods of identification and discovery of adulteration of vegetable drugs.

PHYSIOLOGY

An attempt is made in this department to avoid the fallacy of usual elementary courses in physiology. These ordinarily deal more with the subject matter of histology and gross anatomy, while here and there appears a very simple physiological fact. It is a matter of experience that a few mammalian demonstrations will impart the requisite anatomical knowledge and really place the student of pharmacy in a position to grasp and correlate most of the fundamentals of physiology. To this end, the course consists of demonstrations, lectures and recitations. The first few laboratory sessions are concerned with demonstration of the anatomical inter-relations of the body, particularly the viscera, and then all subsequent sessions are employed in demonstrating the cardinal principles of circulation, respiration, digestion, excretion and central nervous system. Explanatory lectures accompany the laboratory exercises and the subject matter of each demonstration is always reviewed by recitation.

TOXICOLOGY

Includes a thorough theoretical course, with practical demonstrations upon animals, and prepares the student for all emergencies which may arise in cases of poisoning, in the selection of antidotes at short notice, how to administer the same by the stomach tube, and siphoning the stomach contents. Attention is given to intelligent application of restoratives in the case of collapse. This course covers treatment of poisoning cases in any stage, and prepares the student in a practical way to administer first aid with safety, and prepares him to act efficiently when called upon in urgent cases.

POSOLOGY

A knowledge of Posology is one of the indispensable requirements of the pharmacist. Time is well spent in enlightening the student on the dangers of toxic doses, and while this study is greatly a matter of memory, the simplified grouping adopted in our course of instruction makes it easy to retain all the details.

PHARMACY

JACOB DINER, Ph.G., M.D.....*Professor of Pharmacy*
HIERONYMUS HEROLD, Ph.G., LL.B.,
Professor of Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence
PETER DIAMOND, Ph.G.....*Professor of Commercial Pharmacy*
OTTO F. A. CANIS, Ph.G.....*Assistant Professor of Pharmacy*
JOHN DANDREAU, Ph.G.....*Instructor*
EDWARD R. MALONEY, Ph.G.....*Instructor*

Instruction in pharmacy is given by means of lectures, recitations, laboratory exercises and written and oral quizzes. The course begins with the definition of pharmacy, outlining the history of the art and science of pharmacy, the history of the pharmacopœia, reviewing the latest editions of the foreign and the United States Pharmacopœias and the National Formulary. The subject of Metrology is exhaustively treated, beginning with the demonstration of weight. The various weights and balances are thoroughly considered and discussed. The history of the derivation of the standards of weights and measures, with the conversion from one system into the other, is treated. Specific gravity is demonstrated, and the student performs the various operations of determination.

Heat.—Under this heading are considered, the sources of heat, the apparatus for conveying heat, heating by conduction, convection, radiation; steam and the various baths, also the general use of heat in pharmacy and the combustion of liquids, solids and gases. The construction of various thermometers with exercises in the conversion of one scale into the others.

The processes of evaporation, spontaneous and in vacuo; ebullition; boiling point and melting points of substances by laboratory work; pharmaceutical processes, such as sublimation, calcination, granulation, dehydration, torrefaction, reduction, oxidation, carbonization, deflagration, ignition, etc., are taken up theoretically and by laboratory exercises.

After lectures on the collection, drying, curing, garbling, etc., of drugs, the various processes of comminution are considered. This is followed by exercises in the processes of solution, chemical, pharmaceutical, simple, complex, saturated, super-saturated, circulatory displacement, etc.

Dialysis.—Construction of dialiser, osmosis, endosmosis, exosmosis, crystaloids and colloids.

Maceration.—Expression, digestion, simple and with inverted condensers, infusion and decoction.

Percolation.—Theory, methods, exhaustion, repercolation, continuous percolation, etc.

Filtration.—Methods, media, filtration of various fluids, rapid filtration, filtration in vacuo, hot filtration, etc.

Colation and Decantation.—The use of the syphon and the use of guiding rods.

Distillation.—Simple, fractional, destructive; kinds of apparatus and methods.

Sublimation.—Methods and apparatus.

Applied Pharmacy.—The student makes the preparations, both pharmacal and galenical, in strict accordance with the U. S. P. and N. F. The list includes aquæ, emulsa, glycerita, infusa, decocta, liquores, linimenta, lotiones, misturae, mucilagines, magmae, cataplasmata, oleata, oleoresina, pillulae, pulveres, syrupi, spiritus, tincturae, fluid-extracta, unguenta, trochisci, suppostoria; also ample practice in the purification of salts by crystallization and granulation. Dispensing special preparations is practiced by the student, i. e., the preparation of aseptic hermetically-sealed solutions intended for subcutaneous injection, soft filled capsules, cachets, bougies, ampules, etc. In the course in *Assaying* the student is taught the official assay processes, including the examination of crude drugs, extracts, fluid extracts, spirits, solutions, oils, ointments, etc., for their alkaloidal content and other constituents. These constituents are assayed by both the gravimetric and the volumetric methods, and physiological testing is taught by lectures and laboratory experiments.

Thorough consideration is given to the identification and determination of purity of pharmacal and chemical substances. Thus the student is offered ample opportunity to acquire valuable information for the successful practice of pharmacy.

Pharmaceutical Latin.—This course is designed to present, in as brief a manner as is consistent with thoroughness, those principles of Latin etymology and construction which are essential to an intelligent understanding and use of the terminology of Pharmacy. The Nomenclature of the U. S. Pharmacopœia and the National Formulary are especially considered. Abbreviations, as used by physicians in prescription writing, receive due consideration.

Dispensing Pharmacy.—This important branch of the Practice of Pharmacy is conducted according to the best modern methods. After the student has acquired ample knowledge in theoretical and practical pharmacy, he is taught how to prepare prescriptions, beginning with the simplest mixtures and solutions and progressing to complex forms requiring special skill. There is also a thorough discussion on all phases of prescription incompatibility, with criticism and corrections, as well as formula construction.

Magistral and Commercial Pharmacy.—The student is taught store management and methods of conducting a pharmacy along the most approved lines. Store equipment, *i. e.,* fixtures, shelfware, prescription department, laboratory and its arrangement, buying and selling of goods, ethics, advertising, side-lines and numerous details, the proper observance of which is the difference between successful and unsuccessful conduct of a pharmacy.

Emphasis is also laid on:

Bookkeeping.—Asset; liability; debit; credit.

Banking.—Commercial banks, savings bank, deposits, withdrawals; loans; presentments.

Insurance.—Nature of the contract; insurable interest; the contract; property covered by policy; written portion of policy; kinds of policies; warranty, representation and concealment; premium; special provisions; surrender; subrogation; powers of general agent; limitation upon agent's authority contained in policy; waiver by agent.

Commercial paper, etc.—Definition; surety contract; joint makers; statute of frauds; essentials; non-essentials; negotiability.

Acceptance.—Effect of acceptance; negotiability: by delivery, by indorsement; kinds of indorsement; indorsors, guarantors; sureties; liabilities distinguished; accommodation papers; effect of affixing the word "surety"; discharge of guarantors; and of sureties; illegality, fraud, duress and failure of consideration; bona fide holders; requisites; purchase before maturity; valuable consideration; usual course of business; good faith; presentment for payment; days of grace; place of presentment; manner of presentment; protest; notice of dishonor.

Checks.—Certification, negotiability.

PHARMACEUTICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Special consideration is given to the

Pharmacy laws of the State.

Narcotic laws of the State and Nation.

Liquor laws, State and National, in so far as they affect the retail pharmacist.

Contracts.—Definitions, nature and requisite of contracts in general; essentials of contracts; parties; offer and acceptance—consideration; interpretation of contracts—discharge of contracts.

Agency.—Definition, principal and agent, form of authority: ratification, rights and liabilities of both parties; rights and liabilities as to third party (person).

Partnership.—Common law partnership; formation of partnership; rights and liabilities of partners; dissolution; limited partnership.

Corporation.—Formation; capital stock; rights and obligations of stock-holders; comparison of partnership and corporation.

Property.—Personalty; title to property; bailments; common carriers.

Bankruptcy.—Who may become bankrupt; rights and duties of bankrupt; rights of creditors; preferences; distribution of assets; discharge from bankruptcy.

Pharmaceutical Chemist (Ph.C.)

Candidates for this degree must have satisfactorily completed four years of high school work, or its equivalent previous to matriculation, and must obtain the degree of Ph.G.

Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy (B.S. in Phar.)

The entrance requirements to this course shall be four years of high school work, and the degree of Ph.G.

Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.)

The degree of Doctor of Pharmacy (Phar.D.) will be conferred only on the satisfactory completion of two years' work after that required for the degree of B.S. in Phar.

Special Course in Clinical Diagnosis for Laboratory Assistants

Courses begin Monday, July 6, 1925, at 9.00 a. m.

Hours: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday from 9.00 a. m. to 12.00 m.

FEES (Payable in advance):

Registration	$ 5.00
Tuition	60.00
Breakage deposit (returnable)	10.00

Registration Office open daily except Saturday and Sunday from 9.00 a. m. to 4.00 p. m.

CERTIFICATE:

A certificate of proficiency is awarded to the students who complete the work of the course in a satisfactory manner.

Other special courses will be given if a sufficient number of applicants appear.

LOCATION OF THE COLLEGE

The College of Pharmacy is on the University grounds. Entrance on Bathgate Avenue and Fordham Road. The transit facilities to the University are numerous. The Harlem Railroad has a station at Fordham, as also has the subway by connection with the Third Avenue Elevated Railroad at 149th Street. There are moreover, several trolley lines passing within a few yards of the entrance to the University on Fordham Road.

BOTANICAL GARDEN

The New York Botanical Gardens, immediately adjoining the grounds of Fordham University, give the best facilities in the State for extensive study of plant life.

FEES

Course leading to the degree, Graduate in Pharmacy.

Junior Year		*Senior Year*	
Registration	$ 5.00	Lecture Ticket	$185.00
Lecture Ticket	190.00	Student Activities Fee	10.00
Laboratory Fee	5.00	Graduation Fee	15.00
Student Activities Fee	10.00	Breakage Deposit	10.00
Breakage Deposit	10.00		$220.00
	$220.00		

The graduation fee of fifteen dollars must be paid before June 1, 1926.

Students failing to attain the required percentage in the examinations in not more than *one major and two minor* subjects, may be permitted by the Committee on Examinations to take one re-examination in these subjects. The fee for re-examination in each subject is five dollars.

From the breakage deposit will be deducted pro rata cost of unnecessary damage or loss in the building, equipment, library and on the premises in general, which cannot be collected from individuals responsible for it. The amount remaining will be refunded at the end of the year when the keys and other college property have been returned in good condition.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The registration fee must be paid at the time of registration and is not returnable.

The session fee may be paid as follows: the student electing which plan he will accept and signing a contract therefor:

At least one-half of the fee must be paid within two weeks after a candidate has been accepted, and in the case of candidates accepted after September 1, fees must be paid at the time of the registration. The balance may be paid as follows:

A. In full on or before September 15, 1925.

B. Pay one-half of the fee on or before September 15, 1925, and half on or before January 1, 1926, in this case $3 will be added to the first payment.

A student who fails to meet any payment will be liable to be debarred from attendance.

None of the fees are returnable except at the discretion of the Treasurer of the University, and no rebate will be made until all of the property in the student's possession belonging to the College has been returned in good order.

EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

It is desirable that the students in the College of Pharmacy should be occupied in practical pharmaceutical work during the days when they have no sessions in the College. With that end in view, we have established an employment bureau to secure for our Pharmacy students positions in retail pharmacies. The Counties of the Bronx and Westchester offer ample opportunities for this purpose, and we have also been able in the past few years to place many of our students in desirable positions in pharmacies in New York County (Borough of Manhattan), and in Kings County (Borough of Brooklyn). In this connection we want to assure prospective employers that their applications for assistants will receive prompt and very careful attention.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Alumni Association of Fordham University College of Pharmacy was organized May 15, 1915, for the purpose of advancing and encouraging scientific study in the various allied branches of Pharmacy among its members.

Meetings of Alumni Association

Meetings are held at stated intervals.

The Alumni Association co-operates with the Employment Bureau of the College, and is very active in procuring positions for worthy students. A bureau of general pharmaceutical information is maintained for the members.

For information relative to the Alumni Association, address either the Secretary or the Registrar.

Officers of Alumni

President ..... C. Lebow, '24
Vice-President ..... R. D. Silverman, '24
Secretary ..... Miss M. Friedman, '23
Treasurer ..... Otto F. A. Canis, '14

Editor "Atoms and Molecules"

Otto F. A. Canis, '14

Contributing Editors

Z. Celniker, '21
I. Katz, '22
J. B. Hance, Jr., '22
John Dandreau, '23
B. Ginsburg, '23
N. Vogel, '24
R. Silverman, '24
J. Spero, '24
R. Baker, '25
J. Johnston, '25

Executive Committee

M. N. Tewey, '14
H. Friedman, '15
E. A. Fox, '16
B. Klatz, '17
E. O'Kane, '18
P. Kohnberg, '19
J. Tynan, '20
I. Harwood, '21
L. McGinnis, '22
S. H. Tompkins, '23

B. Skelly, '24

Delegates to New York State Pharmaceutical Association

F. Munsch, '24
M. Pack, '24

J. Montalbano, '14

Delegates to American Pharmaceutical Association

H. Becker, '22
I. Yellin, '23
E. Hellman, '22
Maxwell Slavin, '23
H. McNierney, '23
T. Feeney, '22

Delegates to Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association

J. Berson, '22
G. Blank, '22

A. Litvin, '21

Delegates to New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association

E. Maloney, '23
C. Wagner, '19

J. A. Popp, '21

Members of the Alumni Association are requested to notify the Secretary of any change of address, in order that we may keep our files corrected to the minute.

CLASS ORGANIZATIONS

Each class is organized into a "Class Organization," to which all the students of that class are eligible. At the weekly meetings papers are read and discussed by the students and guests. This feature is encouraged by the Faculty who assist in directing the discussions and help in conducting the meetings on parliamentary lines. This is intended to broaden the student's training and to foster a fraternal, co-operative spirit among the students and to awaken his interest in pharmaceutical associations to which Pharmacy owes a debt which it never can amply repay.

ATHLETICS

The Fordham University Athletic Association provides for the following sports and pastimes: base-ball, foot-ball, running, basket-ball, tennis, hand-ball and rowing. The students in the College of Pharmacy, with the students of the other departments of the University, are eligible to membership in this Association.

INFORMATION

For information by mail, apply to the Secretary of the Fordham University College of Pharmacy, Fordham, New York.

We call the attention of students to the advantage of matriculating a few days in advance of the opening exercises, in order that they may have ample time in which to secure boarding-places and to purchase books. They will thus avoid any interruption in their studies at the beginning of the term. No student will be accepted for matriculation later than two weeks after the date of the opening exercises.

The Faculty of the College of Pharmacy reserves the right to terminate the connection of any student with the institution *at any time* on the ground of mental or moral unfitness for the pharmaceutical profession, or improper conduct while connected with the school.

BOARD

Information may be obtained from the Registrar in regard to boarding houses that can be recommended by the University.

REGISTRATION AND MATRICULATION

Students on entering must register and pay a fee of $5, which is not returnable.

PRIZES

Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association Prize

The Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association has established a prize, consisting of a gold medal, to be awarded by Dr. Diner in the name of the Association to the student in the College of Pharmacy attaining the best average in the subject of "Pharmacy" during his two years' course.

Westchester County Pharmaceutical Association Prize

The Westchester County Pharmaceutical Association has established a prize, consisting of a gold medal, to be awarded to the student obtaining the best average in the subject of "Operative Pharmacy" during his two years' course.

Dr. George Hohmann Memorial Medal

The Alumni Association of the College of Pharmacy has established a fund for the purpose of awarding a medal to commemorate the splendid work done by the late Professor George Hohmann, Ph.G., M.D.

The Lehn & Fink Prize

The firm of Lehn & Fink, Inc., offers a gold medal as a prize to be awarded at the discretion of the Faculty. This prize will be awarded to a student in the Ph. C. course showing marked ability, initiative and progress during the post-graduate course.

Alumni Prize

An "Alumni Medal" is awarded by the Alumni Association to the student having the highest average in all subjects during the two years' course.

NEW YORK STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZE

The New York State Pharmaceutical Association offers a membership in this body to the student who shows exceptional ability in all the subjects taken in the College of Pharmacy.

CHEMISTRY PRIZE

A gold medal is awarded to the student making the greatest progress in chemistry during the two years' course in the College of Pharmacy.

MATERIA MEDICA PRIZE

A Dispensatory is awarded as a prize to the student who attains the greatest proficiency in the subject of materia medica in the two years' course.

NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

Schedule of Examinations for License to Practice Pharmacology from 1925 to 1928

1925	1926	1927	1928
Jan. 26-28	Jan. 25-27	Jan. 24-26	Jan. 23-25
May 18-20	May 24-26	May 23-25	May 21-23
June 22-24	June 28-30	June 27-29	June 25-27
Sept. 21-23	Sept. 20-22	Sept. 19-21	Sept. 17-19

PLACES

New York, Albany, Buffalo. Each candidate is notified as to the exact place.

DAILY PROGRAM

Morning—9.15	Afternoon—1.15
Monday	
Materia medica, botany	Pharmaceutical chemistry
Tuesday	
Theoretical pharmacy	Practical pharmacy, including manufacturing, tests, prescription work and identification of substances
Wednesday	
Commercial pharmacy, pharmaceutical jurisprudence and pharmaceutical Latin.	Toxicology, posology and physiology

I. LICENSING OF PHARMACISTS

All applicants for a license to practise pharmacy upon examination must meet (*a*) the preliminary requirement; (*b*) the professional requirement; (*c*) the licensing examination, and (*d*) must be citizens of the United States.

a. PRELIMINARY REQUIREMENT.—The preliminary requirement determines admission to registered schools of pharmacy. The official evidence of the completion of the preliminary requirement is called the pharmacy student certificate which may be secured upon evidence of the successful completion of not less than four years of approved secondary schooling or the equivalent. After January 1, 1928, in addition to such scholastic requirement the applicant must present satisfactory evidence of two years' practical experience in a registered pharmacy or drug store. Form will be furnished applicants by the University. The equivalents are (1) 72 counts earned in Regents examinations at a minimum standing of 75 per cent.; (2) an academic diploma on Regents examinations in the schools; (3) evidence of the successful completion of a year's work in an approved college; (4) evidence of the successful completion of work in another State or in a foreign country, equivalent to the completion of a four-year course in an approved secondary school; (5) evidence from a professional school of the completion of work recognized as the equivalent of four years of work in an approved secondary school. Under this head allowance is made for graduation from registered schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry and veterinary medicine.

Special Examination in English.—All applicants for a pharmacy student certificate upon credentials from foreign countries other than those in which English is the language of the people, all or any part of which are earned or issued in said foreign countries, must pass a special examination in English. No counts are granted for passing the special English examination.

b. PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENT.—The professional requirement consists of:

1. Two years' study of pharmacology in a school of pharmacy registered by the Regents as maintaining at the time satisfactory standards and graduation with the degree of Ph.G. or equivalent from a registered school.

2. Four years' experience in a registered pharmacy, one year of which must have been in a pharmacy of the United States under the personal supervision of a pharmacist and within five years of the date of the application. (See page 15, hand-book II.)

The actual time spent in a registered pharmacy school may be applied toward the four years' experience. A minimum of 50 hours a week is required in a registered pharmacy or drug store, and less than 50 hours may receive proportionate credit.

Comity of action in the transfer of students from one professional school to another. The Regents do not consider a course in a pharmacy school satisfactory within the meaning of the pharmacy law, section 230, item 16, if more than two conditions, one major of 100 hours and one minor of 50 hours, are allowed students for promotion from one year's class to the next.

A student failing in two or more of his junior subjects shall not be admitted to the senior class until he has repeated his junior course in resident study. A student failing in one junior subject shall, before becoming eligible for admission to the senior class of this or another school, qualify for the senior class at the school in which he failed. A student, to be eligible for admission to final examinations, shall attend at least 90 per cent. of all exercises from the date of opening.

c. LICENSING EXAMINATIONS.—A candidate for admission to the pharmacist licensing examination must pay a fee of $10, submit satisfactory evidence, verified by oath, that he (1) is more than 21 years of age; (2) is of good moral character; and (3) has met the preliminary and the professional requirements as set forth above.

Examinations.—The examinations are conducted by the Regents of the University, and answer papers are read and marked by the Board, which knows the candidate only by number. The subjects of these examinations are: Materia medica, botany, toxicology, posology and physiology; pharmaceutical chemistry; theoretical pharmacy; practical pharmacy, including manufacturing, tests, prescription work and identification of substances. For pharmacists only—commercial pharmacy, pharmaceutical jurisprudence and pharmaceutical Latin.

Passing Mark.—A candidate must attain a standing of at least 75 per cent. in each subject. A candidate who has standings below 75 per cent. in more than two written subjects must be re-examined in all subjects except practical pharmacy passed at 75 per cent. or above. A candidate who attains a standing of at least 75 per cent. in practical pharmacy need not be re-examined in that subject except for cause.

Graduates in Pharmacy, 1924

DEGREE OF PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST

Nadel, Leo H. Personeni, Albert A.

DEGREE OF GRADUATE IN PHARMACY

Abramson, Charles K.
Abrevaya, David
Abruzzo, Dominic
Accardi, Vincent P.
Adler, Harry
Allison, David
Altholtz, Jacob E.
Anchilowitz, Charles
Arcuri, John Joseph
Astman, William
Averbach, Joseph
Babisky, Jacob Wm.
Bailin, Jacob B.
Ballin, Alfred A.
Berkman, Charles
Bernstein, Bernard Adolph
Bernstein, Isadore
Birns, Morris
Blondi, Peter J.
Blumenfeld, Isai
Blumenthal, Arthur R.
Breglia, Louis W.
Briggin, Henry
Brill, Walter Palter
Brinker, Judith
Bruccoli, Joseph M.
Brunell, Irving
Burger, Sinai
Burke, Addison James
Burman, Louis
Burstein, Harry
Calvelli, Edward John
Carlucci, Francis
Caso, Edward (*Cum laude*)
Chapman, William I. (*Cum laude*)
Chernigoff, Herman
Cicero, Frank
Cohen, Leah
Cohen, Morris L.
Cohen, Samuel
Corcoran, John Joseph
Curran, William Aloysius
D'Albora, Adelaide F.
Dashowitz, Joseph
Davis, Bernard
De Burr, Alex. C.
Del Genio, Henry
De Marco, Jane
De Ruvo, Joseph
Dickman, Samuel
Ditchek, David N.
d'Oronzio, Eugene Bonora
Dowling, Edward
DuBow, Lewis Elmer
Edelstein, Isidore (*Cum laude*)
Emanuel, Richard A. L.
Engel, Edward
Esposito, Angelo
Fallack, Jacob L.
Fallman, Harry
Feferholtz, Aaron
Feinblum, Jacob Adolph
Feldman, Isidore
Fisher, Irving
Forman, Benjamin
Fox, Meyer Charles
Fox, Solomon
Freeda, Lillian
Freitag, August
Frolich, Abraham
Furrell, Nicholas
Galotta, Lena Edith
Galotta, Onofrio J.
Garbarino, Alfred (*Cum laude*)
Geiger, Jacob
Genova, Andrew
Gianadaio, Carmine John
Giller, Alexander
Glantz, Jacob (*Cum laude*)
Gluck, Charles
Gnazzo, John George
Goldberg, Charles A.
Goldberg, Morris
Goldman, William
Goldstein, Isidore
Goluboff, Isidore J.
Gostin, Sigmund
Gottesman, George
Gorkin, Anna
Grabelsky, Israel
Greene, Sophie
Greenfield, Charles L.

Greenfield, Mitchell
Grillo, Anthony
Groner, Samuel
Grossman, Jack D.
Grosz, Kalman (*Cum laude*)
Gumpel, Maurice
Gusmano, Joseph
Guttenberg, Armin
Hand, William
Handler, Samuel C.
Heilpern, Solomon
Hellman, Philip
Herold, Mandel
Hirsh, Joseph P.
Hochfeld, George
Hyatt, Bennet Walter
Ingegneri, Carmine
Iudica, Robert
Joffe, Saul
Kobak, Harry
Kantor, Irving
Kaplan, Joseph
Kassin, Hannah
Kasselr, Max
Katz, Frank
Keatz, Edward M. (*Cum laude*)
Keller, Benjamin
Kellner, Louis
Kenney, Leo Stephen
Kessler, Samuel
Klein, Max
Klein, Louis
Kogen, Sophie
Konopolsky, David
Kosloff, Samuel
Krimko, Abraham
Kuller, Meyer
Kusnetz, Abraham
Lande, Solomon
Landres, Seymour
La Porte, Jeremiah
Last, Dewey M.
Lebow, Carlton
Leffler, Lazarus L.
Lehrhaupt, Morris H.
Levenson, Maurice C.
Levidow, Asa
Levin, Albert
Levine, Marcy
Levine, Max
Levine, Sol
Levine, Milo A.
Lichtstrahl, Harry
Lipnick, Michael J. (*Cum laude*)
Lipnitsky, Nathan
Litoff, Herman J.
Londoner, Jesse
Luboff, David
Lutsky, Meyer
Maclaire, Arnold
Manzi, Celia M.
Markoff, Esta
Marks, Charles
Martoccio, Humbert J.
Matteo, Julius A.
Mazza, Charles Thomas
Megaro, Mary V.
Melfi, Joseph Louis
Melnick, Meyer
Meyerson, Samuel
Meyrowitz, Martin
Miller, Benjamin
Milikowsky, Paul
Minkler, Emery Gibson
Miran, Harry L.
Moosnick, Bernard S.
Mulholland, Philip Leo
Mullaney, Anna Ursula
Munsch, Francis Albert
Murdock, Victor
Needle, Julius
Neibrief, Leonard
Neulander, Ignatius J.
Noble, William Richard
Northrop, Robert A. (*Cum laude*)
O'Brien, James
O'Donnell, Eugene John
Orlick, Samuel
Pack, Max
Paladino, Pasquale
Patafio, Anton John
Paulantonio, Dominic H.
Peltz, Morris
Peluso, Louis Caesar
Petrilli, Raphael Andrew
Picciotti, Albert
Polisar, Aaron
Pudberry, Samuel
Puleo, Stephen
Rachlin, Getzel (*Cum laude*)
Rapoport, Daniel
Ratner, Max
Ratner, Samuel Irving
Regen, Joseph I.
Resnick, Edward
Rinaldi, Mandio A.
Robinson, Anna Marguerite
Rollin, Philip

Rosenberg, Abraham
Rothenberg, Sidney A.
Rosenfeld, Harry
Russo, Michael
Sacks, Joseph
Salganik, Samuel
Savio, Samuel C.
Scaturro, Francis Paul
Scher, Sidney
Schmidt, Charles E.
Schub, Abraham
Schumann, Leo
Schwartz, Emanuel
Schwartz, Irving J.
Schwartz, Julius
Schwartz, Walter
Scuderi, Martin
Seigel, Samuel
Selmans, Isidore
Seroy, Bernard
Sheinberg, Gussie
Sheinberg, Leah P.
Sherman, Max
Sherman, Paul
Siegel, Rubin
Silverman, Harry Mark
Silverman, Harry
Silverman, Robt. D. (*Cum laude*)
Simon, Harry Julius
Simon, Max
Sister Mary Joan, O. S. D.
Siver, Isidore
Skelly, Basil Joseph
Sokolsky, Morris
Smotrich, Frima
Sparhuber, Henry
Spear, Louis
Spiro, Samuel
Spitz, Emanuel
Spree, Thomas
Stanton, Daniel Joseph
Stein, Harry
Steinberg, Abraham
Steinberg, Andrew
Stern, Abraham
Strodler, Morris L.
Subitsky, Nathan
Sugarman, Bernard Gustave
Tag, Ralph W. (*Cum laude*)
Tanowitz, Theodore
Toback, Erwin
Trapani, Santina Marie
Turro, James C.
Ushkow, David
Ushkow, Samuel
Viscardi, Charles J.
Vogel, Newton Harry
Waltzer, Samuel
Wanderman, Herman Philip
Warshawsky, Fannie
Warstazky, Solomon
Weber, Isidore
Weinberg, Samuel Aaron
Weinberg, Solomon
Weinstein, Abraham
Weinstein, Morris
Weir, John Philip
Weisberg, Frank
Wiener, Charles
Wolf, Gertrude L.
Wolfson, Samuel
Yager, George J.
Yordan, James D.
Zuckerman, Meyer J.
Zweig, Abraham

PRIZES AWARDED

Bronx County Pharmaceutical Association Prize of a Gold Medal, for the best average in the subject of "Pharmacy" during the entire course, awarded to GETZEL RACHLIN.

Alumni Medal for highest average in all subjects during the entire course, awarded to KALMAN GROSZ.

Chemistry Medal for the greatest progress in Chemistry during the entire course, awarded to EDWARD M. KEATS.

Materia Medica Prize for the highest average in Materia Medica, awarded to RALPH TAG.

New York Pharmaceutical Association Prize, awarded to ISIDORE EDELSTEIN.

Lehn & Fink Medal, awarded to LEO NADEL (Ph. C. Course).

Westchester Pharmaceutical Association Prize, awarded to EDWARD CASO.

List of Students, 1924-1925 Session

PH. G. COURSE

SENIOR CLASS, 1924-1925

Aaronson, Abraham
Abele, Virgil
Abrevaya, Leon
Abrin, Oscar
Adelson, Morris
Anselmo, Charles N.
Antelis, Paul
Aaronstam, Joseph
Asselta, Harold
Austin, Joseph
Ball, Louis David
Barbano, Joseph
Baum, Herman
Bayus, Joseph Edward
Becker, Joseph George
Benwitt, Jacob Harris
Bernanke, Jonas
Beskind, Perry
Block, Lewis Samuel
Block, William
Blumenthal, Joseph W.
Bodian, Hyman
Bollettieri, James Thomas
Bonvincino, Alfred
Brand, Milton
Brandonisi, Carmine S.
Briganti, Louis D.
Broadman, George H.
Burke, John M.
Burke, Ralph
Caime, Alfred
Caliendo, Dominick R.
Cammarato, Joseph
Cash, Sydney H.
Cerruti, Carmela
Chomsky, Nathan
Chovnick, Fannie
Cinnamon, Benjamin
Citrynell, Abraham
Citrynell, Fannie
Cohen, Abraham
Cohen, Louis
Cohen, Meyer
Colaruso, Nicholas
Colkin, Arthur Aloysius
Colonna, Michael M. F.
Cron, Morris Frank
De Biasi, Albert
De Candido, Titian V.
Dorfman, Sidney
Dosik, Robert
Duchowny, Boris M.
Eichler, Moses I.
Eiglarsh, David
Eiseman, Barnett
Englander, Armin
Entenberg, Benjamin
Fahrer, Samuel
Farina, Carmela
Fein, Celia
Feinstein, Jacob
Feldman, Benjamin
Feldman, Bernard
Feldman, Noel
Feldman, Samuel
Fellner, Emanuel
Fenster, Philip
Feraca, John
Ferrara, Lucien
Fishkin, Joseph
Fletcher, Calire Sophia
Forman, Harry
Frauenglass, Jack J.
Freiberg, Isidore
Fried, Herbert
Fried, Philip
Friedland, Louis J.
Friedman, Harry
Friedman, Louis
Futterman, Abraham
Ganapol, Leon
Garber, Philip Bernard
Gasper, Carrie I.
Gebele, Robert Carl
Gellman, Isidore
Gellowitz, Louis
George, Frank Anthony
Gervasi, Mayme
Glassman, Nathan
Goldberg, Carl
Goldberg, Joseph
Goldenstein, Solomon
Goldman, Emanuel
Goldstein, Isidore W.
Goldstein, Solomon
Gordon, Kusiel
Gorochaw, Bella
Greenberg, Charles
Griffler, Fred
Grossman, Benjamin
Gurin, Morris S.
Haggerty, John Joseph
Harkavy, Gershon
Harris, Louis
Herman, Julius
Hoffman, Nathan W.
Horton, Julius B.
Inzinna, Salvatore J.
Israel, Jack
Jacobs, Robert
Janks, Norman
Jones, Jack
Kaplan, Lawrence
Kaplan, Sarah Anne
Katz, Morris B.
Katz, Samuel
Katz, Sonia
Katsev, Herbert
Kaufman, Oscar
Keilin, Albert
Kessler, Meyer
Klein, Harold B.
Klein, Isadore
Kolker, Sidney
Kosberg, Morris A.
Kotick, Louis
Kramer, Joseph
Kraunz, George Jacob
Kraupner, Joseph
Krechevsky, Milton
Kritzer, Abraham
Kutschuck, Henry
La Morrell, Oliver N.
Leary, Daniel Raymond
Lebovit, Albert Abraham
Lesnick, Lawrence L.
Levy, E. Robert
Le Winter, Joseph
Lewit, Howard
Liekerman, Charles
Lindner, Jack
Linnick, Charles
Lipkin, Harry
Lippman, Joseph
Lipstein, Jack
Livson, Samuel
Lockwood, Basil M.

Lowenthal, Myer J.
Lyons, Joseph Hugh
Maggin, Sherwood
Mangini, John
Marckese, Robert J.
Martin, Leo
Matlin, Harry
May, Jacob B.
Merrin, Isaac
Metzger, Frank G.
Michaels, Albert P.
Milchin, Leon
Miller, George
Mostman, Samuel
Motolla, Anthony J.
Mottola, Frank B.
McCarthy, Timothy John
Nevelsky, Joseph
Newman, Max
Nitzkin, Simon
Odinov, Benjamin
Oes, William Henry
Ozef, William
Pachter, Jacob
Palius, William
Paster, Samuel
Pasternak, Herbert
Pearson, Nathan
Petruzzi, Alfred Robert
Piccoli, Leonard J.
Pitter, Hyman
Pollack, Charles
Porter, Isadore
Pressman, Alexander Mce
Proschan, Louis
Pshonick, Lena
Pulier, Benjamin
Pupco, Rachel
Quevedo, Richard
Rabinowitz, Abel
Rabinowitz, Milton
Raizner, Nathan
Raschkind, Joshua
Raynes, Benjamin
Reiter, Boruch
Renzulli, Anthony
Rheiner, Samuel
Richards, Harry
Robbins, Maurice
Robin, Jack
Rohr, Lawrence
Roon, Jesse
Rosenberg, Jacob
Rosenblith, Solomon
Rosenthal, Solon V.
Rotenberg, Harry
Rothaus, Jacob
Rubin, Joseph
Rudinsky, Isaac
Ryvinzun, Meyer
Sachs, Philip
Sakofsky, Alexander M.
Saltzman, Peter
Samber, George
Santangelo, Louis
Schaffer, Max
Scheuer, Edwin George
Schini, Emilia
Schlessinger, Henry H.
Schneiderman, Harry
Schnepf, Martin J.
Schrank, Joseph
Schreiber, William Jacob
Schwalb, Max
Schwartz, Charles
Schwartz, Emanuel
Schwartzman, Benj. H.
Sears, Ned
Segall, Sidney
Seiden, Aaron
Seligman, Solomon
Shecter, David G.
Shevrin, Max
Siegel, Jacob M.
Siegel, Milton M.
Simrin, Henry
Slominsky, Sarah
Spector, Henry Meyer
Speisman, Morris
Steinberg, Julius
Taigman, Edward
Taneman, Benjamin
Temkin, Louis
Torre, Joseph Guido
Toye, William
Trischitti, Salvatore
Troiano, Louis Thomas
Tsaousis, Nicholas J.
Tuminaro, Pasquale
Vernaglia, Madelaine I.
Verrusio, Alexander F.
Warshawsky, Sol. Bert.
Weiner, Milton Emanuel
Weiner, Percy
Weisbart, Jacob
Weiszhauz, Eugene
Weitzman, Harry C.
Wermer, Paul Leopold
Whitcup, Jack
Wilensky, Abraham
Wilenski, Hinda
Willing, Leo
Winkler, Benjamin
Winters, Tobias
Wittlin, Solomon
Wohlman, Irving
Wolfe, Anna
Wolfe, Max Louis
Wolfson, Pincus
Wolinsky, Benjamin
Young, Charles W.
Zelinsky, Nathan
Zietz, Benjamin
Zimmerman, Abraham
Zollino, Anthony
Zucker, Louis

JUNIOR CLASS, 1924-1925

Assa, Francis J.
Augello, Ignazio Eugene
Augenstern, George
Babushkin, Samuel
Bachrach, Isidore
Baker, Charles
Balber, Ammon
Bankler, Benjamin
Baris, Isidore Samuel
Becker, George J.
Benczer, Samuel
Berger, Abraham
Berger, Adolph
Berger, John Francis
Bergman, Morris
Berlowitz, Philip
Beshansky, Phillip
Beshansky, Reuben
Bieber, Oscar
Binder, Abram Harry
Birns, Harry
Blancato, Samuel
Block, Elias
Bloom, George
Boginsky, David Franklyn
Bousa, Otto
Brady, Charles Joseph
Brumberger, Sydney
Bunshaft, Jess
Calamia, Peter Joseph
Califano, Edward
Castronovo, Frank X.
Cofone, Alfred J.
Cohen, Isidore
Cohen, Milton
Cohen, Nathan
Cohen, William
Cohos, Samuel
Cosentino, Dominick
Coumarian, Vahe
Culicover, Jacob
Davidson, Charles

Davidson, Irving
Davidson, Samuel J.
De Notaris, William
De Gaudio, Thomas
Dimendberg, Edward
Disch, Charles Paul
Dlugatz, Herman Godwin
Dobelle, Martin
Doernberg, Sidney
Dooling, William Joseph
Eisner, S. Joseph
Elman, Murray
Ensler, David
Epstein, Edward
Fawer, Aaron
Ferrara, Lawrence J.
Filardi, Michael
Finelli, Nicholas
Finkelstein, Emanuel
Fischer, Saul
Fishstein, Michael
Fogelson, William Edward
Fontana, Joseph Anthony
Fox, Leo
Freedman, Solomon
Freiman, Elias
Friedlander, Samuel
Friedman, David
Friedman, Samuel
Frimmel, Louis
Fulling, William H.
Gadelowitz, Morris
Ganapol, William I.
Garber, Samuel
Gartenberg, Abraham, I
Gartenberg, Abraham, II
Garzetta, Peter Anthony
Geber, Leon
Gerhard, John A. F.
Giunta, Louis
Glaser, David
Glass, Charles
Glicenstein, Samuel
Goldstein, Isaac
Goldstein, Julius
Goldstein, Samuel
Gordon, Daniel
Gordon, Philip
Grad, Emanuel
Greenberg, Charles
Greenberg, Lawrence
Greenberg, Morris
Greenspan, Hyman
Greifner, Jack
Grundstein, Sydney
Grupe, Joseph Lacson
Gusinsky, Fridel
Gussow, Isidore
Haber, Feiwel
Harkavy, David
Hausman, Robert
Helfand, Max
Heller, Samuel
Hershkowitz, David
Hochfeld, Leo
Hochman, Philip
Hoffner, Samuel
Horn, Jacob
Horney, Charles
Ietti, Joseph
Jacobs, Eli
Jacobson, John
Janowitz, Michael
Jaroszewski, Edward F.
Johnston, John Frank
Karp, Morris
Kaufman, Barney
Kavovit, Isaac
Keller, Louis
Kirschner, Abe Edward
Klayman, Harry
Kleinberg, Harry
Kohosoff, Milton
Korzeniewski, I. Vin. R.
Kotike, Herman
Kramer, Sidney
Kremelberg, George H.
Krieger, Benjamin
Kronfeld, Aaron I.
Kronfeld, Abraham
Kroshinsky, Samuel
Kubica, Albert
Kubica, Alfred
Laighold, Milton L.
Landau, Frank
Landau, Samuel
Landau, William
Landes, William
Langsam, Samuel
La Russo, Vincent A.
Lederman, Lemel
Lefkowitz, Hyman
Lefkowitz, Samuel
Lerner, Oscar
Lessall, Isidore George
Levine, Abraham
Levine, Charles
Levinsky, Bennett
Levinson, William
Levy, Sidney
Lieherman, Sidney
Lifshitz, Samuel David
Lipovetsky, David
Lipschitz, Carl
Lipshitz, George
Lipsky, Morris
Lipstein, Morris
Lombardo, John E.
Lubowitz, Nathan
Mahon, Joseph James
Maltz, Morris
Manginelli, William
Manulow, Isaac
Marcus, Joseph G.
Margolies, Philip
Margulies, Frank
Marks, Irving Louis
Marmerstein, Abraham
Martini, Armando Joseph
Meer, William
Melnick, Edward
Mendelsohn, Abraham
Mendelson, Charles
Merendino, David
Meyer, Gerson
Mihaly, Joseph
Miller, Benjamin A.
Miller, Nathan Edward
Mintus, Irving
Mintzis, Isaac
Monteleone, Ernest
Morgues, Victor E.
Moskowitz, Hyman
Mostman, Max
Mucelli, Frank
Mulholland, James A.
Murtha, Edwin G.
Nathanson, Jacob
Nestel, Louis Paul
Newman, Israel
Norris, Bernard
Novick, Joseph
Padden, Aloysius Francis
Paganelli, Eugene A.
Paley, Edward
Papaletsos, Christos
Pass, Samuel Wolf
Pecker, Louis
Perlman, Louis Joel
Petix, Michael A.
Pflug, Moses
Pietrafesa, Dominic M.
Pines, Jacob
Pintchik, Maurice
Piro, Frank
Polischouck, Harry
Pollack, Morton
Pordes, Isidore
Pressman, William
Ptaschnik, Bruno
Quasha, Sol
Rabinowitz, Frank
Rappaport, Samuel
Ratner, Herman
Ricciardi, Vincent
Rifkin, Hyman
Rizza, Hyman
Rizzo, Patrick Charles
Roffenbender, Max
Romeo, Peter
Rosenthal, Marcus
Rosten, Jacob
Rothman, Harry

Rubenstein, Albert
Rubin, Charles
Russo, Ralph
Salmonowitz, Julius
Samsonsky, Samuel
San Filippo, John
Schantz, Carl J. D.
Scheinblum, Charles
Schmidt, Charles Francis
Schmidt, Louis
Schneider, Irving
Schneider, Louis
Schrajer, Michael
Schulman, Nat.
Schulz, Walter
Schumann, Sidney
Schwartz, Max
Seinfeld, Samuel
Seldin, Isadore
Semiat, Max
Shapiro, Isaac
Ship, Max
Shluger, William
Shrage, Nathan
Sian, Jacob
Silverberg, Israel
Silverman, Louis
Silverman, Saul
Sivigny, Edward James
Sivigny, John
Slayton, Solomon
Smith, David
Smith, Edward Morris
Sobel, Philip
Solomon, Charles A.
Soskin, Edward
Soskin, Henry
Sosnovsky, Samuel Leo
Spiegelman, Theodore
Springer, John A.
Springer, Raymond C.
Starkhand, Louis
Starr, Louis B.
Stein, Solomon
Stern, Isaac
Tannenbaum, Hyman
Tarrant, John Nicholas
Tarrant, Nicholas Francis
Tauber, Arthur, Jr.
Teitz, Theodore
Tepper, Maurice
Terralavoro, Americo G.
Tomback, Harry
Topolewski, Henry P.
Torregrosso, Ignatius J.
Toth, A. Lawrence
Treinkman, Meyer M.
Warshafsky, Emil
Warshawsky, Sam
Wechsler, Harry
Weinberg, Isador
Weingarten, Ralph
Weintraub, Benjamin
Weiss, Israel
Weissman, Frank
Weissman, Samuel
Welsch, John Gerald
Wexler, Leon
Yavelow, Charles Sidney
Zackin, Solomon
Zakin, David

PART IV

CATALOGUE

SCHOOL OF LAW

THE

SCHOOL OF LAW

OF

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

ANNOUNCEMENT, 1925-1926

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM, NEW YORK, N. Y.

LOCATION OF THE SCHOOL

The school is located on the twenty-eighth floor of the Woolworth Building, in the center of the office district, within a block of the Federal and County Courts, and within a few minutes' walk of the Brooklyn Bridge, the Subways, all the Elevated lines, the New Jersey Ferries and the Hudson Tunnels.

INFORMATION

The office of the Registrar of the Law School in the Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York, is open during every business day of the year, with the exception of Saturdays in July and August. Information regarding the requirements of the school for entrance, for degree and for admission to the bar, may be obtained upon application.

Students may register at any time from June 15, 1925, to September 21, 1925.

Registrants not present by the end of the first week, *i. e.*, by September 25, 1925, forfeit their right of registration.

For further information, address

CHARLES P. DAVIS, Registrar

Woolworth Building

New York, N. Y.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

School of Law

Woolworth Building, New York

ACADEMIC YEAR, 1925-1926

THE FACULTY

THE REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D., . . . *President*
THE REV. DANIEL F. RYAN, S.J.,
Regent and Professor of Jurisprudence
THE REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.,
Professor of Constitutional Law
IGNATIUS M. WILKINSON, A.M., LL.B., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Law
I. MAURICE WORMSER, A.B., LL.B., LL.D., . *Professor of Law*
JOHN T. LOUGHRAN, LL.B., ... *Professor of Law*
FRANCIS X. CARMODY, A.B., LL.B., . . . *Professor of Law*
WALTER B. KENNEDY, A.M., LL.B., . . . *Professor of Law*
FRANCIS J. MACINTYRE, A.M., LL.B., *Associate Professor of Law*
FREDERICK L. KANE, A.M., LL.B., . *Associate Professor of Law*
JOHN A. BLAKE, A.B., LL.B., . . *Associate Professor of Law*
JOSEPH LORENZ, A.B., LL.B., . . *Associate Professor of Law*
JOSEPH L. MELVIN, LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOSEPH F. CRATER, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
CHARLES A. BUCKLEY, A.B., LL.B., . . . *Lecturer in Law*
REED B. DAWSON, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
LLOYD M. HOWELL, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
EDMOND B. BUTLER, A.M., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
HENRY M. J. MANNIX, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
RAYMOND D. O'CONNELL, A.B., LL.B., . . *Lecturer in Law*
EDWARD J. O'MARA, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOHN F. X. FINN, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
H. CLAY LITTICK, A.B., LL.B., ... *Lecturer in Law*
JOHN S. ROBERTS, PH.D., LL.B. . . . . *Lecturer in Law*

OFFICERS OF THE FACULTY

THE REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J., TREASURER
CHARLES P. DAVIS, REGISTRAR
CHARLES H. BENN, LIBRARIAN

REGISTRATION BY YEARS SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE SCHOOL

1905-1906	13
1906-1907	42
1907-1908	100
1908-1909	146
1909-1910	204
1910-1911	218
1911-1912	231
1912-1913	278
1913-1914	358
1914-1915	436
1915-1916	455
1916-1917	537
1917-1918	406
1918-1919	320
1919-1920	687
1920-1921	845
1921-1922	1139
1922-1923	1291
1923-1924	1462
1924-1925	1484

PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL AND SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION

The design of the School is to afford a practical and scientific education in the principles of

General Jurisprudence.

The Common and Statute Law of the United States.

The System of Equity Jurisprudence.

Pleading and Civil Procedure at Common Law and under the Practice Acts of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut.

The Course for the degree of Bachelor of Laws covers three years.

The case system of study is used. Under this method carefully selected collections of cases are employed as the basis of instruction, the object being to teach the student to deduce legal principles from reported cases, to apply these principles to other cases, and so to develop the power of legal analysis and accurate reasoning by the use of actual decisions of the courts.

Although the aim of the School is to train its students so that they may be qualified to practice law in any common law jurisdiction, especial care is taken throughout the course to indicate in each subject the peculiarities of the law of New York. Particular attention is called to the following courses, which have special bearing on the New York law:

1. Common Law and Code Pleading.—In this course the principles of common law and code pleading are taught, and the chief similarities and differences between the common law pleading and the code pleading (which is in force in New York) are fully explained.

2. New York Civil Practice.—This course embraces a thorough study of the New York Civil Practice Act, as well as practical work in the drawings of pleadings and papers in civil actions and special proceedings.

A comprehensive course in Pure Jurisprudence is conducted, which deals with the fundamental ethical concepts, the general principles which form the basis of law, as well as its juridical and genetic origin.

It is believed that the courses of the School are so arranged as to unite a sound training in the fundamental principles of the law with a training in the practical application of these principles to actual legal work.

Courses in New Jersey Practice and Connecticut Practice respectively are given throughout the year. Either of these courses may be substituted for the New York Practice course by third year students; and, by arrangement with the Registrar, all students may take either of these courses specially, provided there be no conflict with regular courses.

COMMENCEMENT

The Annual Commencement of the University will be held at Fordham on Tuesday, June 9, 1925.

ACADEMIC YEAR

The first half of the Academic Year 1925-1926 will begin on Monday, September 21, 1925, and end on Friday, January 29, 1926. The second half will begin on Monday, February 1, 1926, and end on Tuesday, June 8, 1926. Classes will not be held on any legal holiday, the Friday following Thanksgiving Day, All Saints' Day (Nov. 1), Immaculate Conception (Dec. 8), and Ascension Day (May 21).

The Christmas Recess will begin after the close of lectures on Wednesday, December 23, 1925, and classes will be resumed on Monday, January 4, 1926; the Easter Recess will begin after lectures on Wednesday, March 31, 1926, and classes will be resumed on Tuesday, April 6, 1926.

Matriculation in course is not permitted in the second semester. Special students, however, may register for courses which are conducted during the second semester only.

The School does not conduct any courses during the summer.

STUDIES REQUIRED FOR DEGREE

Every candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Laws will be required to take all the subjects of the three years, except that third year students may elect any one of the three Practice Courses.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

The School of Law is open to both sexes. Students will not be registered under abbreviated or colloquial forms of recognized names. The registered name of the student will be adhered to in all certificates and degrees of the school, except in cases of obvious error, or upon presentation of a certified copy of a Supreme Court order permitting a change of name. Applicants for degrees must be at least eighteen years of age upon entering the first year course, must be of good moral character and must present:

1. A certificate of graduation from a University or College approved by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York; or,

2. A certificate showing completion of one year of college work or its equivalent, in a college or university of standing satisfactory to the School of Law, supplemented by a law student qualifying certificate issued by the Board of Regents at Albany, N. Y., to graduates of recognized high schools and to those passing Regents' examinations in equivalent subjects.

Generally, thirty semester hours of college work, or completion of a pre-legal course entitling the candidate to credit equal thereto, will be required as the equivalent of one college year.

Beginning with September, 1927, two years of college work or its equivalent will be required of students entering the first year class in course for a degree.

The Department of Education issues each year a booklet known as Handbook 27, which contains full information as to the institutions recognized by the Regents and the courses which will be accepted as high school equivalents. Copies may be obtained by application at the School. As the Board of Regents requires certification to it of completed high school or college work on its own forms before the law student qualifying certificate will be issued, applicants are advised to obtain said forms as soon as possible from the Examinations and Inspections Division, Educational Building, State Department of Education, Albany, New York, and to have the same promptly filled out by the high school or college in which the applicant pursued his preliminary studies and returned to the proper department of the Board of Regents. Otherwise serious delay in obtaining the necessary credentials may ensue.

ADVANCED STANDING

Students complying with the foregoing requirements for admission to the School, who have, in addition, successfully pursued the study of law for at least one academic year in a law school maintaining standards satisfactory to the School of Law, may, on submission of a proper certificate showing successful completion of such work be admitted to advanced standing. No student will be admitted to advanced standing beyond the second year without the special permission of the Dean.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

A limited number of persons, having a law student qualifying certificate issued by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York, but not otherwise qualified for admission as hereinabove set forth, will be accepted as special students, not candidates for a degree, on presenting such evidence as the school may require of their fitness to study law. Generally such students must be qualified by reason of age and other experience so as not to impede the work of the class. The admission of such students, however, is not encouraged.

Arrangements may be made also with students who desire to pursue specially one or more courses at regular lecture hours.

PRE-LEGAL COURSE

The University conducts on the same floor with the School of Law, a pre-legal course deemed by us the equivalent of one year of college work. The hours of this equivalent course are 6 p. m. to 9 p. m. from Monday to Friday inclusive. The subjects embraced include the following: American History, Economics, English, Logic, Epistemology, General Ethics, Public Speaking, and one elective language course.

Candidates for this course must have or be entitled to a law student qualifying certificate issued by the Board of Regents at Albany.

The fees for this course are as follows: The registration and University fee, Five Dollars each; tuition fee, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars; all payable on the same terms as the fees and tuition of the School of Law as hereinafter noted.

Applicants for registration may apply at Room 2866, Woolworth Building, New York.

EXAMINATIONS AND GRADES

Written examinations are held at the end of each semester in all subjects completed therein and as essential parts thereof. Classroom work, so far as practicable, is also a determinant of general standing.

Examinations are conducted on every week day. The hours of examination for all classes will be from 4.00 p. m. to 7.00 p. m. except that the hours on Saturdays will be from 2.00 p. m. to 5.00 p. m.

Excessive absences from lectures will bar the student from examination.

Students must present themselves for examination at the examination held immediately upon completion of every subject unless excused by the Dean. Omission to do so will constitute a failure of such examination by the student.

The standing of students will be indicated by the letters A, B, C, D and F, signifying Excellent, Good, Fair, Poor and Failure respectively. A paper of exceptional merit will be marked A+.

Failed or omitted examinations aggregating more than two major courses or their equivalent will constitute a failed year. In such case, if the student desires to remain in the School, repetition of the full year, both in course and by successful examination, will be required. Notice of intention to repeat must be given by the student before August 25.

Failed or omitted examinations aggregating not more than two major courses or their equivalent may be retaken at the next conditioned examinations only. If again failed or omitted the student will be required to repeat the subject.

Failure to pass or omission to take the first examination offered in a repeated course or in any course in a repeated year will require the student's withdrawal from the school.

Examinations for removal of conditions are held on the five days immediately following Labor Day.

Where a student's standing is generally of such low grade as to indicate, in the opinion of the Dean, that he cannot continue the work of the School with profit, his withdrawal from the School will be required. To continue in good standing a student must maintain an average grade of at least C.

LAW LIBRARY

The library is now housed on the Broadway front of our quarters, with steady natural light by day, and the most modern system of shaded artificial light for evening work.

The location of the space, on the twenty-eighth floor, looking east, with an unbroken view for many miles, and with quiet assured by the height above the street and the solid walls separating the library from the other rooms, all contribute to its attractiveness.

The library is open throughout the year to the students of the School of Law and its alumni after 9.30 a. m.

PRIZES

In every class the student attaining the highest average in recitations and examinations will be awarded a prize of fifty dollars ($50.00) in gold.

ADMISSION TO THE NEW YORK BAR

The New York State Bar examinations are open at once to all graduates of this school who are citizens of the United States and for six months actual residents of this State.

Successful bar examination candidates who hold an academic degree of a recognized college are entitled to a license to practice in this State, upon satisfying the requirements of the Committee on Character. All successful bar examination candidates who do not hold such academic degree must, before being licensed to practice, furnish proof to the Committee on Character of fulfillment of the further requirement of a calendar year of clerkship in the office of a practicing attorney.

FEES

The following fees are payable: upon registration, a matriculation fee of Five Dollars.

For tuition, One Hundred and Eighty Dollars per annum, payable one-half on entrance, and the balance on February 1 following.

A University fee of Five Dollars, payable by all students at the beginning of every academic year.

A graduation fee of Fifteen Dollars, payable before completion of final examinations.

A conditioned examination fee of Five Dollars for every failed or omitted examination taken.

No degree is granted or certificate of attendance issued to any student who has not paid all fees due from him to the School, and no student of any class will be permitted to attend recitations or examinations who is in default more than two weeks in the payment of any such fee.

LIVING ACCOMMODATIONS

The School does not maintain a boarding department, but information as to where board and rooms can be obtained will be furnished on application.

HOURS OF INSTRUCTION

The School of Law has three divisions; the morning division, the afternoon division, and the evening division, the work of all divisions being identical.

Once registered in a given division of the School, a student may not transfer, at any time, to any other division.

Morning School.—Classes will be held on every week-day, except Saturday, commencing at 9.30 a. m.

Afternoon School.—Classes will be held on every week-day, except Saturday, commencing at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Evening School.—Classes will be held in the evening of every week-day except Saturday, commencing at 6 o'clock p. m.

Class hours are subject to change at the discretion of the faculty.

The schedule may be consulted for the order of lectures.

The School quarters are open to students on Saturdays.

CLASS IN PUBLIC SPEAKING

Professor Carmody has instituted, under the auspices of the Law School, but not as part of the official curriculum, a class in Public Speaking, limited to not more than twenty-five members; preference is given at present to third year students.

Class hours are ordinarily on Saturday afternoon, and the syllabus of work is the following: "Effective arrangement and delivery of arguments before courts and addresses to juries. Auditory analysis and logical sequence compared and correlated. Voice diagnosis and training."

In order to afford opportunity to as many as possible of the third year students, the class in Public Speaking will be completed in the first semester and repeated in the second.

COURSE OF STUDIES

Subject to change at the discretion of the faculty.

FIRST YEAR

AGENCY. Mr. Blake and Mr. Kane. Two hours a week, second half-year. Mechem's Cases on Agency.

CONTRACTS. Mr. Wormser and Mr. Finn. Four hours a week, first half-year; two hours a week, second half-year. Keener's Cases on Contracts; Revised Edition by Wormser and Loughran.

CRIMINAL LAW AND PROCEDURE. Mr. Crater and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, second half-year. Beale's Cases on Criminal Law.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS. Mr. Kane and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, first half-year. Woodruff's Cases on Domestic Relations (3d Ed.).

JURISPRUDENCE. The Rev. Daniel F. Ryan, S.J. Lectures two hours a week, second half-year.

PLEADING. Mr. Crater and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, first half-year. Ames's Cases on Pleading (2d Ed.).

PROPERTY, PERSONAL AND REAL. Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Blake. Two hours a week. Warren's Cases on Property.

TORTS. Mr. Loughran and Mr. Wilkinson. Two hours a week. Hepburn's Cases on Torts.

SECOND YEAR

BANKRUPTCY. Mr. Lorenz and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, second half-year. Williston's Cases on Bankruptcy (2d Ed., 1915).

BILLS AND NOTES. Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, first half-year. Smith and Moore's Cases on Bills and Notes (2d Ed.).

CORPORATIONS. Mr. Wormser and Mr. Mannix. Two hours a week, second half-year. Canfield and Wormser's Cases on Private Corporations.

DAMAGES. Mr. Mannix and Mr. O'Connell. Two hours a week, first half-year. Russell's Cases on Damages.

EQUITY. Mr. Wilkinson and Mr. Buckley. Two hours a week. Ames's Cases on Equity Jurisdiction, vol. 1.

EVIDENCE. Mr. Loughran and Mr. Howell. Two hours a week. Loughran and Roberts's Cases on Evidence.

REAL PROPERTY. Mr. Blake and Mr. Roberts. Two hours a week, first half-year. Warren's Cases on Conveyances.

SALES. Mr. Kane and Mr. O'Mara. Two hours a week. Williston's Cases on Sales.

WILLS. Mr. Blake and Mr. Mannix. Two hours a week, second half-year. Costigan's Cases on Wills.

THIRD YEAR

CONFLICT OF LAWS. Mr. Kennedy and Mr. MacIntyre. Two hours a week, second half-year. Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws.

CONNECTICUT PRACTICE COURSE. Mr. Melvin. Two hours a week.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. The Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J. Two hours a week, first half-year. Evans's Cases on Constitutional Law (2d Ed.).

EQUITY. Mr. Buckley and Mr. Littick. Two hours a week, first half-year. Ames's Cases on Equity Jurisdiction, vols. 1 and 2.

INSURANCE. Mr. Howell and Mr. O'Connell. Two hours a week, second half-year. Woodruff's Cases on Insurance (2d Ed.).

MORTGAGES. Mr. Wormser and Mr. Kennedy. Two hours a week, first half-year. Wormser's Cases on Mortgages.

NEW JERSEY PRACTICE COURSE. Mr. O'Mara. Two hours a week.

NEW YORK CIVIL PRACTICE ACT. Mr. Carmody and Mr. Loughran. Two hours a week.

PARTNERSHIP. Mr. Blake and Mr. Howell. Two hours a week, first half-year. Gilmore's Cases on Partnership. (American Case Book Series.)

QUASI CONTRACTS. Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Buckley. Two hours a week, second half-year. Thurston's Cases on Quasi Contracts.

SURETYSHIP. Mr. Kane and Mr. Dawson. Two hours a week, second half-year. Ames's Cases on Suretyship.

TRUSTS. Mr. Lorenz and Mr. Butler. Two hours a week. Scott's Cases on Trusts.

The Degree of BACHELOR OF LAWS was conferred upon students of the Class of 1924, as follows:

Robert M. Adams, M.E.
Walter W. Ahrens
Israel Akselrod
George Alprovis
Myles B. Amend, A.B.
Charles W. Anderson
William T. Ard
Rose M. Avitabile
Casper J. Azzara
Aurelia A. Balzarini
Joseph A. Bambury
William M. Barrett
Solomon H. Bauch
George I. Bauman
Peter J. Baxter, A.B.
Harvey Bein
S. Israel Blakesburg
Carrie Bloch
David H. Blumenkranz
Sonia S. Bookman
Frank Borut
John H. Boss, B.S.
Helen M. Brady
Walter F. Brady
David Brande
J. Hoban Brassel
Raymond C. Brennan, A.B.
Harry S. Brody
Eugene F. Brown
John J. Buckley, Jr., A.B.
Joseph Burger
Thomas C. Burke, A.B.
Robert S. Burne
Joseph L. Callahan, A.B.
Joseph M. Campbell
John J. Carlin
Daniel F. Carmody, Jr., A.B.
Antonio Caro
Lester W. Carr
Richard P. Carrigan
Gerard L. Carroll
James A. Carroll
Frederick C. Carruth
Ernest P. Castelluccio
Theodore Charney
John E. Christ, Jr.
Abraham Cohen
Jacob Cohen
Samuel Cohen
Frank G. Colgan
Cornelius F. Collins, Jr.
John F. Condon, Jr., A.B.
B. James Connell
Daniel J. Connolly
James F. Connolly, Jr., A.M.
J. Edward Conway (*cum laude*)
Arthur R. Cooke
John J. Cooney
Tracy Costigan
Natalie F. Couch (*cum laude*)
John J. Cray, B.S.
Roland A. Crowe
Paul F. Cullum
Henry W. Cummings
Gertrude G. Cunneen
Harold T. Curran
James N. Curtin
Andrew R. Dargan, A.B.
Alexander Del Giorno
Frank X. Delli Paoli
Jacques D. Del Monte, A.B.
James O. Dennsiton
Andrew D. Desmond, A.B.
Matthew E. Devitt
Walter J. Di Donato
John J. Dillon, Jr., A.B.
Joseph T. A. Dillon, A.B.
Irving Ditchik
Thomas P. Doherty, A.B.
Vincent L. Dolan, A.B.
John G. Donovan, B.S.
William R. Doyle, B.S.
Jeremiah J. Driscoll, A.B.
John J. Duff, Jr.
Alfred A. Duffy
Roy P. Dwyer
Elizabeth V. Eberst
Daniel Eberstein
George E. Edinson
Lewis Elegant
Charles H. Erne
Thomas Esposito
Ethel Essenson
Arthur Ewigkeit
George M. Fanelli
Harold J. Fanning, A.B.
Joseph T. Ferris
Edward J. S. Farrell

Frank V. Farrell
Edward J. Farrelly
Leon E. Fay
George M. Feigin, B.S.
Victor Fiddler
Alexander Fineberg
Jacob D. Fink
Myron A. Finke, A.B.
Henry Finkelstein
Jacob D. First
Nettie Fishman
Elsie Fitch
Leo D. Fitzgerald (*cum laude*)
William J. Fitzgibbon
Daniel E. Fitzpatrick
Daniel J. Fleming
Lina R. Fortunato
Joseph A. Francke
Solomon Freeman
Elmer Freidbauer
Leo G. Fritz
Deborah Fromberg
Balthasar J. Funke (*cum laude*)
Daniel J. Gallagher, Jr.
Dominic M. Gallipoli
Harry Gallop
Jacob Gerstein
James B. Gilhooley, A.B.
Howard L. Gill
George J. Gillespie, Jr., A.B.
Isaac Gluckman
Ira I. Gluckstein, A.B.
Herman J. Goette, B.S.
Benjamin D. Gold
Charles Gold
Jacob Gold
Samuel M. Gold
Louis Goldfarb
Abner Goldstone
Samuel S. Goodman
Jacob B. Graf
Nathaniel Greenbaum
David Greenberg
Morris S. Greenberg
Meyer Grouf, B.S.
Albert J. Guidano, A.B.
William J. Halloran
Peter J. Hamil
Francis X. Hanley
Joseph Haskell
George J. Hayes, A.B.
James V. Hayes
Ellwyn F. Hayslip
John J. Heckman
Aaron A. Hershkowitz
Margaret D. Hickey
James G. Higgins
William R. Hogan
Ira H. Holley
Benjamin M. Horwech
Russel G. Hunt
Dennis M. Hurley, A.B.
James Hurley
Harry M. Hynes
Vincent R. Impelliteri
Reginald E. Ivory
Samuel Jaeger
Ezekiel Jasper
C. Alexander Johnson, A.B.
James E. Joyce, B.S.
Benjamin T. Juceam
Barnet Kaprow
Maxwell E. Kaps
Irving Katz
Jeannette A. Katz
Benjamin Kaufman
Mark P. Kearns, A.B.
Joseph T. Keller
Augustine J. Kelly, A.M.
James P. Kelly, A.B.
James T. Kelly
Mary E. Kelly
Regina A. Kelly
John J. Keogh, A.B.
Oliver K. King
Charles Kingsley, B.S.
Samuel Klein
Pieter J. Kooiman, D.C.L.
Jacob Kraus
Benedict Krieger (*cum laude*)
Maurice M. Krivit
Alazar Kushner
Theodore J. Labrecque
Sylva C. Lachapelle, A.B.
Joseph T. Lannon
James J. Lanzetta, M.E.
Herman Lapin
Joseph La Rocca
John P. Lavelle
Emmet G. Lavery
James S. Lawless
Walter F. Lee
Samuel M. Lerner
Theodore R. Lester, Jr.
Philip A. Levey
Benjamin Levin

Manlio M. Liccione
Benjamin Lifschitz
Harry Lilienthal
Rowland H. Long
Joseph Lowe, B.S.
Henry Lowenberg
Norman J. Lowey
M. Lester Lynch
Raymond A. McAuley
James H. McCabe, B.S.
Edward J. McCann
Patrick J. McCann, Jr., A.B.
Francis P. McCarthy, A.M.
Cyril J. McCauley
Herbert J. McCooey
James J. McCulloch, A.B.
William B. McDonald
Jerome C. McDonough
Christopher C. McGrath
Albert S. McGrover
William D. McKinney, B.S.
James J. McLoughlin
Francis M. McMahon, A.M.
Peter X. McManus, B.S.
Walter P. McManus, A.B.
Charles J. McNamara, A.B.
Charles R. McNamee, B.S.
Daniel J. Madigan
Joseph F. Magiolo
Frank D. Mahon, A.M.
Charles Maiorana
Juvenal P. Marchisio
Andrew J. Markey, A.M.
John J. Meehan, A.M.
Joseph F. Mika, Jr.
Harold L. Miller, A.B.
Helen V. Minshull
Morris Mond, B.S.
William Motto
Terence J. Mullen
Charles R. Mullin, A.B.
George A. Mulry
Raymond L. Mulvihill, A.B.
Frederick J. Munder
James J. Munro
Paul L. Murphy, A.B.
Timothy D. Murphy
Louis Napolitano
Max M. Nassau
Elias A. Nathanson
Bernard H. Nearman
James A. Neeland, A.B.
Dennis F. X. O'Brien, A.B.
George J. O'Brien
John C. O'Connor
Thomas E. O'Donnell, A.B.
William J. O'Donnell
John A. O'Donoughue, A.B.
Joseph Olshansky
Samuel J. Orange
William T. O'Sullivan
Walter J. O'Toole
Herman Ovberg
Michael A. Petroccia
Edward J. Pigott
Alice S. Pindyck
T. Vincent Quinn
John E. Quis
Raymond J. Radin
Philip D. Reed, B.S. (*cum laude*)
Virginia A. Reilly
Frank T. Reiner
Samuel Reiser
Arthur W. Renander
Jerome Renitz
Arthur L. Reuter
Morris Riskin
John J. Robinson
Julian A. Ronan, A.M.
Edward A. Rooney
John B. Rosasco
Joseph Rosenberg
Edmund C. Rowan
Henry Ruschin
Edwin M. Ryan, A.B.
Herbert J. Ryan
Albert J. Sattler, A.B.
William S. Savage
Leon Schaeffler
Charles Schlam
Frank G. Schlosser
Herman Schnapp, A.B.
Francis X. Schrafl, A.B.
Isidore Schwartzberg
Nathan Seidelman
William A. Seidl, A.B.
Jacob S. Seidman (*cum laude*)
Samuel Seplowitz
Joseph L. Shankey
E. Henry Shappiro
Andrew B. Shea
Edward F. Shea
Israel L. Shenkin
Ruth Shenier
Philip Sherman
Joseph A. Shields

Meyer Shon
Abraham G. Sidelle (*cum laude*)
Myron Slater
Edward A. Smarak
Elliot W. Smith
Kathleen J. Smith
William A. Smith
Rebecca Solomon
Oscar Stabiner
Emanuel S. Steinberg
Lewis Steinfeld
David Stern
Fred Strysower
Joseph T. P. Sullivan, Ph.B.
L. Carl Sullivan
William P. Sullivan, A.B.
Arthur Taft, B.S.
Richard J. Tarrant, A.M.
August Tassini
Irving J. Tell
Carr M. Thomas, A.B.
Edward T. Tighe
Harrison Tilghman, A.B.
William O. Torpey
James A. Tumulty, Jr., A.M.
John E. Tumulty, A.B.
Jeremiah Twomey
Anthony P. Uihlein, A.B.
Charles A. Van Hagen, Jr.
Joseph G. Veit
Harry A. Vogelstein
Harold G. Wacker
Morris Wagman
Thomas G. Walker
Victor C. Walsh
Louis M. Weber (*cum laude*)
Joseph E. Weil
Aaron O. Weinberg, A.B. (*cum laude*)
Samuel R. Wiley, A.B.
Oliver H. D. Williams
Hyman Winograd
Alexander Wolf
Ray Wolfson
John F. Woods
William J. Woods
Albert J. Wuytack
Marcus M. Zetkin, B.S.

The Honors of the Graduating Class were awarded to:

Benedict Krieger . . . . . Morning Division
Aaron O. Weinberg, A.B. . . Afternoon Division
Abraham G. Sidelle . . . . . Evening Division

The Prizes for the Highest Standing (1923-1924) were awarded as follows:

Third Year Class	Morning	Benedict Krieger
Third Year Class	Afternoon	Aaron O. Weinberg, A.B.
Third Year Class	Evening	Julian A. Ronan, A.M.
Second Year Class	Morning	Joseph A. Sigle
Second Year Class	Afternoon	Howard M. Woods, A.B.
Second Year Class	Evening	James L. Murphy
First Year Class	Morning	Richard E. Enright, Jr.
First Year Class	Afternoon	Edward F. Keenan
First Year Class	Evening	Victor S. Kilkenny, A.B.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS, 1924-1925

THIRD YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Auerbach, David E.
Basson, Richard S., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Berman, Clara G.
Berman, Harry A.
Block, Alexander J.
Boles, John R.
Bragin, Jacob G.
Bruccoli, John
Bruder, Michael J., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Butler, Francis T., A.M.
(Fordham University)
Cahill, Matthew V.
Carter, J. Howard
Casey, Edward L., A.B.
(Rutgers College)
Clancy, John T.
Coffey, John F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Connor, John R., Jr.
Conway, John T.
Copans, David
Corcoran, Edward J.
Cregan, Michael A., B.S.
(Manhattan College)
Del Bello, Bernard N., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Denham, Edwin S.
Di Gennaro, Vincent
Dluhy, John G.
Donovan, Richard A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Doyle, Walter F.
Epstein, Nathan
Faiben, Burris
Farrell, Peter T., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Fay, John J.
Feldstein, Isadore
Flynn, Daniel C.
Foy, John J.
Friedman, Isidor J.
Friedman, Louis C.
Galardi, Fred P.
Gangel, Cyrus J.
Gellens, Leo
Goldstein, Philip A.
Greenberg, Rose
Guinon, Marion F.
Harris, Agnes L.
Healey, Louis A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Healy, Timothy J.
Hollander, Samuel
Horman, Joseph
Jessop, Harry L.
Kania, Boleslaus S.
Kerr, Mabel
Kinnere, Raymond J.
Kreitzberg, Frank
Kupsky, Lillian
Laurer, George A., Jr.
Lindo, Alfred H.
Lofaro, John J.
Lovell, Jacob M.
Lyons, Susan T.
McKegney, Osborne A.
McMackin, Albert F.
McPartland, William F.
Madden, Joseph M.
Magelaner, Solomon
Mallon, George V.
Mannix, Martin D.
Meth, A. Jason
Micciancio, Joseph V.
Michaels, Philip
Miller, Bernard
Moran, Thomas A., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Mulligan, Joseph C.
Murray, Joseph C., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Nelligan, James L.
Noonan, Herbert J.
O'Brien, Vincent P.
O'Rourke, Walter A.
Parks, William J.
Patten, James F.
Payman, A. Albert
Penn, Stanfield M.
Phillips, Fitzgerald
Pinto, Joseph A.
Price, James S.
Prince, Irving
Pritchard, Harold F.
Quinn, John I.
Rassner, Jacob

Regan, John J.
Rindone, William C.
Rooney, John J.
Rosania, Anthony
Rosenbaum, Lillian
Russell, Edward L.
Saytanides, Michael
Schmitt, William J.
Schur, Mitchell
Schwartz, David M.
Selnick, William, Jr.
Semel, Hannah
Sepenuk, Abraham
Shakum, Joseph
Shea, James D.
Smead, Raymond C.
Some, Samuel J.
Somers, Marion C., A.B.
(Trinity College)
Spellmann, John F.
Sperling, Frederick A.
Stanger, Samuel
Steinberg, Max
Steisel, Abraham
Stewart, George D.
Stillman, Robert, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Stull, Richard J.
Tauber, Leo J.
Vanderbach, Lewis W.
Vavrence, John J.
Vulcan, Samuel I.
Warren, Joseph
Weiss, Albert
Welsh, William F.
White, John F., A.M.
(St. Peter's College)
Wilson, Blanche T.

THIRD YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Arnold, Lyndon, A.B.
(Yale University)
Bagarozy, Edgar R.
Belford, Lenard
Benjamin, Ruth
Brady, Richard V.
Braunstein, Noah L.
Chambers, William G.
Clancy, Frank P.
Clossick, Joseph A.
Conty, William J.
Daley, Phillip J.
De Loy, Frank, A.B.
(Manhattan College)
De Pasquale, Edward S., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Diana, Salvador A.
Dobbs, Grover C.
Doran, John C.
Duffy, Agnita V., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Egan, John F.
Evens, Jules G.
Faconti, Dolores
Feinn, Bernard A.
Fishback, Hyman
Fitzpatrick, William J., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Frankel, Harold O. N.
Galpern, Raphael
Gautier, Marguerite R.
Gelber, Charles P., B.S.
(Cornell University)
Goldfarb, Abraham S.
Goldstein, Louis H.
Gonzalez, Evelyn Q.
Gordon, Victor
Greenberg, Jacob R.
Griswold, Frederick Jr., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Hayden, Milton W.
Huschle, Mary J., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Jermann, Joseph B.
Judge, Daniel J.
Kelly, Edward T.
Kelly, John F., A.B.
(St. Thomas' College)
Kenville, William, A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Kilmartin, John S.
Klaiber, Augustin F.
Klein, Solomon
Kobre, Benjamin C., D.D.S.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Kranker, Abraham A.
Kraus, Adolph G.
Leavitt, Philip, B.C.S.
Lessin, Michael
Levine, Harold I.
Lifschitz, Solomon H.
Losee, John R.
McDermott, Frank R.
McDermott, George C.
McKeown, Francis E.

McNamara, William D., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Maloney, William P.
Mann, Harry
Margolies, Edward B.
Margolis, Benjamin, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Mazzarella, Anthony W.
Miele, William
Morreale, Vincent F.
Morris, Jacob P.
Morrison, Murray E.
Moynihan, Arthur J.
Myers, Stanley
Myers, Thomas J.
Nammack, Charles
Neary, Peter J.
Nevins, Thomas J.
Nicholson, Joseph S.
O'Brien, Thomas K.
O'Connor, Clarence J., M.D.
O'Connor, Murty J.
Oppenheim, David
Paley, David
Pfeifer, John A., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Piana, Peter A.
Polk, Martin
Quintin, Florence A.
Quittner, Francis F.
Rachmiel, Theodore
Reed, W. Franklyn
Reilly, Paul C.
Reisman, Samuel S.
Reiss, Barney
Rivlin, Phillip S.
Rizzo, Michelina R.
Rosenzweig, Joseph S.
Schorr, William W.
Schwartz, Herman F.
Scileppi, John F.
Shapiro, Morris
Sherwood, Samuel S.
Shimberg, Max H.
Shultz, Edward R.
Siconolfi, Alphonse
Siegel, Abraham M.
Siegel, Joseph
Sigle, Joseph A.
Skehan, Philip C.
Smith, Nellie T.
Smythe, James A., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Spallone, John C.
Tiffany, Jay F.
Walsh, Charles E.
Wegman, J. Bertram
Wendroff, Hyman
Wernick, Nathan
Woods, Howard M., A.B.
(Fordham University)

THIRD YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Alexander, Rosa
Arcari, Anthony
Astrofsky, Ralph I., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Baldwin, Ganson J., A.B.
(Yale University)
Bellinger, Edmund B.
(Graduate, U. S. Military Academy)
Bennardo, Thomas, A.B.
(Brown University)
Berkman, William J., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Bittig, Aloysius J.
Bluestein, Isidore
Boylan, Joseph I., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brennan, William J.
Burke, Patrick G.
Cahill, William T.
Cardone, Joseph
Carillo, Robert W.
Carmody, George E.
Carroll, James D.
Cerussi, Charles
Chisholm, Charles F., Jr., B.E.
(Johns Hopkins University)
Clarke, Edward J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Collens, Albert I., A.B.
(Harvard University)
Connell, William F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Connelly, James V., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Connor, Walter X.
Conway, James F., Jr.
Corbett, Helen C.
Coviello, Michael A.
Cox, Joseph A., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)

Cunningham, Ward R.
Deely, Richard L., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Delaney, John C.
Delmonico, Alexander L.
Diviney, Thomas J., Jr.
Donahue, Cornelius O., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Downing, Maurice E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dunn, William J.
Dunne, Leon G., A.B.
(Yale University)
Dunphy, James J.
Elbert, Charles E.
Entel, Joseph
Evans, Thomas R., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Ferguson, Bernard J., Jr., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Flood, John P.
Fowler, Gerald R.
Frankfurt, Milton H.
Garland, Gerald G.
Goldknopf, Sylvia
Gottdiener, Ruth
Grady, James M.
Granger, William J.
Gribbin, Eugene J., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia)
Grumet, Joseph
Hackett, Clarence M.
Hanley, Frances L., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Hennessy, Thomas F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Herman, Alexander, B.S.
(Columbia University)
Herold, Herbert
Higgins, Frank J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hirsch, Reuben, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Hopkins, Francis W., A.B.
(Yale University)
Hudson, Gerrit S.
Hyman, Charles J., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Jaeckel, Henry W.
Jampel, Carl E.
Judge, Winifred B.
Juster, Samuel
Karpf, Theodore L.
Kasten, Belle V.
Kavanagh, C. Murray
Keating, John F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Keiley, William M.
Kelly, Lawrence S., A.B.
(Brooklyn College of St. Francis Xavier)
Kelly, Robert E., Jr., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Kennehan, Marion M.
Kirwin, James J., Jr., Ph.B.
(Georgetown University)
Kille, William F., Jr.
Klatt, Maxwell C.
Knight, Aloysius A.
Knight, Anastasia H.
Korn, Charles
Lanchantin, George R.
Leddy, Philip J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lefevre, Alfred M., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lefkowitz, Louis
Lehmann, George O.
Leibowitz, Max
Leonard, John F.
Lifton, Leonard
McCarthy, William E.
McCauley, Raymond F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCue, Francis L.
McDonald, Edwin F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McGahan, Walter G.
McGarvey, James A. M., B.S.
(Fordham University)
McGlinn, Bernard J.
McGuinness, William F.
McKeon, Florence
McLaughlin, Joseph I., A.B.
(Boston College)
McNulty, F. Jerome
McQuade, James B., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Madden, Francis A., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Madden, George L., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Maguire, Thomas E., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Mahoney, Daniel J.
Maloney, James F.
Maloney, Patrick J.
Markey, John G., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Miller, W. Rowland
Moore, Edmund J.

Morgan, Leon J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
Mullen, Leo J.
Murphy, Charles E.
Murphy, James L.
Murray, George J.
Neville, Joseph, A.B.
(Yale University)
Oats, Ethel M.
Oats, Mildred
Oddo, Salvator
O'Grady, Robert C., A.B.
(Brooklyn College of St. Francis Xavier)
O'Hara, Thomas N.
Ohmes, Fred W.
O'Leary, Walter E.
O'Malley, Thomas J.
O'Toole, Donald L.
Palumbo, Joseph B.
Parkman, Timothy D.
Patton, Lincoln J., A.B.
(Colgate University)
Paura, Anthony F.
Pineda, Emilio R., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Ramsgate, Charles E.
Rose, Agnes M., A.B.
(College of Mt. St. Vincent)
Rosenberg, David S.
Russell,Thomas M.
Sanner, Joseph W.
Santasiere, Louis W.
Schiff, Sidney, D.V.S.
Schutzbank, Jacob
Schwartz, Gertrude
Schwartz, William
Scully, Raymond J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Seidman, Louis B., B.S. in M. E.
(New York University)
Shneer, Maxwell J.
Shulman, Joseph L., A.B.
(Harvard University)
Sinnott, Joseph W., A.M.
(St. Peter's College)
Smith, Alexander D.
Spivack, Morris J.
Stevenson, Artie C.
Sweeney, Edward F.
Todarelli, Thomas J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Trapp, John W.
Vickers, Robert P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Walbridge, Lyman N.
Walsh, Joseph P., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Walsh, Joseph W.
Warbasse, Charles N.
Weglein, Arthur A. J., A.B.
(Fordham Univcrsity)
Weldon, Gerald B., A.B.
(Fordham University)

SECOND YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Adams, Franklin P., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Alexander, Sidney B.
Antonio, Alfred D.
Appleby, Edgar T., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Archibold, Clarence
Atlas, Nicholas
Bennett, John S.
Bernstein, Samuel
Bernstein, Saul
Brauer, Louis
Braverman, Isidore
Breen, John Taylor, A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Breidenbach, William F.
Byrne, Doris I.
Campbell, James J.
Casey, Alphonsus L.
Celentano, Assunta S.
Cincotti, Fred P.
Cohen, Samuel F.
Comesky, Frank
Comon, Charles M., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Comsky, Isidore
Conway, George C. P.
Culloton, Bernard A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cuneo, John J.
Dalton, John G.
Davis, Robert H., Jr., Ph.B.
(Sheffield Scientific School)
De Biasi, Lucio
Dehler, John F.
Delsignore, Joseph W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
De Optatis, Mario M.
Deutsch, Alexander
DiMezza, Alphonse

Ditolla, Alfred C.
Divona, Biaggio A.
Donegan, Harold C.
Dunphy, Fabian S., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Dunphy, Frank X.
DuPont, Albert A.
Edenbaum, Edward M.
Eitler, Louis J.
Enright, Richard E.
Factor, Henry J.
Fallon, Bernard J.
Farrell, James P.
Feingold, Alfred
Feury, Theodore P.
Fisher, William
Fitzer, Rita
Flynn, Joseph J., A.B.
(Catholic University)
Fogarty, Walter J.
Gabrielli, Ralph
Garvey, Arthur T.
Gates, Jacob W.
Giambalvo, Alfred C., B.S.
(New York University)
Gilbert Frank V.
Ginzler, Martin
Gladstone, Benjamin
Gladstone, Joseph M.
Gleichenhaus, David
Goldstein, Benjamin
Greenberg, Nathan
Griffin, Alice G.
Guarini, Francis A.
Guggolz, Marjorie M., B.S.
(Cornell University)
Guido, Theodore J.
Guzik, Leo
Halberstadt, Albert G., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hammer, Joseph J., Ph. G.
(Fordham University)
Hanley, Stephen W.
Harrington, Denis A., Jr., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Hilsenrad, Philip
Holling, Alfred H.
Hourigan, Edmund B., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Iger, Isaiah
Janos, Daniel
Johnson, Eleanor
Jones, Harold J.
Kane, Joseph
Kawalick, Louis
Kennedy, James
Kennedy, James F.
Kenny, Joseph F.
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.
(Graduate, U. S. Military Academy)
Kerwick, Richard C.
Kinn, Richard E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Langsam, Benjamin L.
Lato, Harold, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Leary, Joseph P.
Lederman, Isidor
Levin, Bernard
Lipetri, Salvator
Lipke, Mildred
London, Rosalind S.
Lovell, Hutson L.
Lyman, Rose
Lyons, Jeremiah P.
McDevitt, Patrick F.
McGill, Patrick J.
McGrath, John P.
McHugh, James
Malis, Pincus
Manning, James J.
Mason, John J.
Meagher, D. Leonard
Melioris, Frank J.
Meyers, Milton H.
Miller, Graham
Millimet, Irving
Mittler, Henry
Morrissey, William T.
Mulligan, Charles G.
Murphy, Thomas S.
Musso, William I.
Naylor, Atarah E.
Nielsen, Parker E.
O'Driscoll, J. Vincent
O'Meara, C. Francis
Pickett, William V.
Pimstein, Aaron
Pinckney, Joseph
Regan, Franklin F.
Regan, Joseph V.
Reiter, Irving
Richmond, Benjamin
Rieman, Vincent M.
Robinson, Joseph S.
Rosenthal, Milton N.
Rubenstein, Louis

Ruddy, John J.
Salzberg, Benjamin A.
Saporito, J. H.
Scanlon, Joseph P.
Scarpino, David J.
Schepartz, Louis
Schneider, David
Sheridan, James F.
Sherlock, Lucia A.
Siegel, Helen H.
Sikora, Agnes A.
Sobel, Jacob
Spagna, Joseph
Srebnick, Isidore
Steinbugler, Josephine M.
Stewart, Alexander K.
Stollerman, Maurice
Straub, Alfred
Studley, Liba H., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Sullivan, Francis X.
Sullivan, George B.
Syran, Arthur G.
Torres, Filipe N.
Travis, Robert J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Urovsky, Nathan, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Varanelli, John
Wade, Edward, Jr.
Wagner, Marcel E.
Walsh, William G.
Wasserman, Saul J.
Weaver, Charles J.
Weinstock, Jacob H.
Werblowsky, Abraham I.
Wheeler, John B.
Williams, David
Wolf, Hyman
Zahn, George A. J.
Zerman, Benjamin
Zior, Walter J.

SECOND YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Abramowitz, Julius
Arak, Charles M.
Atkinson, Warren
Bell, John A., Jr.
Benedetto, John B.
Bensel, Francis S.
Bergner, David, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Bernstein, Stephen S., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Bisaccio, Anthony
Bober, Ethel
Bochicchio, Vincent A.
Brennan, Paul M., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Buckley, John J.
Calanese, John J.
Carney, James A.
Caton, Francis C.
Chapin, George E.
Cerigliano, Ceaser
Cohalan, Conn, A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Cohen, Lester D., Ph.G.
(Fordham University)
Cohen, Nathan S.
Conneally, Thomas F.
Cosentino, Sylvester C.
Courtney, Richard J.
Dalton, Frank
Danziger, Louis D.
Dartley, Lawrence L.
DeMatteis, Arthur
Dreyfus, Charles H.
Dreznick, Samuel
Dritsas, Andrew J.
Drumm, Eugene A.
Dwyer, Dalton A., B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Eaton, C. H. Stuart, A.B.
(Williams College)
Fallon, John C.
Farrell, Francis P.
Felstiner, Louis, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Fishzohn, Abraham
Florea, Mary S.
Frank, Morris
Funk, Aaron J.
Furman, Murray M.
Gallagher, William F., A. B.
(St. Bonaventure College)
Ginnetti, Serafino J.
Gold, Jacob
Gorowitz, Joseph
Gottesman, Jacob
Greenspan, Jerome G.
Habansky, Frank G.

Harris, Sidney H.
Harrison, Marcus
Heller, Louis B.
Hennessy, George P., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hoffman, Charles G.
Hoffmann, Edmund J.
Honig, George
Hurwitz, Ira
Ianuzzi, Nicholas P.
Jacobs, Elias A.
Jones, William J.
Kefauver, Christine R.
Kelly, Edward L., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Klein, Edward
Knoble, Louis
Konopolsky, Meyer
Koransky, Victor
Kreeger, John T., Jr.
Kushner, Bernard
Langer, Louis G.
Lederman, Israel
Leonard, Francis J.
Letteau, Maurice
Levin, Harold A.
Levine, Robert
Levinson, Jacob
Levitas, Percy
Lieberman, Sidney
Linton, Robert L.
Lusthaus, Abraham
Lynn, Regina
McCoy, Bernard J.
Macy, Betty
Magrane, Joseph P.
Maher, Stephen F.
Malloy, Henry T.
Maloney, Richard L., Jr.
Marshall, Sidney
Masterton, Josephine A.
Montague, Sarah A.
Moore, Lewis K., Jr., B.S.
(Colgate College)
Mueller, Henry F.
Nemens, Irving
O'Connell, Richard X.
O'Gorman, Cyril W.
O'Keeffe, John J.
O'Neil, Vincent G.
Padien, John B.
Pendler, Ira
Perkel, William E.
Phelan, James M.
Poller, Benjamin
Pollock, Irving G.
Rabinowitz, Hyman
Ransom, Llewellyn A.
Reagan, Frank H.
Reardon, Joseph F.
Redner, Henry L., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Reilly, Francis X.
Relyea, Sarah B.
Richelsoph, William W.
Rongetti, Nicholas E.
Rose, Edward M.
Rosenberg, Emanuel
Rosenblum, Henry
Rosenblum, Isidor
Rosenfeld, Emanuel
Rosenthal, Gilbert S.
Ryan, James F.
Ryan, John J.
Saltzman, Bernard
Saporito, Anthony R.
Schaefer, Kathryn C., A.B.
(Barnard College)
Schefrin, Irving R.
Scher, David
Schultz, Reinhold C. E.
Shenk, Sadie
Shurberg, Morris, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Singer, Max
Slattery, Robert G.
Soltes, David
Sperling, Saul
Stein, Louis
Stillman, David B.
Stimmel, Abraham
Taylor, Lester
Tese, Vincent
Topper, Leonard S.
Trumbull, Walter X.
Valenti, Anthony
Verreau, Edwin F.
Viggiani, Joseph V.
Vogel, August, Jr.
Vogel, Philip
Wacke, Louis J.
Walsh, Jerome
Walsh, William F., Jr.
Wechsler, Abraham
Weinstein, Hyman
Weisberg, Mollie

Weiser, Max
Wendroff, Saul L.
Wiesenthal, Morris F.
Wolff, Sidney A.
Youngelson, Isidore
Zorn, Albert

SECOND YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Abbondolo, Daniel A.
Alfieri, John B.
Allen, A. Violette
Anderson, Edward F., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ashare, Harold
Bedard, Alfred J., A.B.
(Boston College)
Beirne, Edward M., A.B.
(St. John's College)
Blewett, George F., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Bohan, Joseph P.
Boros, Marion
Boser, Alfred W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Boylan, Anne J.
Bragdon, Lester M., A.B.
(Bowdoin College)
Burke, William V., Jr.
Busher, George D., B.S.
(Dartmouth College)
Butler, Joseph A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Callaghan, Nicholas P.
Cantwell, Louis L.
Carlino, Joseph
Carney, Owen R.
Cassin, Francis J., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Cavallaro, Joseph B.
Clarke, C. Dayton
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.
Condon, Thomas J.
Connors, Edward J.
Copeland, Hugh M.
Corbett, Agnes M.
Corcillo, Angelo A.
Corcoran, Peter P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Costello, Raymond B.
Crabtree, Frank H., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Crell, Joseph P.
Curran, William F.
Curry, Leo R.
Dalton, James L.
Danihy, Howard F., A.B.
(Columbia University)
D'Arcy, Bernard T.
Dillon, Bernard J.
Distasio, Vincent A.
Doherty, Francis
Donihee, Paul V.
Donoghue, Robert F.
Donovan, Thomas J.
Dougherty, Austin F.
Doyle, Thomas F.
Driscoll, John O.
Duport, John J.
Dwyer, William M., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ehrenreich, Milton E.
Ehrling, John R.
Feely, James W., A.B.
(St. John's College)
Ferri, Angelo M.
Finnegan, Francis J.
Fitzpatrick, John F.
Flannelly, James J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Fleming, William C., A.B.
(Yale University)
Fletcher, John L.
Flynn, Fred T., A.B.
(Yale University)
Flynn, James E., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Fogelson, David
Forest, Michael S., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Freda, Salvatore, A.B.
(Fordham University)
Friedrichs, Hugo, Jr.
Frost, Albert C.
Gellman, Samuel
Giles, Francis L.
Gilroy, James J.
Gravina, Charles P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Guariglio, Vito
Hall, Lawrence A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hammer, Teresa
Hanifin, Robert T., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hartig, Richard W., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)

Hass, Joseph, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Hayes, Michael A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hazle, James C., B.S.
(Pennsylvania State College)
Heffernan, Edward M.
Hendrick, Richard J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hennessey, William B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Hines, Arthur J. X., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hoey, Christopher W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hooper, Chauncey M.
Hyland, John F.
Irwin, Thomas S.
Jones, Meredith W., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Kane, Vincent F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kavanagh, William J.
Kelly, James F.
Kelly, John R.
Kelly, William A., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Kelly, William H.
Kent, William J., Jr., A.B.
(Yale University)
Kerwin, Thomas E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kiernan, Robert E.
Kilgallen, John J., A.B.
(St. John's College, Brooklyn)
Kilgus, George W.
Kilkenny, Victor S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kirk, Augusta E. M.
Kirschenbaum, Leon
Leavitt, Irving
Lent, Norman F.
Leo, Donald C.
Liddy, Sylvester J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Linehan, John T., Jr.
Lynam, Joseph D.
Lynch, J. Francis, Jr., A.B.
(St. Francis College)
Lyons, Joseph G.
Lyons, Leo T.
McAllister, Rose A.
McCaffrey, Margaret J.
McCloskey, John B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McDonald, Leo A.
McGuire, Cyril D.
McHugh, Francis X., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McKaigney, James A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McLaughlin, Paul A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McNulty, William F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Magee, William J.
Magnier, Edward F., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Maher, Francis L., Jr.
Mahoney, Robert F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mayer, Edwin V.
Miller, Morton
Miller, William
Mirabella, Joseph F.
Montaigne, Richard L.
Moriarity, Joseph B., A.B.
(Boston College)
Morris, John J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mullen, James F., B.S.
(Columbia University)
Murphy, John A. V., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Murphy, William J.
Neuman, Alfred
Neville, William J.
Nicholls, J. Frank, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
O'Brien, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Brien, Raymond K.
O'Connor, Edward P., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
O'Melia, John A.
O'Neill, William J.
O'Neill, William J., B.S.
(Worcester Polytechnic Institute)
O'Rourke, Arthur J.
Osgood, Charles, Jr.
O'Sullivan, David B.
Otis, Raymond J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Perlstein, Joseph
Potts, Leo F.
Poynton, James W.
Prendergast, Paul V., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Quinn, Francis J.
Rafferty, John J.
Regan, Paul J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)

Richard, Matthew V.
Rochford, Howard A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Roe, William A.
Roesch, Joseph L., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Rossano, Joseph
Ruben, Ira H.
Ryan, John F., B.S.
(Massachusetts Institute of Technology)
Ryder, Edward C.
Sass, Henry
Sawyer, Joseph A.
Scanlan, Henry E., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Schehr, Joseph J., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Sheridan, Thos. L.
Shine, George J. E.
Silberman, Jacob
Sinnott, Edward A., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Smith, Alfred E., Jr.
Stehr, David L.
Taleisnik, Jennie E.
Tibbetts, Brooks M., B.S.
(Bowdoin College)
Ticho, William H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Tobias, Arthur S., A.B.
(University of California)
Triano, George J.
Tucker, John F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Twohy, James F., A.B.
(St. Francis' College, Brooklyn)
Underhill, Kenneth K., A.B.
(Hobart College)
Walsh, John T.
Williams, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Winston, Thomas F.

FIRST YEAR—MORNING SCHOOL

Albert, Daniel G.
Allen, Joseph J.
Baker, Evelyn J., B.S.
(Skidmore College)
Bergen, Edmund S.
Bernstein, George H.
Berwitz, Harry
Biederman, Max
Bissell, Frank H.
Blackstone, Edward S.
Blumenkranz, Ida L.
Bongiorno, Joseph
Boren, Sidney D.
Brady, John F.
Brennan, Florentine M.
Breslin, James D., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Bruther, John F.
Burnet, Aminta
Caruso, Santo C.
Charitou, Despina
Cherry, James R., Jr.
Collins, Carlton J., B.S.
(University of Vermont)
Conroy, George A.
Cramer, Albert J., Ph.B.
(Brown University)
Crocco, Albert R., B.S.
(Cornell University)
Cronin, John D., A.B.
(Fordham University)
D'Adamio, Rinaldo
Del Vecchio, Adele, B.S.
(Columbia University)
De Nunzio, Frank L., E.E.
(Brooklyn Polytechnical Institute)
Domina, Charles S.
Donovan, William S.
Doris, James A., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Downey, John A.
Dunn, Michael
Dunstadter, John A., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Durcan, James P.
Dwyer, John L.
Dwyer, John T.
Dwyer, Lawrence A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Eggers, Frank H.
Ehrlich, Ira
Englander, Isidore
Faber, Richard C.
Fallon, Robert T., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Fink, Eugene E.
Finkel, Benjamin
Fitzsimons, Frank P., A.M.
(Fordham University)
Flynn, Edward J.
Fogelman, Lazarus
(Imperial University of Warsaw)

Fordrung, William J., A.M.
(Fordham University)
Fox, Donald C.
Gebhard, Virginia L., A.B.
(Mount Holyoke College)
Germain, William S., Jr.
Gerofsky, Leon
Gilligan, Burton H.
Gilligan, Jerome M., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Ginsberg, Jacob
Goldfinger, Moses
Goldman, Samuel
Graham, Earl
Graven, Frank B.
Greenberg, Charlotte
Greene, John J.
Greenhut, Sidney D.
Gross, George J.
Haddock, Ambrose J.
Hammond, Theodore L., B.S.
(Villanova College)
Hauptman, Nathan, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Heide, Therese M.
Hencke, August D.
Hensley, Lester J.
Herzstein, Harold
Higgins, Harry
Holzka, Walter J.
Honigsberg, Abraham J., B.S.
(Dartmouth College)
Irwin, Melvin G.
Jacobs, Julius
Joyce, Daniel J.
Katz, Samuel
Keller, Paul H., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Kerwick, William
Kessler, Agatha
Klaess, Raymond F.
Kriser, David B.
Landau, Hyman J., A.M.
(New York University)
Langan, James J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Lenkowsky, Reuben
Leo, Raymond
Leslie, Frank H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Levin, Louis
Levine, Jacob
Levine, Rubin
Levine, Sidney, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Levy, Myron
Lew, David
Liccione, Hilda
Lipshitz, Samuel
Lipschitz, Lazarus, M.D.
Littman, Max
Lockwood, Paul E.
Luongo, Frank P.
Lynch, Simon A., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lyons, J. Leonard., A.B.
(Fordham University)
MacCartney, Howard, B.C.S.
(New York University)
MacGuire, D. Phillip, M.D.
McCabe, Frank, Jr., A.B.
(Columbia University)
McCarthy, Herman J.
McCollum, Dorothy R., A.B.
(Marymount College)
McCormack, John G.
McDermott, Frederick J.
McDermott, John M.
McGrover, Raymond J.
McPartland, Edwin A.
Maguire, Thomas J.
Malone, Thomas E.
Mandel, Abraham, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Masterson, John F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Mele, Pasquale
Mitchell, Thomas C., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Monaghan, George P., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Murphy, Francis J.
Murphy, J. Lee
Murphy, Leonard E.
Nolan, Marie E., A.B.
(College of New Rochelle)
O'Grady, John J., Jr., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Neill, Albert F.
O'Neill, Charles J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Paley, Irving
Parker, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Perillo, William R.
Perlman, Benjamin, B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Perlstein, Arnold
Power, John T., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Quirk, John J.

Rabinowitz, Joseph F.
Reinke, Jean A., A.B.
(Wellesley College)
Reynolds, Joseph L., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Richmond, I. Caleb
Rodgers, Charles J.
Rogan, Frederick S., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Rosen, Martin
Rosen, S. Lambert, D.D.S.
Rosenblum, Jacques C., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Rosenstock, Ralph
Roth, Herbert H.
Rudich, Harry J., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Ryan, Helen
Schein, Samuel
Scher, Morris
Schiele, Catherine M.
Schneider, George J.
Schwartz, Irving
Seif, Harry J.
Shankey, Thomas A., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Shanley, Edward P.
Shapiro, Ernest I., B.S.
(New York University)
Shaughness, Charles E., Jr.
Shenier, Charles C.
Silberman, Eiber
Silverman, I. Lionel, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Sirianni, Francis A.
Skelly, Edward J.
Slane, John J.
Squire, Charles
Stanford, Ralph A.
Stapleton, John M.
Stona, Carlo, Jr.
Sudman, Solomon I.
Sullivan, Leo John
Tetrault, Theodore A.
Thompson, Ella C.
Tischler, Ernest
Tobias, Alexander, D.D.S.
Valerio, Angelo
Vignone, Edward P.
Vines, Edward H., A.B.
(New York State College for Teachers)
Wald, David S.
Waldman, Phillip H.
Waldman, J. Henry
Ward, William, B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Waters, John J.
Weinstein, Henry G.
Weinstein-Winogradoff, Solomon
Weinstock, Sydney A.
Welch, Edward T.
White, John
Wilkins, Henry J.
Williams, Russell A., B.S.
(Shaw University)
Witkin, Theodore, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Woerner, William
Zakszewski, James
Zuckerman, Samuel S.

FIRST YEAR—AFTERNOON SCHOOL

Abeson, Julius J.
Absolon, Walter T.
Aimone, John
Austin, Gertrude F. M., A.B.
(Hunter College)
Axelman, Benjamin
Betts, Henry B., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Binder, Mortimer H., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Bissell, William A., A.B.
(Lafayette College)
Bonynge, Albert
Booth, John E., A.B.
(Amherst College)
Bramwell, George M., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Bregman, William E.
Brettschneider, Karl
Broido, Alvin
Bruen, Daniel A.
Burns, Joseph A., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Butler, William B.
Callahan, Eunice
Campbell, Charles E.
Carey, Thomas H.
Celano, Joseph V.
Centola, Guido A.
Citron, Dorothy, B.S. in S.S.
(Columbia University)
Cocks, Kenneth
Coffin, Phillip L., Jr.

Collins, Peter B.
Concevitch, Theodore, A.B.
(University of Denver)
Conroy, John J., Jr.
Cronin, John J.
Daly, James J., Jr.
Dankowitz, Emanuel
Dillon, Frank J.
Ducker, Allen I.
Dudley, Herbert L., A.B.
(Howard University)
Dunn, Walter E.
Fadden, Thomas K.
Fishman, Aaron, A.B.
(Columbia University)
FitzGerald, Anselm J.
Flannery, Gerard J.
Franchina, Benedict, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Frasca, Napolean
Friedman, Benjamin, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Gallagher, Thomas F.
Ginzburg, Hebert
Goggin, James C., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Goldberg, Max
Golden, Lawrence J., Jr.
Greenberg, Samuel B.
Grossman, Bernard A., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Halem, Morris, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Harris, John J.
Herman, Hannah
Higgins, Walter
Himmelstein, H. David
Hunter, Joseph F.
Jacobs, Milton
Jarcho, Deborah
Kane, Edmund C.
Katz, Meyer T., B.S.
(New York University)
Kelly, Grace L., A.B.
(Mount Saint Vincent)
Kennedy, William H.
Kessler, Charles
Krimsky, Joseph
Larkin, Edward F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Lawrence, Wilson E.
Lentino, William J.
Levitas, Abraham
Levy, Henry
Liebhoff, Louis L.
Linke, Florence M.
Lunn, George R., Jr.
Lyttle, James R.
MacDonnell, William A.
McCarthy, Albert G., Jr.
McCormack, Patrick R.
McDermott, John J.
McKenna, Lawrence J.
McLoughlin, Edward F. X., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McMahon, James P., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Madigan, Edith H.
Magee, William E., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Maryanov, David
Meagher, William R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Meisnere, Harry
Millimet, Peter
Moyles, William P.
Murray, Joseph V.
Mylod, Frank V., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Newman, Phillip, Ph.B.
(Sheffield Scientific School)
(Yale University)
Nichols, Joseph C.
Noel, Ogden C.
Nowack, Aaron E.
Ortman, Herbert S.
Plager, Stella
Port, Joseph
Quinn, James
Quinzada, Antenor, A.B.
(National Institute of Panama)
Rabinovitch, Mortimer L.
Ramey, Marone D.
Richter, Solomon
Rizsak, Joseph L., B.S. in Ch. E.
(New York University)
Roman, Jerome
Rooney, James R.
Rothberg, Irwin J.
Rothstein, Leo
Salzberg, Henry H.
Schiff, Nathaniel R.
Schulman, Maurice
Schulz, Eugene G., A.B.
(Lafayette College)
Schwartz, Harry, D.D.S.
Seaman, William G.
Seifman, Jacob, B.C.S.
(New York University)

Seitelblum, Hyman R.
Silver, Elizabeth
Smith, Earle C.
Solkoff, Isador, A.B.
(Columbia University)
Solomon, Abraham
Sormani, Leo L.
Spielberg, Sylvia O.
Spitzer, Henry M.
Valente, Joseph F.
Ward, Edward F.
Watts, Edward A., Jr., B.S. in Commerce
(Howard University)
Wein, Irving
Welt, Emily
Wieselthier, Jacob
Witsky, Reuben, B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Witson, Albert A., A.M.
(Columbia University)
Wood, Clarence W., A.B.
(Lincoln University)
Zingales, Phyllis L.

FIRST YEAR—EVENING SCHOOL

Abriola, Salvatore F.
Acevedo, Edward
Anderson, George V.
Anzalone, A. Thomas, A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Apicella, Anthony
Arrow, Harry, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Backus, John E., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Baldwin, James D., Jr., A.B.
(Syracuse University)
Bertuch, Paul N., M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Bone, John F.
Boyan, Agnes M.
Boylan, Howard J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brady, Vincent J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brandt, Peter H., B.S. in M.E.
(Case School of Applied Science)
Brennan, Harold B., E.E.
(Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)
Brewer, Fred W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Brooks, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Burgard, Josephine A.
Burns, Joseph P., A.B.
(Leland Stanford University)
Cantor, Reuben
Carroll, James J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cavanagh, Vincent T., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Chambers, Lillian M.
Cohen, Benjamin
Cohen, Charles, A.B.
(Cornell University)
Connolly, Albert R., B.S.
(Fordham University)
Conway, John J.
Coogan, Murtha T., A.B.
(Trinity College)
Copeland, Charles M.
Corrigan, John Vincent
Cotter, William P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cowan, Marcy H., A.B.
(Columbia University)
Coyle, John F.
Coyle, Thomas J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cronin, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Cullinan, Cornelius G., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Curley, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curley, Walter A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Curran, Thomas L. J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Day, Francis T., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Demma, Salvatore, M.E.
(Stevens Institute of Technology)
Dennis, Joseph R., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Derzack, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Deutsch, Milton W.
Devaney, Augustin M., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Dillon, Francis J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Dippollet, Rose
Domery, John C., Jr., E.E.
(Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

Dougherty, Thos. F., B.S. in C.E.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Dunn, Wadsworth C., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Elegant, Harry
Ellenoff, Louis, A.M.
(Columbia University)
Factor, David T., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Farrington, John V.
(U. S. Naval Academy)
Feldman, Louis, Ch.E.
(Polytechnic Institute)
Feldman, Sidney
Feierman, Alexander, B.S.
(Columbia University)
Finnigan, Frederick F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Fissell, William H., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Flannelly, Patrick I., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
Frank, Otto H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Fosburg, Julius A.
Garity, John A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Glassberg, Max
Gober, Jack
Goldwin, William C., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Goodwin, Julius A.
Gottlieb, George J., B.S. in Ed.
(Columbia University)
Gough, James E.
Greenwald, Sadie
Gristina, Girolamo A.
Hamburger, Joseph, Ch.E.
(Polytechnic Institute)
Harden, Grace C., A.B.
(St. Elizabeth's College)
Hawthorne, John R., Jr.
Hayes, William F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Heffernan, Francis P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Hoffman, Harold M., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Holahan, Joseph M., B.S. in C.E.
(Manhattan College)
Horan, William F.
Hourwich, George K.
Hurley, Leo K., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Jackson, Otis G., B.S.
(Dartmouth College)
Jacobson, Hyman I., A.B.
(College of the City of New York)
Jansen, John J., Jr., A.B.
(Yale University)
Jordan, Theodore F.
Judelson, Allan
Jurin, Milton I.
Kane, Farrell M., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Keating, Edmund P., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
Keating, John G.
Keenan, George F., A.B.
(St. John's College)
Kelly, Hubert P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kennedy, Joseph A.
Kenyon, George A., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Kerner, Harry, B.S. in Ch.
(Polytechnic Institute)
Kieran, Elynore, A.B.
(College of New Rochelle)
Kiernan, Thomas, A.B.
(Princeton University)
Kirschenbaum, Judith Y.
Klein, Henry
Krause, Edward F.
Lamb, Edmund F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
LaTronica, Alexander A., A.B.
(Manhattan College)
Lavedan, Pierre F., B.S.
(Massachusetts Institute of Technology)
Lawler, James S., A.B.
(St. Joseph's College)
Leff, Edward, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Leo, Thomas W. J.
LeViness, John F., Jr.
Liggio, Vincent
Lindquist, Charles J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Lucas, Charles D.
Lynch, Luke G., Jr.
Lyons, George J., A.B.
(Bowdoin College)
MacArthur, Donald P.
MacCarthy, Natalie F., A.M.
(Fordham University)
McCarthy, Frederick J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McCarthy, Richard H., A.B.
(Fordham University)
McCullen, Edward J.

McElhannon, Raymond J., B.S. in E.E.
(University of Michigan)
McGeehan, Eleanor G.
McGrath, John F.
McKinney, Joseph A.
McMurray, Donald F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
McPhillips, Michael S., B.S.
(Fordham University)
McQuade, John J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Magner, Paul F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Magrath, Frederick A., A.B.
(College of St. Francis Xavier)
Maguire, Joseph L., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Mahon, Roger
Mahoney, John J.
Mahoney, Michael J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Maltzman, Jacob
Mandel, Joseph, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Marangelo, Arthur J.
Marrin, Maria L.
Martocci, Francis
Meehan, Francis H., A.B.
(Hamilton College)
Miano, Anthony T., B.C.S.
(New York University)
Moran, Edgar F., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
Mulledy, Walter F., A.B.
(Loyola University, New Orleans, La.)
Muller, Edwin A. A.
Muller, Herbert G. A.
Murphy, Charles G., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
Murphy, Frank J.
Murray, Thomas C., A.B.
(Boston College)
Myers, Edwin T., B.S.
(Bowdoin College)
Naddelman, Sidney C., B.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Neafsey, Mary I.
Newman, Oscar M.
Noble, James J., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Nolan, Thomas F., Jr.
O'Brien, Leo F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
O'Connor, Bartholomew J., B.C.S.
(New York University)
O'Connor, Cornelius A., Jr., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Connor, James T., Jr., A.B.
(St. Francis' College)
O'Neill, Arthur B., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
O'Neill, James W., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ornstein, George, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Parsont, William
Perlman, Samuel
Power, Aloysius F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Powers, Thomas W.
Powers, Urban C.
Powsner, Solomon
Purdue, Frank J., Jr., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Ragusan, John R.
Regan, Estelle B.
Regan, James J.
Relkin, Benn, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Roche, Edmund J., Jr., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Rochlin, Joseph, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Rongetti, John W., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Rosenberg, Walter, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Ryan, James F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Ryan, P. Leon, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Salmon, Edgar J.
Sansone, Joseph B., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Schwartz, Jacob D., C.E.
(Polytechnic Institute)
Shapiro, Julian L.
Sheahan, Philip H., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Siano, Mathew J.
Signorelli, Thomas A.
Silverschlog, Charles
Singleton, Edward A.
Siskin, Jay H.
Smith, Dorothy U., A.B.
(Marymount College)
Smith, Edward J., Jr.
Smith, James J., A.B.
(St. Peter's College)
Soscia, Vincent F., A.B.
(Fordham University)
Steisel, Jacob L.

Sullivan, Maurice J., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Supple, Leonard J., A.B.
(Georgetown University)
Tannenbaum, Henry
Todd, Webster B., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Toohey, Joseph J., A.B.
(Seton Hall College)
Toohill, Irving E.
Upson, Robert J., A.B.
(Princeton University)
Vaughan, James F., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Wallace, Agnita C., A.B.
(Hunter College)
Walsh, John C., A.B.
(Holy Cross College)
Walsh, John P., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Walsh, Walter X.
Ward, Joshua, B.S.
(Clemson Agricultural College)
Waterman, A.H., Jr., B.S. in Ecom.
(University of Pennsylvania)
Weiner, Irving R.
Wemett, E. Harrison, A.B.
(University of Rochester)
Whearty, Raymond P., A.B.
(Fordham University)
White, William A.
Wiesenberger, Milton, B.C.S.
(New York University)
Williams, Frank J.
Zaubler, Norman W., B.S. in S.S.
(College of the City of New York)
Zetkin, Reva

SPECIAL STUDENTS

Andreae, Daniel H.
Axtell, Marguerite
Babior, Leon A.
Black, Edwin G., LL.B.
(Loyola University)
Bough, Alice
Brady, James S. P.
Brant, O. Frank
Callahan, John T., Ph. B.
(Yale University)
Carman, Willis B.
Chapin, Russell
Cronin, William J.
Crosby, Pearl
Cunningham, John C.
Dempsey, John J.
Effron, Era
Fagan, Paul V.
Frakt, Jacob
Gardner, Allen R.
Gazan, Simon N.
Grad, Nathan
Greene, Francis M.
Guarino, Louis A.
Herbert, Thomas F.
Himmelstein, David
Katz, Judah
Kaveny, Thomas B.
Kelly, Leo C.
Lesniak, John C.
Livingston, Samuel M.
Lovely, Thomas B.
McQuade, Francis A.
Magiolo, Joseph F.
Makowsky, Maurice
Mays, Sarah
Morse, James S.
Natelson, Nathan
Callahan, Daniel F.
O'Toole, Arthur
Patterson, Chester L.
Penetto, Mollie E.
Perrigo, Harlan S.
Phelps, Phelps
Reinach, Samuel A., Jr.
Robinson, Charles T.
Rock, Lillian D.
Schulman, Nathan
Scott, Raymond E.
Schedler, Herbert D., A.B.
(Cornell University)
Sherman, Philip
Skowronski, Bronislaus
Strecker, Edmund H.
Taub, Allen
Word, Geo. A.
Welch, Herbert A.
Vanderbach, Harry W.
Walsh, Anthony T., Jr.
Wenger, Isaac B., Jr.
Wiegand, William B.

Total, 1,484

PART V

CATALOGUE

GRADUATE SCHOOL

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Bulletin of Information

Graduate School

Announcement
1925-1926

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
NEW YORK

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Graduate School

FACULTY

1925-1926

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.
President of the University

REV. LEO I. HARGADON, S.J.
Chaplain of the University

REV. R. RUSH RANKIN, S.J.
Dean

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.
Treasurer

GRACE A. GALLAGHER, A.M., LL.B.
Assistant to Dean and Registrar

REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
REV. EDWARD J. BUNN, S.J.
REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, A.M.
RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
REV. PHILIP J. FURLONG, PH.D.
OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
REV. FRANCIS P. LEBUFFE, S.J.
ADOLPHUS A. LIPPE, M.A.
MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.
REV. LOUIS J. OTT, S.J.
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.
JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.A.
JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
REV. GERALD C. TREACY, S.J.
K. W. WRIGHT, B.SC.
REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.

INTRODUCTION

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY announces the opening of the 1925-1926 sessions of the Graduate School on October 1. Courses of studies are offered in the Graduate School to graduates of the various Universities, Seminaries and Colleges holding a Bachelor's Degree, leading to the degrees of Master of Arts and Science, and to the doctorate in Philosophy.

The Graduate School is located at Fordham University, 190th Street and Third Avenue, and the courses are given by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and their associates in the work of Higher Catholic and University Education.

Courses in connection with the Graduate School are also held from 4 to 6 daily, at the Graduate School, Fordham, and at the Woolworth Building, the seventh floor, except on Saturdays, when the classes are from 9 to 2.

The Graduate Courses should appeal especially to young priests, professional men, lawyers, doctors, journalists and educators, who find time to pursue higher studies along the line of their previous college work and would be qualified within a few years, according to leisure, capacity, attainments, strength and application, for the degree of Master of Arts and higher degrees. The courses in the Department of Education are intended for those desirous of obtaining credits for promotion and other licenses and also for graduates specializing in pedagogy.

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1925

Sept. 23 - Oct. 1.....Registration for Academic Year 1925-1926.

October 1 .....Beginning of Academic Year.
October 8 .....Last day for enrollment for degrees.
October 12 .....Columbus Day.
October 14 .....Dean's conference with candidates for graduate degrees, 4 o'clock, Room 769.

November 3 .....Election Day.
November 6 .....Last day for filing subject and outline for thesis and fulfillment of language requirements.
November 25 - 30 ....Thanksgiving Recess.

December 8 .....Immaculate Conception.
December 23 - Jan. 4. Christmas Recess.

1926

Monday, Jan. 4.....Christmas recess ends.

Monday, Feb. 1.....Second Term begins.
Last day for filing theses.
Friday, Feb. 12.....Lincoln's Birthday.
Monday, Feb. 22.....Washington's Birthday.

Thursday, Mar. 25...Last day for filing subject matter for oral examinations.
Wednesday, Mar. 31. Easter recess begins.

Monday, April 12....Easter recess ends.

Monday, May 10.....Oral Examinations begin.
Monday, May 17.....Examinations.
Thursday, May 20...Ascension Day.

Sunday, June 6.....Baccalaureate Sunday.
Wednesday, June 9..Commencement.

GRADUATE SCHOOL

GENERAL INFORMATION

Introduction and Purpose

The Graduate School offers advanced courses in the various branches of Philosophy, History, Literature and Science. The lectures are intended primarily for persons who have profited by the advantages of a full college course and who are desirous of continuing their studies along the lines of Scholastic and Modern Philosophy, Mathematics, History, Literature, Linguistics, Romance Languages, Science and Pedagogy.

The session opens on October 1. All persons intending to pursue work are advised to register before that date.

Admission and Registration

Every student, upon entrance in the Graduate School, is required to register at the office of the Dean, or the Registrar's Office, 750 Woolworth Building, New York, and, if a candidate for a degree, to file therein an official transcript of his college record, and at the opening of the University in each year thereafter must register, whether continuing in courses of study or only writing the dissertation.

Admission to the Graduate School does not necessarily imply candidacy for a degree, but does imply that the student possesses the ability to pursue with profit the work he undertakes.

Degrees

The degrees conferred in the Graduate School are Master of Arts (A.M.), Master of Science (M.S.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.), and Doctor of Science (D.Sc.). All recommendations for the higher degrees must originate with the members of the Faculty under whose supervision the candidate has been pursuing his work. No student can acquire a right to such recommendation merely by attending lectures, passing examinations, or by formal compliance with prescribed conditions. The re-

quirements hereinafter specified must, therefore, be regarded as minimum requirements only, the right remaining with the Faculty to refuse to admit a student to his final examinations or to award him his degree.

Residence

All candidates are required to spend at least the last year previous to the final examinations for any degree in residence at this University. To be regarded as in residence a student must complete, within one academic year, not less than eight standard courses or their equivalent, except as hereinafter provided for the Master's Degree.

No work in absentia will be accepted for any degree in the Graduate School, with the exception of work on the Dissertation for the Doctorate.

Graduate work done at other universities or in other schools of this University may be accepted when certified by the Faculty in lieu of a part of the work required for a degree. The entire work of the Major for higher degrees must be done at this University.

Dates for Conferring Degrees

Graduate degrees are conferred in June and August.

In June, degrees will be conferred on students who have made application for the degree not later than the preceding October and who have completed the requirements not later than the last day of the final term examination.

In August, degrees will be conferred on students who have completed the requirements of residence and curriculum not later than the last day of the examinations set during the Summer Session.

Summer Session

Work done in the Summer Session of Fordham University, under the direction of a member of the Faculty of the Graduate School, may be counted for residence towards the degree of Master of Arts under the following conditions: One term's residence to be followed by two Summer Sessions.

This privilege is also granted for some courses leading to the Doctor's Degree.

General Requirements

1. Prompt, regular and full attendance at lectures and public seminars throughout the academic year.

2. Registration in 1925 *before the first of October.*

3. Payment in advance of registration and tuition fees.

4. Some students, while formally applying at the office in the Woolworth Building, may pursue some of their courses at the University, the Bronx, or vice versa. Such students will present to the Assistant to the Dean, in the place where application has been made for their degree, a complete, approved list of the courses followed in the other branch of the University.

5. Attendance at lectures, classes and other functions will be marked rigidly from the date of registration.

FEES AND EXPENSES

All fees are payable in advance. Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present will be credited with the amount in any subsequent session which they may attend.

FEES

1.	University fee for all students	$5.00
2.	Tuition fee, per point	7.50
3.	Religious—each thirty-hour course	10.00
4.	Examination—for candidates for degrees:	
	Master's	10.00
	Doctor's	20.00
5.	Diplomas:	
	Master's	15.00
	Doctor's	25.00
6.	Special fee for Science Courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.	

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR GRADUATE DEGREES

1. The applicant for any of the higher degrees must be a duly registered student of this University.

This registration should be made at the Office of the Dean, or Registrar's Office. Before the registration shall be considered complete, candidates should file with the Registrar an official transcript of his college record, and at the opening of the University in each year thereafter must register, whether continuing his courses or only writing the dissertation.

2. He must have received a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college.

3. The entire curriculum of studies which a candidate offers in fulfillment of the requirements for any degree must be satisfactorily completed within a period of six years from the date when he first began the curriculum or any course of study contained therein. Should a candidate, for any reason whatsoever, fail to receive his degree within the time just named, all claim or right to continue working longer for the same degree, or to have any or all of his work already accomplished credited in fulfillment of the requirements for the same degree, is *ipso facto* forfeited and annulled.

4. The candidate must, from the outset, give evidence—by examination, either oral or written—of his ability to read and translate technical literature, especially that bearing upon his major work, in at least one foreign modern language. Ordinarily this should be French, German, Spanish or Italian. A reading knowledge of Latin is required of all students electing Scholastic Philosophy as their major course.

5. On or before October 14 of the year in which he takes up graduate work in this University, the candidate must apply to the Rector for the degree and submit to the Faculty for its approval his course of study. The entire course of study of the candidate shall be under the supervision of the school to which his major work pertains.

6. The field and subject-matter of his major course, as well as of each of his two minor courses, shall remain unchanged throughout the entire time spent by the candidate in fulfilling the requirements for his degree.

7. Candidates for any of the higher degrees must submit two typewritten copies of an outline of a thesis on a subject kindred to the matter of the major course of his curriculum, approved by the Faculty on or before November 6 of the academic year in which it is planned to take the degree. The subject of the dissertation for the Master's Degree must be developed in original discussion to a length of not less than six thousand words. The thesis must be either typewritten or printed and substantially bound, and deposited in the office of the Dean of the Graduate School not later than February first of the year in which it is planned to take the degree. The title page must bear the words: "Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of ————, in the Faculty of ————, Fordham University"; the full title of the dissertation; the year and place of the imprint, and, if a reprint, title, volume and pagination of the publication from which it was reprinted.

There shall be printed and appended to each dissertation, in the form of a Vita, a statement of the place of the birth of the author, of the educational institutions that he has attended, and a list of the degrees and honors conferred upon him as well as the titles of his previous publications.

THE MASTER'S DEGREE

After admission to candidacy for a Master's Degree the student must spend at least one year in residence at the University, pursuing the curriculum presented to the Dean and by him approved at the time of the candidate's entrance.

Students who are engaged in other outside work which reduces the time and thought they are able to give to study will be required to devote more than the minimum time to their study for the Master's Degree.

A statement of the subject of the thesis, with the written approval of the Professor under whose direction it is to be done, must be furnished to the Dean before the tenth of November of the scholastic year in which the degree is to be conferred.

No dissertation will be accepted for M.A. credit which is confined to the mere compilation of facts derived from the writings of known authorities, nor will full credit be allowed for merely literary combinations of such information. It is required that each dissertation show *originality* in the treatment of such

previous accepted knowledge of the subject chosen. This *original* treatment is understood to mean evidence that the writer of the dissertation is capable of opening a new field of investigation, or of comment or a critical possibility, thus offering a real advance in the study of the subject dealt with.

As an example of such requirements as are above indicated, a dissertation on *Chaucer* would only comply with the regulations for an M.A. Degree which applied the data collected to the solution of a definite thesis, such as: (1) "Chaucer's poetry is evidence that the author was soundly Catholic."

(2) Or "the accepted belief in Chaucer's Wycliffism is founded on a Puritan interpretation of his poems."

(3) Or "Chaucer epitomizes his national age."

Similar decisive work would be expected in other fields.

The requirements for a Ph.D. Degree follow intensively on those for the M.A. Degree; but the treatment in this case must be more extensive, and the subject of obviously major interest.

In general there is required a literary contribution of suggestive and positive value on the selected topic or topics to be of a weight commensurate with the advance in knowledge in the appropriate field of study.

The completed dissertation must be submitted to the Professor, under whose direction it has been done, before the first of March of the scholastic year in which the degree is to be granted.

For the Master's Degree 24 credits are required. These are distributed as follows: 12 in the major, and 6 in each of two minors.

Each candidate will furnish two bound typewritten copies of his dissertation for the use of the University Library. These copies become the property of the University. These typewritten copies should be of a uniform size of 8 inches by 10½ inches.

Written examinations in the different courses followed will be required of each candidate on the completion of such course. A final oral examination upon all the work presented for the degree will also be required. The candidate will submit for this examination a list of forty theses that shall embody the work of his major and minor courses.

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy is conferred upon a candidate who, after completing not less than three years of graduate work, presents a satisfactory thesis and passes an examination in one major and two minor subjects.

Candidates who are engaged in other outside work which reduces the time and thought they are able to give to study will be required to devote more than the minimum time to their study for the Doctor's Degree.

The candidate for the Doctorate must pursue his major subject under the special guidance of one of the Professors appointed to him by the University. He must, moreover, submit regular reports of his readings and findings.

For the Doctor's Degree there is required 48 credits. These are distributed as follows: 24 in the major, and 12 in each of two minors.

Before the twenty-fifth of March of the year in which the degree is sought, the candidate must submit to the Dean of the Graduate School a list of sixty theses. These theses shall embody the work of his major and minor courses.

Of these theses thirty shall be on the subject-matter of the major course pursued; fifteen on the subject-matter of each of the minors.

A final examination, based on the theses approved by the Dean, will be required of each candidate. This examination is oral, and shall not exceed two hours in length.

Candidates for degrees who intend to pursue the study of Philosophy for the Ph.D. Degree should choose Philosophy as their major subject in their schedule of courses for the Master's Degree, or at least as a minor, in order to keep the subject matter fresh in their minds throughout the interval of Graduate work.

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

Courses of study are offered in the following departments:

I. Philosophy.
II. History.
III. Mathematics.
IV. Language and Literature.
V. Education.
VI. Sociology.
VII. Science.

CREDIT FOR COURSES

Unless Otherwise Noted, All Thirty-Hour Courses Carry Two Points Credit; Sixty-Hour Courses, Four Points Credit.

Classroom Numbers Preceded by *W*. Indicate That the Course is Given in the University Rooms, Woolworth Building: Numbers Preceded by *F*. Indicate That the Course is Given at the University, Fordham, The Bronx.

ENGLISH

ENG. 100.—*The Bible as Literature.*

Not only is the Bible a divinely inspired book, it is the world's greatest literary treasure. Genesis begins with the creation of all things, the Apocalypse foretells the end of the world. Outlined in this book we shall see, mainly, the history of a single race, but also the destinies of all mankind.

Its sacred writers are inspired historians, prophets and seers; they are also creative artists in the truest sense of the word. The writers were many, men of different times, of different social rank, shepherds, princes or kings, but their work bears the stamp of a perfect unity.

The Bible has a universal appeal; it touches every chord in the human heart; it strikes every note in the gamut of passion; its pictures surpass Milton's and Dante's in power; its characters are drawn with more truth and dramatic intensity than Shakespeare's. The Psalms of David are more lyrical than the finest odes of Shelley or Francis Thompson.

In the story of Joseph, Moses wrote one of the world's most pathetic stories. Deborah sang a martial hymn which Tyrtaeus never surpassed. The style of the Bible is simple and sublime. It is as Dryden says:

majestic and divine,
It speaks no less than God in every line.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 775. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 150.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama; Modern Presentation of Greek Plays.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
First Semester.

ENG. 151.—*Greek Poetry.*

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and pastoral poetry — from Homer to Theocritus.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Second Semester.

ENG. 160.—*Social Backgrounds of Early English Literature.*

A study of the social conditions in each period will be made by means of assigned readings and lectures. The more important works will be considered in relation to national life and influences. The reactions of the author's personality to contemporary ideals will be observed.

Friday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 161.—*Medieval Legend and Romance.*

The Germanic Heroic Legend: Beowulf, Siegfrid, Theodoric, the Nibelungs. The Icelandic Saga. The discovery of America in the Sagas. The great Cycles of Medieval Romance. (A) The matter of France, the Romance of Charlemagne and the Crusades. (B) The matter of Greece and Rome: The Story of Troy, Thebes, Alexander. (C) The matter of Britain: Tristan and Isolt, King Arthur and Arthurian Adventures, the Quest of the Holy Grail. The Religious Romances. Miracles of Our Lady. Legends of Saints. The Literature of Vision. The Problem of Sin and Redemption in the legends of Pilate, Judas, Robert the Devil, Tannhauser, The Wandering Jew and Faust. The Romances of Renard the Fox. The Medieval Tale and Short Story.

Friday, 4–6, W. 780. ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 162.—*The Development of Christian Art.*

A brief survey of the artistic accomplishments of Paganism with a consideration of the relation of the Ancient streams of artistic influence to Christian Art. The Beginnings of

Christian Art. Christian Architecture. The Byzantine; the Romanesque; the Gothic. A study of several notable examples of each style. The Minor Arts. Renaissance Types. Comparison between typical Renaissance Monuments and the older forms. The Renaissance in relation to painting and sculpture. Medieval and Renaissance Architecture and Modern Art.

Friday, 4–6, W. 780. REV. PHILIP J. FURLONG, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 163.—*Dante: Divine Comedy.*

Reading and exposition of *Inferno*. The poem will be studied primarily as literature, but including political and philosophical aspects. Conducted in English.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 2862.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 164-165.—*Dante: Divine Comedy.*

Reading and exposition in English of *Purgatorio*.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 783.
First Semester.

Reading and exposition in English of *Paradiso*.
Second Semester.

Outlines of *Inferno* and *Paradiso* in the first semester, and of *Inferno* and *Purgatorio* in the second semester will be given in order that the student may have a complete view of the whole poem.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 783. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 166-167.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

An introductory course in Anglo-Saxon language and literature. The main purpose of the course is to give the students facility in reading English in its oldest and basic forms. Due attention is paid to the essential data of phonology, inflection and syntax.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 776. JOHN REBER, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 168-169.—*Beowulf.*

Translation and interpretation of the text; lectures on the historical, literary, and linguistic matters pertaining to the poem.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 779. John Reber, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 170-171.—*Chaucer.*

The class will read the more significant poems with attention to the language, the verse, the sources, the literary characteristics, and the historical background of the various works.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 776. John Reber, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 172-173.—*The History of the English Language.*

The course will deal with the following topics: The Indo-European family of languages; the Germanic languages; phonology; the standard language and the dialects of the different periods of the English language; the English vocabulary; the development of the English sounds.

Friday, 4–6, W. 772. John Reber, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 180.—*History of English Literature 1, to 1750.*

Much reading will be expected of students who enroll for this course, since one of its objectives is to insure acquaintance with representative works of the different periods. These will be selected on the basis of their intrinsic interest, wherever possible. The chief topics and writers to be considered are:
Beowulf and Anglo-Saxon poetry; Ballads; Chaucer; Medieval Romances; Spenser and other Elizabethan poets; Shakespeare; Elizabethan prose; Cavalier poets; Milton; Classicist poetry — Dryden and Pope; Classicist prose — Dryden, Swift, Addison; Early English novel.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. L. 3. K. W. Wright, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 194.—*History of English Literature 2, 1750 to 1900.*

This course is a continuation of the preceding and will be conducted in a similar manner. The chief topics covered will be: Samuel Johnson and his period Forerunners of Romanticism—Thomson, Gray, Chatterton, Collins, Cowper; Blake and Burns; Wordsworth; Coleridge; Scott; Lamb; Byron; Shelley; Keats; Victorian prose; Tennyson; Browning; Rossetti and Morris; Arnold; Swinburne; Dickens and Thackeray.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. L. 3. K. W. WRIGHT, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 195.—*Appreciation of Poetry.*

A study of the pleasures arising from the reading of poetry — the means used by the poet to produce these pleasures — the technique and forms of poetry — a wide reading in connection with these topics.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 769. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 196.—*Literary Criticism.*

The course in Literary Criticism presents material in English literature from 1700 upon which sound principles of criticism may be built, and which illustrate the principles. The principles are drawn from the obvious practice of the writers of accepted standing, both poets and prose writers, and are made the subject rather of investigation than of announcement; the tentative attitude is encouraged. The student is directed more to the actual text and less to comment and annotation. Power is sought instead of immediate, finished, verbal facility in opinion. The purpose of the course is to put it in the grasp of the student to continue the study of modern authors along lines similar to those suggested in the course. Application is made to modern American poetry and the short story. The student is expected to show some mastery of one accredited author as well as a sense of general critical principle.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770.
Second Semester. CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.

ENG. 181.—*Philosophy of Literature.*
(Given 1926-1927.)

ENG. 182-183.—*The Technique of the One-Act Play.*
Monday, 4–6, W. 776. Rev. Edward J. Bunn, S.J.
First and Second Semester, or
Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 772.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 190.—*Catholic Literary Men and Women.*
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 776. Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 191.—*Contemporaneous Literature.*
Saturday, 12–12.50, W. L. 3. Rev. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 192.—*The Short Story.*

A critical study and appreciation. The short story in current literature. The theme story; pure theme, motif, problem. The plot story; mysterious, detective, supernatural, surprise, adventure, romance. The character story; direct portrayal, psychological analysis.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 769. Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 193.—*British Poets of the Nineteenth Century.*

This course aims to give a thorough study of the background of the romantic period and its tendencies. It includes the forerunners of romanticism and a detailed study of the poets from Wordsworth to Swinburne. Lectures, reports and class readings. Text-book used: Page's *British Poets of the 19th Century.*

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 772. Jane A. Carney, Ph.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 197.—*Social Psychology as Seen in Nineteenth Century Literature.*

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 783.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

First Semester.

ENG. 198.—*Contemporaneous American Literature.*

A study of American literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.

First Semester.

ENG. 199.—*British Literary Fiction.*

A study of the British literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.

Second Semester.

ENG. 200-201.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

Monday, 4–6, F. 18. JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.A.

First and Second Semester, or

Friday, 4–6, W. 2858.

First and Second Semester.

ENG. 202-203.—*Oral English II.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English I. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in public speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are

the objectives. Formal drill in the various vocal qualities, exercises for modulative finesse and ease, delivering of the more important speech forms and a complete study of the psychology of the audience are some of the features of the work.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 19. JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN

LATIN 100.—*Juvenal: Satires.*

Reading and interpretation. Comparison with Horace.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 772.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN 101-102.—*St. Augustine: De Civitate Dei.*

Reading of the most salient passages. Lectures illustrating the political aspects.

Friday, 4–6, W. 783. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
First and Second Semester.

LATIN 103-104.—*Saint Augustine: Confessions.*

Reading of the most salient passages. Psychological analysis of Augustine's conversion. Exposition of Manichean religion and Neoplatonist's philosophy.

(Given 1926-1927.)

LATIN 105.—*Quintilian: De Institutione Oratoria, Book I.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Lectures illustrating Quintilian's pedagogical principles as greatly influencing later famous educators.

Friday, 4–6, W. 783. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D., L.H.D.
Second Semester.

LATIN 106-107.—*Quintilian: De Institutione Oratoria, Book XII.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Illustrations will be given on the literary tendencies of his time; his opposition to the new literary movement, and especially to Seneca; his enthusiasm for Cicero. Stress will be laid on the peculiarities of Quintilian's style and use of words.

(Given 1926-1927.)

LATIN 108-109.—*St. Thomas: The Summa Theologiae.*

FRENCH

FRENCH 101.—*French Middle Ages.*

A course of lectures on the little known, but most interesting period, which extends from the middle of the ninth century to the end of the fifteenth century. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the French Middle Ages; (2) a comprehensive exposition of the social, political, religious, and economic conditions prevailing during that period of French history; (3) a critical study of the literature in its various forms. Special attention will be given to the evolution of the religious drama, as represented by liturgical plays, miracles, mysteries, etc. The best epic poems, allegorical stories and dramatic plays will be analyzed and explained.

(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 102.—*French Renaissance.*

A course of lectures on this great period of French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century; (2) a comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time; (3) an exposition of educational theories; (4) a description of the French Renaissance art in all its forms: architecture, sculpture, painting, furniture, costumes, etc.; (4) an intelligent and practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only on

the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also on modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad.

(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 784. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 103.—*French Revolution.*

The object of this course is to describe and explain this great reaction against absolutism. The course will include: (1) A comprehensive survey of the conditions, both social and political, which brought about the destruction of the monarchical régime; (2) a vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the convocation of the States-General in May, 1789, to the end of the National Convention in July, 1794; (3) a characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this tremendous political drama, namely: Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, Lafayette, St. Just, Danton, Marat, Robespierre, etc.; (4) a description of the noble rôle played by the Catholic clergy both in the various assemblies and among the people. A special feature of this course will be the reading of the most eloquent discourses delivered by the great orators who so often held the assemblies spell-bound.

(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 775. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 104.—*French Lyricism.*

A course of lectures on the development of lyrical poetry from the Middle Ages to the present day. Each intervening century will be studied separately. Both the life and the masterpieces of the foremost poets will be presented in a neat frame. Poems which have received the stamp of immortality will be analyzed and explained. It will thus be seen that lyrical poetry always moves by impulse and

sensations, and that it is regulated, not by logic, but by the heart and imagination of the poet.

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 105.—*The Great Literary Women of France.*

A course of lectures on the many French women of genius whose names have, in the past, and up to the present day, deserved to be inscribed in the hall of literary fame. Their biography, personality, characteristics, works, and influence, will be made the object of an interesting and instructive study.

This new course will be given either in French or in English, as may be desired by the majority of students.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 106.—*French Philology and Morphology.*

This very practical course does not necessarily require a speaking knowledge of French, as explanations will be mostly given in English. The course will deal with the following topics: (1) History and psychology of the French language; (2) Transformation of Latin into Romance; (3) Various phenomena studied from the point of view of history, phonetics, morphology, semantics, syntax and vocabulary; (4) Etymological or historical explanation of Modern French words most commonly used; their original formation and signification; their successive transformation through the ages up to the present day. A very useful course for both High School and College teachers of French.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 776. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First Semester.

FRENCH 107.—*Contemporary French Novel.*

A course of English lectures on the social, political, religious, and philosophical trend of the present-day French

thought, as exemplified by representative works of the chief novelists. The best novels will be analyzed and discussed. The literary and philosophic theories of each author will be given in his own words translated into English. This will constitute for the student a very valuable collection of literary documents.

(Given 1925-1926.) RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

FRENCH 108.—*XVIIth Century French Literature.*

A course of English lectures on the more significant authors of the classic age of French literature, such as: Descartes, Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, La Bruyère, Corneille, Racine, Molière, La Fontaine, Boileau, Bossuet, etc., with emphasis upon the meaning of the classic ideal as compared with that of the French Renaissance. Especial attention will be given to the social, æsthetic, and philosophic movements as manifestations of the spirit of the times.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 776. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

FRENCH 109.—*XVIIIth Century French Literature.*

A course of English lectures on the more significant authors of the philosophic age of French literature, such as: Lesage, Beaumarchais, Marivaux, l'Abbé Prévost, Montesquieu, Buffon, Voltaire, J. J. Rousseau, the Encyclopedists, Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, etc. It will be shown how the writings of these men were influential in bringing about the French Revolution. Attention will also be given to the great influence of the *"salons literaires."*

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique.

Second Semester.

FRENCH 110.—*French Civilization in America.*

In this course will be traced the contribution of French Civilization to the three Americas through the four hundred years extending from 1524 to 1925.

1. Beginning with the great explorations of the 16th Cen-

tury, and their resultant settlements and possessions, the fortunes of New France until the Treaty of Paris in 1763, forming the first wave of French colonization in North America, will be studied as the *Colonial Period.*

2. The second, or *Revolutionary Period,* will be considered, special attention being paid to the complex social, political, economic and philosophical relations between the American War of Independence and the French Revolution of 1789. The slavery issue as manifested on a small scale in the French colonization of San Domingo will also be dealt with.

3. The 19th Century, with its simultaneous civilizing drives in North, South and Central America, constitutes the third or *National Period.* Napoleon's dream of a new American empire; the foundation of the Republic of Haiti, which played a decisive rôle in the liberation of South America; the French-Mexican campaign; the undertaking of the Panamą Canal, will be passed in review as evidence of the permanent influence which France has had in many directions on the New World.

4. Finally, the study of the first quarter of the present century as the *International Period,* with the momentous events of recent years, as well as the serious problems resulting therefrom: the French island Federation in American waters; the French-Canadian renascence; the war debts; the position of France as an Asiatic power vitally concerned in the Pacific situation, will complete the survey of French participation in the establishment, emancipation, and development of the American Continent. This contribution will appear both as an integral part of the life and culture of America, and as a spiritual monument to France's permanence of purpose, energy, and vision during four centuries.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 783. HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

FRENCH 111.—*Medieval Civilization in France.*

The purpose of this course is to make known the richness and significance of the civilization evolved during the Middle Ages in France, on account both of its intrinsic value

and of its preponderant influence on the succeeding centuries to which is still attributed spontaneous grandeur.

Extending from the close of the 9th to the 15th Century, the miscalled Dark Ages will be treated in a general comprehensive survey, previous to the consideration of specific achievements. This survey will cover the historical and economic structure of the civilization under notice, special attention being given to the community life centering around the Cathedral as its place of worship, its town hall, its refuge (in the struggle against feudalism), its meeting place for commemorations, its theater, sacred and profane, its material and spiritual symbol of faith. This community life will be shown in turn as the determinant factor in the foundation of the *Opus Francigenum,* the first indigenous art evolved with the slow formation of the nation, and the first to be called "French."

A study of this national art as expressed architecturally and plastically in the monumental masterpieces of Chartres, Paris, Rheims, Strasbourg, Amiens, etc., as well as in the great dramatic forms, born also of the collective life, in the miracles, mysteries, and pageants, will complete this panoramic view of the French Medieval Civilization.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 779. Henri M. Barzun, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

HISTORY

HIST. 2-3.—*Christian Antiquity.*

After a brief survey of the condition of the ancient pagan world at the coming of Christ, together with a study of the origin, nature, and effects of paganism, this course concerns itself with the beginnings of Christianity, its long conflict with paganism, the causes making for its spread, in spite of overwhelming odds, and the benefits accruing to the world by its triumph. The reasons for the downfall of the Roman Empire and the uprearing of the new medieval and modern civilization upon its ruins are touched upon. The organization of the Early Church, and the conversion of the barbarians also form topics of study.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 775. Rev. Demetrius Zema, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 6.—*Pre-Reformation Period. Close of the Middle Ages.*

The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo-Conciliar Movement. The Inquisition. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.
First Semester.

HIST. 7.—*The Protestant Reformation. Europe in the First Half of the Sixteenth Century.*

The Reformation in Germany and in Switzerland. In Norway, Denmark and Sweden. In England and Scotland.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 8.—*Post-Reformation Period. Counter-Reformation.*

Effects of the Protestant Reformation. Counter-Reformation. New Religious Orders. Huguenot Wars in France. Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day. Thirty Years' War. Puritan Revolution in England. Age of Louis the XIV.

(Given 1926-1927.)

HIST. 100.—*Historical Background of Medieval Literature.*

Since medieval literature is often used as a source by the student of medieval history and, in turn, the commentator on the literature of the period is often led astray by the false and inaccurate views current in regard to the Middle Ages, the purpose of this class is to discuss frankly certain aspects of medieval life and institutions that are at once important for the proper understanding of the literature, and at the same time are so often neglected, misunderstood and misrepresented in the "conventional histories of the period." Such are the "clergy" and monastic orders, their vast wealth, their immense political power, the charges often brought against them, their real and alleged moral state, etc. Chaucer, John de Meun, etc., and their commentators will be used as basic matter for the illustration.

(Given 1926-1927.)

HIST. 101.—*French Middle Ages.*

A course of lectures on the little known, but most interesting period, which extends from the middle of the ninth century to the end of the fifteenth century. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the French Middle Ages; (2) a comprehensive exposition of the social, political, religious, and economic conditions prevailing during that period of French history; (3) a critical study of the literature in its various forms. Special attention will be given to the evolution of the religious drama, as represented by liturgical plays, miracles, mysteries, etc. The best epic poems, allegorical stories and dramatic plays will be analyzed and explained.

(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. 775. Raphael D'Amour, Ph.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

HIST. 102.—*French Renaissance.*

A course of lectures on this great period of French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century; (2) a comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time; (3) an exposition of educational theories; (4) a description of the French Renaissance art in all its forms: architecture, sculpture, painting, furniture, costumes, etc.; (4) an intelligent and practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only on the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also on modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad.

(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 784. Raphael D'Amour, Ph.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

HIST. 103.—*History of American Constitution.*

This course covers: (a) A careful study of the nature and content of the U. S. Constitution itself. (b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the medieval political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in

England and the Colonies, the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises. (c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 110.—*History of United States, 1789–1829.*

This course will trace the leading political, constitutional and social events from the organization of the national government to the inauguration of Jackson.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

HIST. 111.—*The United States, 1829–1860.*

This course will be a consideration of the leading political and constitutional events from the rise of the Jacksonian Democracy to the eve of the Civil War. Lectures, assigned readings, and reports on special topics.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

HIST. 112.—*The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860–1876.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

HIST. 14.—*The United States, 1876–1825.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Second Semester.

HIST. 113.—*Economic History of the United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War. Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement — its causes and its effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 114.—*The History of Latin America.*

This course will treat of the following subjects: Spanish colonial America; the period of liberation; The Age of Dictators; Monroeism and Pan-Americanism; Diplomatic controversies; present civilization, problems and possibilities.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 780. Eugene A. Colligan, A.M.
Second Semester.

HIST. 115.—*Pure Jurisprudence.*

This course deals with the philosophy of law, and thus investigates its ultimate principles. In it are considered the definition and explanation of "law," the relation of Jurisprudence to ethics and politics, the various kinds of law and the nature of the consequences of law which are termed rights and duties.

(Given 1926-1927.)

HIST. 116.—*Scholastic Philosophy of Government.*

This course will be based on the texts themselves of the great treatises of (1) St. Thomas' *De Legibus* and his *De Regimine Principum,* (2) Bellarmine's *De Laicis,* (3) Suarez' *De Legibus.* An analysis will be made of each, supplemented by an historical background. Particular care will be taken to point out what the actual influence of various doctrines has been on subsequent events and the evidence in proof of such influence will be given and weighed.

The bearing of scholastic principles on present problems will be also emphasized.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 780.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

First Semester.

HIST. 117.—*History of Mexico.*

MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.

HIST. 118.—*History of the Far East.*

This course will consider the relation in the Near East of the Balkans and Greeks, Slav and Turk. In the Far East, the relation between China and Japan, Russia and England.

MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.

HIST. 119.—*French Civilization in America.*

In this course will be traced the contribution of French Civilization to the three Americas through the four hundred years extending from 1524 to 1925.

1. Beginning with the great explorations of the 16th Century, and their resultant settlements and possessions, the fortunes of New France until the Treaty of Paris in 1763, forming the first wave of French colonization in North America, will be studied as the *Colonial Period.*

2. The second, or *Revolutionary Period,* will be considered, special attention being paid to the complex social, political, economic and philosophical relations between the American War of Independence and the French Revolution of 1789. The slavery issue as manifested on a small scale in the French colonization of San Domingo will also be dealt with.

3. The 19th Century, with its simultaneous civilizing drives in North, South, and Central America, constitutes the third or *National Period.* Napoleon's dream of a new American empire; the foundation of the Republic of Haiti, which played a decisive rôle in the liberation of South America; the French-Mexican campaign; the undertaking of the Panama Canal, will be passed in review as evidence

of the permanent influence which France has had in many directions on the New World.

4. Finally, the study of the first quarter of the present century as the *International Period,* with the momentous events of recent years, as well as the serious problems resulting therefrom: the French island Federation in American waters; the French-Canadian renascence; the war debts; the position of France as an Asiatic power vitally concerned in the Pacific situation, will complete the survey of French participation in the establishment, emancipation, and development of the American Continent. This contribution will appear both as an integral part of the life and culture of America, and as a spiritual monument to France's permanence of purpose, energy, and vision during four centuries.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 783. Henri M. Barzun, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 120.—*Medieval Civilization in France.*

The purpose of this course is to make known the richness and significance of the civilization evolved during the Middle Ages in France, on account both of its intrinsic value and of its preponderant influence on the succeeding centuries to which is still attributed spontaneous grandeur.

Extending from the close of the 9th to the 15th Century, the miscalled Dark Ages will be treated in a general comprehensive survey, previous to the consideration of specific achievements. This survey will cover the historical and economic structure of the civilization under notice, special attention being given to the community life centering around the Cathedral as its place of worship, its town hall, its refuge (in the struggle against feudalism), its meeting place for commemorations, its theater, sacred and profane, its material and spiritual symbol of faith. This community life will be shown in turn as the determinant factor in the foundation of the *Opus Francigenum,* the first indigenous art evolved with the slow formation of the nation, and the first to be called "French."

A study of this national art as expressed architecturally and plastically in the monumental masterpieces of Chartres, Paris, Rheims, Strasbourg, Amiens, etc., as well as in

the great dramatic forms, born also of the collective life, in the miracles, mysteries, and pageants, will complete this panoramic view of the French Medieval Civilization.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 779. HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 120.—*The Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories or philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purposes of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern State of Historical inquiry.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. DEMETRIUS ZEMA, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 121.—*History of the Origin of Modern Liberty and Its Corruption.*

By "modern liberty" is meant that liberty which it was intended the Federal Constitution should guarantee. Beginning with a study of Greek and Roman political ideas and institutions, the fact is established that the ancients failed to recognize certain elements essential to any true concept of liberty. Proper recognition of these is shown to have resulted from Christian Revelation. An analysis is made of the teaching of the Fathers and the many modern misconceptions of their true meaning are pointed out and duly corrected. The bearing of this teaching on the late Roman and early barbarian institutions is ascertained in the lights of historical evidence. The gradual development of the principles of liberty and the progress to which they gave rise is traced on down to the end of the thirteenth century, when they begin to be eclipsed on the European continent by a revival of the pagan principles of Roman. This last movement is followed on through the Reformation and Renaissance to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
First Semester.

HIST. 122.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.
Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.
Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 779. Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 123.—*French Revolution.*

The object of this course is to describe and explain this great reaction against absolutism. The course will include: (1) A comprehensive survey of the conditions, both social and political, which brought about the destruction of the monarchical régime; (2) a vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the convocation of the States-General in May, 1789, to the end of the National Convention in July, 1794; (3) a characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this tremendous political drama, namely: Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, Lafayette, St. Just, Danton, Marat, Robespierre, etc.; (4) a description of the noble rôle played by the Catholic clergy both in the various assemblies and among the people. A special feature of this course will be the reading of the most eloquent discourses delivered by the great orators who so often held the assemblies spell-bound.
(This course will be given in English.)

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 775. Raphael D'Amour, Ph.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 124.—*Historical Research Course.*

The purpose of this course is to conduct original research work along lines that will enable the student to ascertain definitely and on a basis of facts, the correct interpretation of ideas, institutions and events in the past, touching such

phases, especially, of secular history and cultural development as still have a bearing on the present, but which Catholics have neglected because of their greater concern with the ecclesiastical position and which non-Catholics habitually misrepresent or overlook because of the lack of proper comprehension.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

SOCIOLOGY

SOC. 1.—(a) *Ethical Principles.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784.
First Semester.

SOC. 2.—(b) *Individual Ethics.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784.
Second Semester.

SOC. 3.—*Social Ethics.*

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

SOC. 4.—*History of the Origin of Modern Liberty and Its Corruption.*

By "modern liberty" is meant that liberty which it was intended the Federal Constitution should guarantee. Beginning with a study of Greek and Roman political ideas and institutions, the fact is established that the ancients failed to recognize certain elements essential to any true concept of liberty. Proper recognition of these is shown to have resulted from Christian Revelation. An analysis is made of the teaching of the Fathers and the many modern misconceptions of their true meaning are pointed out and duly corrected. The bearing of this teaching on late Roman and early barbarian institutions is ascertained in the light of historical evidence. The gradual development of the principles of liberty and the progress to which they gave rise is traced on down to the end of the thirteenth century, when they begin to be eclipsed on the European continent by a revival of the pagan principles of Roman. This last movement is followed on through the Reformation and Renaissance to the Peace of Westphalia, 1648.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J. *First Semester.*

SOC. 5.—*History of American Constitution.*

This course covers: (a) A careful study of the nature and content of the U. S. Constitution itself. (b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the medieval political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies, the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises. (c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

Monday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J. *Second Semester.*

SOC. 6.—*American Party Systems.*

Rise and development of political parties in the United States. Principles and platforms. "The Third Party"

movement. The "Bloc." Comparison and contrast with European systems.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 780. EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
First Semester.

SOC. 7.—*Political Economy 1.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal, Socialist, Catholic, Historical. Wealth, Value, Price. Production. Factors of Production: Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 776. MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

SOC. 8.—*Political Economy 2.*

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. *Banking.*—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. *Commerce.*—Domestic and Foreign Trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. *Transportation.*— Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. *Corporations.*—Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of large corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. *Government Revenue.*—Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes; principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. *Insurance.*—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2758. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Second Semester.

CHEMISTRY

(Graduate students will make arrangements regarding hours of lecture and laboratory work with the head of the department. The head of the department may be interviewed on week days, except Saturday, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 5 p. m.)

SC. 1.—*Inorganic Chemistry 1.*

The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text, Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

SC. 2.—*Inorganic Chemistry 2.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.

SC. 70.—*Qualitative Organic Analysis.*

This course is intended to follow the usual course of synthetic organic preparations, and comprises a systematic method for the identification of organic compounds. Though rather recently introduced into the curriculum, qualitative organic analysis is now recognized to be of fundamental importance in the training of the chemist in the organic field.

Fee—$60.00.

SC. 100.—*Quantitative Organic Chemistry.*

Like quantitative inorganic chemistry, this course is mostly laboratory work. It includes nitrogen determinations by the method of Kjeldahl and Dumas, also determinations of

Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, Sulphur, the Halogens, etc., by the methods of Liebig and Carius. Individual instruction is given on the theoretical portion as the work progresses.

Time.—About 240 hours of laboratory work.
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 101.—*Organic Chemistry.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.
It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis.

SC. 102.—*Physiological Chemistry.*

This course deals mainly with the chemistry of normal vital processes occurring in the animal body, especially human, though some emphasis is placed upon the pathological and otherwise abnormal chemical activities. Though primarily a lecture course, this subject is sometimes supplemented by laboratory work.

For hours, confer Head of Depeartment.

EDUCATION

ED. 100.—*Early Christian and Medieval Education.*

Beginning with a brief survey of the ancient Roman world, especially of its culture, the course will consider the assimilation of pagan learning by the Church, her own contributions to life and civilization, the education to Christian ideals and practices, first of the Graeco-Roman society, then of the Northern Barbarians, and the gradual development of the culture and educational agencies which the Middle Ages have bequeathed to modern times. While due regard will be paid to the work of the school in furthering intellectual education and progress, this account of

the first fifteen centuries of Christian education is made to include other agencies which at times were more potent factors than the schools in Western civilization. All through the course emphasis will be laid on the relation between education and the social and political conditions which form its background.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. L. 1.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 101.—*Modern Education.*

The course begins with a survey of Western education at the close of the Middle Ages, then deals with the following movements and their influence on education: the Renaissance, the Protestant Reformation and Catholic Revival, Realism, Rationalism and Naturalism; the Industrial Revolution and Nationalism.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 1.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 102.—*Science of Education.*

The meaning of education as determined by nature and destiny of man—educational aims, physical education, mental growth and development; education of the feelings, will; content of education; extra academic activities; school as an educational agency.

(Given 1926-1927.)

ED. 103.—*Philosophy of Education (a).*

The aim of this course is to make a general survey of the whole field of educational theory and to develop a body of sound educational doctrine. The method of treatment will be both historical and philosophical. Pure speculation is apt to evolve a more or less imaginary philosophy of education, whereas an exclusively historical treatment of the subject would lead to a purely empirical science of education.

History and speculation assist and supplement each other in the formulation of a normative science of education. The course is divided into two parts.

Part I. The individualistic vs. the social view of education. The scientific treatment of educational problems and the relation of the science of education to other sciences, especially religion, psychology, ethics, sociology and history. The broad and narrow views of education. Teaching and discipline as an expression of the whole problem of education. The place and value of instinct in education. Educational aims and ideals and their respective values. The content of education in past and present-day systems and the evaluation of its elements. The subjective and objective view of education.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. L. I.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

Part II. The relation of the materials of instruction to the aim of education; the correlation and grading of these materials and the organization of the course of study in the various branches of the curriculum. The assimilation of knowledge from the standpoint of the individual and subject matter. The essential factors of teaching and learning and the various types of instruction. Informal and formal agencies of education. The school, its history, types and relation to society. The training of teachers.

(Given 1926-1927.)

ED. 104.—*National Systems of Education.*

A comparative study of educational systems, especially in the United States and the leading European nations. The course will trace the history of each system from its beginning down to its present form and account for the modifications which took place during the process of development; typical systems will then be compared as to aims and work of each type of school, classes of pupils educated, extent of national support and supervision.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 775. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 105.—*Educational Measurements 1.*

This course will consider Intelligence Tests, both individual and group, their uses and limitations; Achievement Tests in Arithmetic, Reading, Spelling, Composition, Penmanship. Diagnostic and prognostic applications of the tests; advantages and limitations of uses of such tests.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 770.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 106.—*Educational Measurements 2.*

This course will consider in a detailed manner the educational statistics of central tendencies, variability and correlation; the elements constituting the organization of standardized tests; the application of Intelligence, Achievement, Diagnostic and Prognostic Tests to secondary schools.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

Research Course in Educational Psychology and Measurements.

This course will be open to graduate students, who, with the permission of the Dean, will make intensive studies of problems relating to Educational Psychology or Educational Measurements.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.

ED. 107.—*Diagnostic Testing and Remedial Instruction.*

This course will investigate the cases of sub-normal work in the several elementary school subjects as evidenced by the application of standardized tests and prescribe remedial treatment.

Only students who have completed courses in Psychology and Educational Measurements may register for this course.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 3.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 108—*Educational Administration.*

A study of the organization of a school system and some of the major problems confronting administration and supervisions. Emphasis will be placed on administration in its relation to the work in the school and in the class-room. Topics will include the public and the schools, school buildings, types of schools, equipment, text-books, training of teachers, course of study, grading, comparative studies of schools, measurements of intelligence and achievement, supervision of study, analysis of study process, abstraction of instruction and rating of teachers.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 780. STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Second Semester.

ED. 9-10.—*School and Class Management.*

The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 779. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 11.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further, that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescence. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 775. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 13-14.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high-school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all

class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 776. KENNETH W. WRIGHT, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 17-18.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Cæsar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2858. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 19-20.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.
This course being given in English, it should appeal not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

(Given 1926-1927.)

ED. 26-27.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is intended:

1. To be helpful to teachers of mathematics by affording opportunity for discussion of methods.

2. To present to students ideas of special method in mathematics so that they may discover a possible aptitude.

3. To prepare prospective teachers of mathematics for their work.

Specific lessons according to the modern trends and tendencies.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2862. ADOLPHUS A. LIPPE, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 21-22.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 775. JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 40.—*Extra Class Activities.*

The relation of extra activies to school life as an aid and as a means of introducing the pupil to education for leisure time will be studied. The correlation of these activities with the school curriculum and the relation of extra activities to the question of vocational guidance will be examined. Among the activities that will be considered are: athletics, with particular reference to the organization and management of competitions; the orchestra, the science club, the nature club, the reading club, the school newspaper, the color guard.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 783. LEO I. KEARNEY, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 34-35.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

Monday, 4–6, F. 18. JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.A.
First and Second Semester, or

Friday, 4–6, W. 2858.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 36-37.—*Oral English II.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English I. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in public speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. Formal drill in the various vocal qualities, exercises for modulative finesse and ease, delivering of the more important speech forms and a complete study of the psychology of the audience are some of the features of the work.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 19. JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 38.—*Formative Principles of Character.*

In this course, the following points find treatment: Disposition and Temperament, Habit and Character. Studies in formation of character require treatment of the Passions; Analysis of "Good"; Psychology of Appeal. The four pivotal aspects of character, the cardinal virtues, engage the attention of the student during most of the course.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 776.
REV. FRANCIS P. LEBUFFE, S.J.
First Semester.

PHILOSOPHY

Epistemology I.

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude. Metaphysical, physical and moral (certitude): Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.
Second Semester.

Epistemology—Part II. Prerequisite, Epistemology I.

The means of acquiring truth and certitude: the external and internal senses; their validity; exposition and criticism of the different theories of sense preception; phenomenal idealism; physical realism; representative and presentative realism; Kantianism; Intellect and its different functions; reasoning, intellectual memory and consciousness; conscience.

Belief in divine testimony, in human testimony, regarding present and past events. Oral tradition; Monuments; History; Doctrinal testimony.

Universal ideas; Nominalism; Exaggerated Realism; Modern Realism.

The ultimate and Universal Criterion of truth and certainty; Traditionalism; subjective Criteria; Objective evidence.

Friday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First Semester.

ONTOLOGY *I. Ontology or General Metaphysics.*

General Ontology.

1. Basis and defense of a sound system of Metaphysics against the attacks of Agnosticism. The abstract notion of being — its psychological origin and the characteristic precision of which it is the resultant. The contraction of the notion of being. Three questions and their answers by Scotus, Cajetan and Suarez. Is the concept of being really transcendental? Is the concept of being in relation to its inferiors univocal or analogous? Is the objective concept of being one or multiple? The practical bearing of the doctrine of the analogy of being in the defense of Theism against Pantheism and Atheism.

2. General notion of potency and act. Essence and existence as potency and act. An age-old controversy—the distinction between essence and existence. The possibles in their formal nature. False doctrines on the origin of possibility. Occam and Descartes. The Scholastic solution. The Divine Essence as the ultimate extrinsic source of possibility.

3. The Transcendental Attributes of being. The Unity of being. The Truth of being. The Goodness of being. Evil, its definition and causes.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 780.
First and Second Semester.

ONTOLOGY II. *Special Ontology.*

The Categories of Aristotle as divisions of Being. Substance and defense of its objectivity against Positivism. Nature and personality. Accidents in general. Relations. The causes of Being. Definition of cause and vindication of its objectivity. The Aristotelian division of causes; efficient; final; material; formal causes.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Second Semester.

COSMOLOGY I. *The World.*

Characteristics. Origin: Pantheism, Materialism, Creation, possibility of, fact of. Constitution of Bodies: Mechanism, Dynamism, Dynamic-Atomism, Hylomorphism.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 780.
First and Second Semester.

COSMOLOGY II.

Extension of bodies; allied questions; space, place, possibility of compentration and bilocation; motion, time. Activities of bodies; efficient and final causality. Laws of nature. Miracles: their possibility and cognoscibility.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Second Semester.

Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 780.
First and Second Semester.

Rational Psychology.

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

Formative Principles of Character.

In this course the following points find treatment: Disposition and Temperament, Habit and Character. Studies in formation of character require treatment of the Passions; Analysis of "Good"; Psychology of Appeal. The four pivotal aspects of character; the cardinal virtues, engage the attention of the student during most of the course.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 776. REV. FRANCIS P. LEBUFFE, S.J.
First Semester.

Ethical Principles.

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784. REV. LOUIS J. OTT, S.J.
First Semester.

Individual Ethics.

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying.

Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784. REV. LOUIS J. OTT, S.J.
Second Semester.

Social Ethics.

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society, origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; Their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

Scholastic Philosophy of Government 1.

This course will be based on the texts themselves of the great treatises of (1) St. Thomas' *De Legibus* and his *De Regimine Principum,* (2) Bellarmine's *De Laicis,* (3) Suarez' *De Legibus.* An analysis will be made of each, supplemented by an historical background. Particular care will be taken to point out what the actual influence of various doctrines has been on subsequent events and the evidence in proof of such influence will be given and weighed. The bearing of scholastic principles on present problems will be also emphasized.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 780.
REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
First Semester.
(Second part for same day, etc., Second Semester.)

Pure Jurisprudence.

This course deals with the philosophy of law, and thus investigates its ultimate principles. In it are considered the definition and explanation of "law," the relation of Juris-

prudence to ethics and politics, the various kinds of law and the nature of the consequences of law which are termed rights and duties.

(Given 1926-1927.)

Applied Ethics.

Case System applied to the principles of General and Special Ethics in the solution of practical problems arising under these principles.

Monday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. THOMAS BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM. (Natural Theology I.)

The Existence of God.

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM. (Natural Theology II.)

The Essence of God.

Attributes; Unicity, Simplicity, Infinity, Divine, Cognition; Objects. Possibles. Futuribles. Divine Will; Objects, necessary, free. Preservation. Concurrence; Scholastic Dispute. Providence. The Problem of Evil.

(Given 1926-1927.) REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.

A Philosophy of Life.

The aim of this course is to establish the necessity and possibility of a definite philosophy of life which can assure sound progress in human activity, individual and collective. It embraces:
Definition I. Necessity established (a) from psychological study of volitional activity; (b) from present reconstruction in philosophy, economic, political, legal and social. Present state of those sciences and the paganism of Seneca a contrast. The Historical genesis of those reconstructions.

II. The possibility of a sound programme. The philosophy of the Schoolmen formulates it. The factors, (a) Epistemological a certain programme; (b) Ontological and casuality; (c) Cosmological; (d) Some instruments and the goal of progress; (e) Psychological, other instruments and the measure of all progress towards the goal by individual and group activity.

III. The actuality. Universal Principles rationally demonstrable as necessary to the individual and to the social science for sound progress.

Friday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

History of Modern Philosophy.

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.

Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 779. REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

The Sacraments 1.

The existence of the Sacraments both before and in the New Testament times, the nature of a Sacrament in general, and of the Sacraments of the New Law in particular, the casual action of the Sacraments, their minister. Baptism, Extreme Unction.

(Given 1926-1927.)

The Sacraments 2.

In this course the remaining five Sacraments—Confirmation, Penance, Holy Eucharist, Holy Orders and Matrimony—are discussed. Their specific differences, the varied purpose of their institution, and the matter, form, etc., of each are indicated.

(Given 1926-1927.)

Visible Church.

Friday, 4–6, W. 768. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester.

Grace.

Grace. Necessity. Actual. Sanctifying. Dispositions toward Justification. Means of Grace. Prayer. Sacraments. Number. Requisites. Baptism. Confirmation. Holy Eucharist, as Sacrament and Sacrifice. Penance.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 776. REV. FRANCIS P. LEBUFFE, S.J.
Second Semester.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Summer Session

1925

CATALOGUE

July 6 to August 14, 1925

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
FORDHAM ROAD
NEW YORK CITY

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

June 29 - July 4 .....Registration.
July 6 .....Formal Opening of Summer Session.
Mass of Holy Ghost.
Address by President of University.
July 9 .....Last day for late Registration.
August 12 - 14 .....Examinations.
August 14 .....Closing of Summer Session.
Sept. 23 - Oct. 1 .....Registration for Academic Year 1925 - 1926.
October 1 .....Beginning of Academic Year.
October 8 .....Last day for enrollment for degrees.
October 12 .....Columbus Day.
November 3 .....Election Day.
November 6 .....Last day for filing subject and outline for thesis.
November 25 - 30 ....Thanksgiving Recess.
December 8 .....Immaculate Conception.
Dec. 23 - Jan. 4 .....Christmas Recess.

OFFICERS OF THE SUMMER SCHOOL

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D., *President*

REV. LEO HARGADON, S.J.
Chaplain of the University

REV. R. RUSH RANKIN, S.J.
Director of the Summer Session

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.
Treasurer

GRACE A. GALLAGHER, M.A., LL.B.
Assistant to Director and Registrar

FACULTY

Mesmin Arenwald, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J. . . . . *Biology*
Alessandro Ausili, B.A. . . . . *Latin*
Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
Henri M. Barzun, M.A. . . . . *French*
Stephen F. Bayne, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Helen A. Brennan . . . . . *Education*
Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J. . . . . *Economics*
George M. A. Cain, B.A. . . . . *English*
Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D. . . . . *English*
Eugene A. Colligan, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Katherine P. Conlon, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Peter J. Conroy, Ph.G., B.A. . . . . *Science*
Raphael D'Amour, Ph.D.,
Officier de l'Instruction Publique . . . . . *French*
John De Pasquale, B.A., LL.B. . . . . *Latin*
Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J. . . . . *History*
Morris Deschel, M.A. . . . . *Economics*
Marie Dillon, B.A. . . . . *Education*
Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J. . . . . *English*
Basil G. d'Ouakil, B.A. . . . . *French*
Rev. Edward P. Duffy, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
Franklin G. Dunham, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J. . . . . *English*
Edward Gallego, B.A. . . . . *Spanish*
Rev. Hugo A. Gaynor, S.J. . . . . *Latin*
Eugene B. Gartlan, M.A. . . . . *Education*
Sr. M. Geronima, O.S.D. . . . . *Education*
Rev. Robert Gibson, M.A. . . . . *English*
Jesse Haley, M.A. . . . . *English*
Owen A. Haley, Ph.D. . . . . *History*
Leo A. Harkins, B.A. . . . . *Latin*
Henry E. Hein, Ph.D. . . . . *Education*
William P. Hurley, B.Sc. . . . . *Science*
Edward J. Kavanagh, M.A. . . . . *Latin*
Leo I. Kearney, B.Sc. . . . . *Education*
Rev. Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
Rev. William G. Logue, S.J. . . . . *Physics*
Milo F. McDonald, Ph.D. . . . . *Education*
Marie Regina Madden, M.A. . . . . *History*
Rev. John J. Mahoney, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*

REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
LLOYD R. MANNING, B.A. . . . . *German*
JOSEPH V. MIDDLETON, B.A. . . . . *Latin*
REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J. . . . . *History*
REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D. . . . . *English*
ARTHUR G. MULLIGAN, M.A. . . . . *Education*
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. JOHN F. X. MURPHY, S.J. . . . . *Education*
REV. PETER A. OATES, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A. . . . . *Science*
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D. . . . . *Latin*
REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J. . . . . *Education*
WILLIAM RABENORT, PH.D. . . . . *Education*
JOHN REBER, M.A. . . . . *English*
ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D. . . . . *English*
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D. . . . . *Education*
JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D. . . . . *Philosophy*
REV. EDWIN A. SANDERS, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
EMILE SAMRA, B.A. . . . . *French*
THOMAS A. SCANLON, M.A. . . . . *Education*
WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D. . . . . *Mathematics*
JOSEPH SEXTON, M.A. . . . . *Latin*
WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.SC. . . . . *Mathematics*
REV. GEORGE F. STROHAVER, S.J. . . . . *Science*
JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A. . . . . *Education*
REV. JOHN J. TOOHEY, S.J. . . . . *Philosophy*
FRANK B. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B. . . . . *Education*
JOHN J. WHALEN, B.A. . . . . *Education*
JOHN VEGESSY . . . . . *Science*
SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A. . . . . *Education*

INTRODUCTION

Fordham University, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and their associates, will open its Summer Session on Monday, July 6, and courses will be conducted for men and women in the subjects hereafter specified.

Each course will consist of thirty class hours or their equivalent of sixty hours in laboratory or field work. Written examinations will be held at the close of the session.

The courses are designed for the following classes:

1. Those desirous of completing their work for College entrance requirements.
2. Candidates for the baccalaureate degree who desire to shorten the period of residence or to make up deficiencies.
3. Teachers in elementary or secondary schools wishing courses in some special branches.
4. Candidates for higher degrees.

REGISTRATION

No work will be credited towards graduate degrees unless, before the work is undertaken, it has been approved by the Committee in charge.

Detailed requirements for all undergraduate degrees conferred by Fordham University may be had on application to the Registrar. Students working for such degrees at this University will inform themselves of these requirements, as credit for courses not demanded for such degrees cannot receive credit by substitution. Registration for a course does not imply that such work will be accepted towards a degree.

Registration may be made by mail or in person. Candidates for degrees at this University are encouraged to register by mail and before the beginning of July. Blanks for this purpose may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

Students will not be admitted to classes without presenting an admission card to the Professor of each class.

Changes in courses will not be permitted after July 8. Such changes should not be made without notification (on blanks provided for this purpose) to the Registrar.

Students for undergraduate degrees who wish to receive credit for work done at other Colleges must present to the Registrar an official transcript of the work for which credit is asked.

CANDIDATES FOR DEGREES

At the Close of Summer Session

All students who are candidates for degrees at the end of the current session must have all credentials approved before the end of the second week.

Candidates for the graduate degrees must submit their theses for oral examination and their dissertations before the end of the fourth week.

Candidates for graduate degrees who have not complied with the Seminar Requirement during the Scholastic year will be required to do so during the Summer Session.

FEES

1.	University fee for all students	$5.00
2.	Tuition fee, per point	7.50
3.	Religious, each 30-hour course	10.00
4.	Examination—for candidates for degrees:	
	Master's	10.00
	Doctor's	20.00
5.	Diplomas:	
	Bachelor's	10.00
	Master's	15.00
	Doctor's	25.00
6.	Special fee for Science courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.	
7.	Use of Tennis Courts	5.00
8.	Use of Swimming Pool — See announcements under Education 64-68.	

LUNCH

Lunch will be served daily at cost price in the Main Refectory at 12.00 p. m. Tickets for individual meals or for series will be obtained from the Treasurer's Office.

For those who desire, cafeteria luncheon will be served.

EXAMINATIONS AND RECORDS

On August 12 and 13, examinations will be held in each of the courses. Records of these examinations will be sent to the students by mail. One record of work done will be sent to each student. Each duplicate of this record will cost one dollar.

RELIGIOUS FACILITIES

Each Friday afternoon there will be a conference in the College Church.

Mass will be read daily in the College Church at 6.30, 7, 8.30 and 9 o'clock.

Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament will be given each afternoon at 3.30 o'clock in the College Church.

Confessions will be heard each Thursday after Benediction.

HOUSING FACILITIES

For information concerning housing facilities, address:

Catholic Room Registry
371 Lexington Avenue
New York

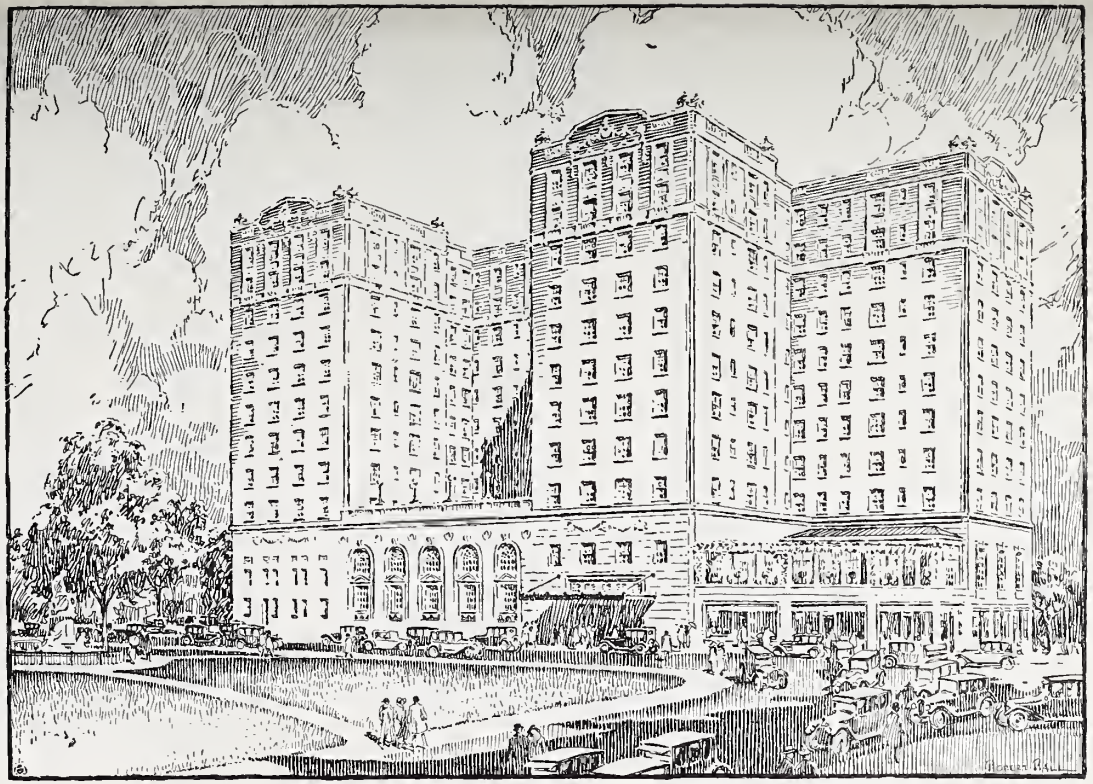
Miss Katherine H. Nolen
Executive Secretary

Ladies who have arranged with Miss Nolen's office for their housing during the Summer Session may be unfamiliar with the city. Such ladies will be met at the train and conducted to the residence obtained for them if they will in due time notify Miss Nolen as to the railroad by which they will travel and the time when the train is due.

Accommodations may be had at the Concourse Plaza, 161st Street and Grand Concourse.

Special rates, $2 to $3 per person for Fordham University students. For this a housekeeping apartment, fully equipped, to include gas for cooking, light, linen, maid service, dishes and cooking utensils.

All rooms with showers and baths; every room an outside room, with unobstructed view; all the appurtenances of a private home; completely equipped kitchen in each apartment; all



THE CONCOURSE PLAZA, 161ST STREET AND GRAND CONCOURSE

the conveniences of a hotel at your call; commissary and delicatessen available; a la carte service in apartments if desired; breakfast and table d'hote luncheons of surpassing excellence; laundry service; subway and elevated a block away; N. Y. Central station two blocks away—42d Street in 15 minutes.

For further information, apply to

J. A. Cavanaugh,
Concourse Plaza, The Bronx, New York, N. Y.

SPECIAL LECTURES

BOTANICAL GARDENS.—In order to provide a method for viewing the collections under guidance, a docent will leave the front door of the Museum Building every week-day afternoon at three o'clock to escort all who may wish to accompany him.

The routes will be as follows:

Monday: Hemlock Forest and Herbaceous Garden. *Tuesday:* Pinetum. *Wednesday:* Fruitcetum and North Meadows. *Thursday:* Deciduous Arboretum, Nurseries, and Propagating Houses. *Friday:* Public Conservatories. *Saturday:* Museums.

CONFERENCES.—Each Friday there will be a Conference by one of the Jesuit Fathers in the College Church. These conferences will be immediately before Benediction.

The dates for the following lectures will be announced in the Summer "Ram."

Physiological Psychology.
The Apostleship of Education.
Education and Federal Legislation.
The Influence of the Catholic Church on Modern Music.
The Modern Treatment of the Delinquent.
Students' Program.
Modern Paganism.
The Art of Interesting.
The Teacher's Part in the Formation of Character.
Modern Tendencies in Religion.
The Divinity of Christ.
Educator's Health.
Students' Program.

COURSES

PHILOSOPHY

PHIL. 1.—*Dialectics or Formal Logic.*

Philosophy: definition, division. Minor logic, dialectics. Three operations of the mind.

Idea. Division of ideas. Transcendental and non-transcendental universals. The heads of predicables. The Porphyrian tree. Division of terms. Analogy. Supposition of terms. *Judgment. Reasoning* and argumentation. The syllogism: figures, modes, kinds, laws. Fallacies. (Sciences, their division and subordination.)

REV. JOHN J. TOOHEY, S.J.
Administration 1. 9-10

PHIL. 2.—*Epistemology I.*

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude. Metaphysical, physical and moral certitude: Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

REV. EDWARD P. DUFFY, S.J.
Administration 2. 9-10

PHIL. 3.—*Epistemology—Part II.*

The means of acquiring truth and certitude: The external and internal senses; their validity; Exposition and criticism of the different theories of sense preception; Phenomenal idealism; Physical Realism; Representative and presentative realism; Kantianism; Intellect and its different functions; reasoning, intellectual memory and consciousness; conscience.

Belief (1) In divine testimony, in human testimony, regarding present and past events. Oral tradition; Monuments; History; Doctrinal testimony.

Universal ideas; Nominalism; Exaggerated Realism; Modern Realism.

The ultimate and Universal Criterion of truth and certainty; Traditionalism; subjective Criteria; Objective evidence.

Administration 6. 11-12

PHIL. 4.—ONTOLOGY I. *Ontology or General Metaphysics. General Ontology.*

1. Basis and defense of a sound system of Metaphysics against the attacks of Agnosticism. The abstract notion of being — its psychological origin and the characteristic precision of which it is the resultant. The contraction of the notion of being. Three questions and their answers by Scotus, Cajetan and Suarez. Is the concept of being really transcendental? Is the concept of being in relation to its inferiors univocal or analogous? Is the objective concept of being one or multiple? The practical bearing of the doctrine of the analogy of being in the defense of Theism against Pantheism and Atheism.

2. General notion of potency and act. Essence and existence as potency and act. An age old controversy—the distinction between essence and existence. The possibles in their formal nature. False doctrines on the origin of possibility. Occam and Descartes. The Scholastic solution. The Divine Essence as the ultimate extrinsic source of possibility.

3. The Transcendental Attributes of being. The Unity of being. The Truth of being. The Goodness of being. Evil, its definition and causes.

JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 7. 9-10

PHIL. 5.—COSMOLOGY I. *The World.*

Characteristics. Origin: Pantheism, Materialism, Creation, possibility of, fact of. Constitution of Bodies: Mechanism, Dynamism, Dynamic-Atomism, Hylomorphism.

REV. EDWARD P. DUFFY, S.J.
Administration 2. 10-11

PHIL. 6.—COSMOLOGY II.

Extension of bodies; allied questions; space, place, possibility of compenetration and bilocation; motion, time. Ac-

tivities of bodies; efficient and final causality. Laws of nature. Miracles: their possibility and cognoscibility.

JOHN A. RYAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 5. 11-12

PHIL. 7.—*Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).*

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Administration 6. 10-11

PHIL. 8.—*Rational Psychology.*

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

REV. CHARLES F. CONNOR, S.J.
Jouin Hall 3. 9-10

PHIL. 9.—*Ethical Principles.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

REV. JOHN J. MAHONEY, S.J.
Administration 1. 10-11

PHIL. 10.—*Individual Ethics.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Administration 4. 11-12

PHIL. 11.—*Social Ethics.*

Man a social being, morality of society; Conjugal society, the marriage contract, divorce; Parental Society; Industrial Society, private ownership, socialism, wages, the living, minimum wage, strikes, boycotts, unions; Civil Society,

origin, authority; The State, not an end in itself; Its primary and secondary purposes; The Church and State; Their respective spheres, their relations; Nations and the moral law, international law.

REV. PETER A. OATES, S.J.
1 Division 2. 11-12

PHIL. 12.—PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM. *(Natural Theology I.)*

The Existence of God.

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Administration 4. 9-10

PHIL. 13.—PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM. *(Natural Theology II.)*

The Essence of God.

Attributes; Unicity, Simplicity, Infinity, Divine, Cognition; Objects. Possibles. Futuribles. Divine Will; Objects, necessary, free. Preservation. Concurrence; Scholastic Dispute. Providence. The Problem of Evil.

REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Administration 4. 10-11

PHIL. 14.—*The Letters of Saint Paul.*

1. A study of the Acts of the Apostles, emphasizing especially the origin of the Church and its early constitution, and the work of the great hero of the Acts, St. Paul.

2. An exegesis of the Epistle to the Romans, with special attention to the great dogmas that are treated in the letter.

REV. EDWIN A. SANDERS, S.J.
Administration 3. 11-12

PHIL. 15-16.—*History of Modern Philosophy.*

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Descartes' system and its developments; Occasionalism, Ontologism; Pre-Established Harmony; Pantheism.

Exposition, appreciation and criticism of Locke, Berkeley and Hume; Developments of English philosophy; Empiricism; Positivism; Rationalism; Ontological Agnosticism; Empirico-Intellectualism.

Kant: The development of his philosophy; Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, Evolution.

REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Jouin Hall 2. 9-11

PHIL. 17.—*Formative Principles of Character.*

In this course, the following points find treatment: Disposition and Temperament, Habit and Character. Studies in formation of character require treatment of the Passions; Analysis of "Good"; Psychology of Appeal. The four pivotal aspects of character, the cardinal virtues, engage the attention of the student during most of the course.

REV. FRANCIS P. LEBUFFE, S.J.
Jouin Hall 9. 2-3

Educational Psychology. See Education 5.

Psychology of Elementary School Branches. See Education 15.

HISTORY

HIST. 1.—*The Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories or philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purposes of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern State of Historical Inquiry.

REV. JOHN F. X. MURPHY, S.J.
Freshman Hall. 1-3

HIST. 1.—*The Science and Method of History.*

Close of Middle Ages. The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo-Conciliar Movement. The Inquisi-

tion. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Administration 2. 11-12

HIST. 3.—*Protestant Reformation.*

Europe in the first half of the Sixteenth Century. The Reformation in Germany and Switzerland. In Norway, Denmark and Sweden. In England and Scotland.

REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Jouin Hall 6. 9-10

HIST. 4.—*French Revolution.*

The object of this lecture course is to present: (1) A comprehensive survey of the conditions which brought about this great reaction against absolutism in 1789; (2) A vivid picture of the revolutionary wheel, in its every turn, from the fall of the Bastile to the martyrdom of Louis XVI and Marie-Antoinette, and thenceforth to the advent of Bonaparte; (3) A characteristic portrait of those who took a leading part in this political drama; (4) A description of the sublime rôle of the Catholic Church in France during the reign of Terror; (5) A detailed statement as to the effects of the French Revolution, not only upon France, but upon the world at large.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Pharmacy 3. 9-10

HIST. 5.—*French Renaissance.*

A course of lectures on this great period of French history. The course will include: (1) A general survey of the sixteenth century; (2) a comprehensive study of the foremost writers of that time; (3) an exposition of educational theories; (4) a description of the French-Renaissance art in all its forms: architecture, sculpture, painting, furniture, costumes, etc. (5) An intelligent and practical conclusion as to the influence of the French Renaissance, not only on the literature of the XVIIth and XVIIIth centuries, but also on modern and contemporary literature both in France and abroad.

(This course will be given in English.)

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Pharmacy 3. 11-12

HIST. 7-8.—*The History of Modern Europe.*

The revolution in France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany and Austria. Rise of Germany and Italy. New Eastern and Far Eastern Questions. Present Problems.

Jouin Hall 4. 10-12

HIST. 9.—*History of American Constitution.*

This course covers (a) A careful study of the nature and content of the U. S. Constitution itself. (b) Its historical background, *i.e.,* the Medieval political ideals and institutions in which it is rooted, and their later development in England and the Colonies, the proximate history of the Constitution as seen in the deliberations of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, its divergencies and compromises. (c) The later growth of the Constitution, *i.e.,* the men and the controversies that have most conduced to its interpretation, expansion or modification down to the present day.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.
Administration 2. 2-3

HIST. 10.—*American Party System.*

Rise and development of political parties in the United States. Principles and platforms. The "Third Party" movement. The "Bloc" comparison and contrast with European systems.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Administration 1. 1-2

HIST. 11.—*The United States, 1829–1860.*

This course will be a consideration of the leading political and constitutional events from the rise of the Jacksonian democracy to the eve of the Civil War. Lectures, assigned readings, and reports on special topics.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall. 10-11

HIST. 12.—*The Civil War.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall. 9-10

HIST. 13.—*The United States, 1860–1925.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D.
Freshman Hall. 11-12

HIST. 14.—*Economic History of the United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War. Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement —its causes and its effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 1-2

HIST. 15.—*The History of Latin America.*

This course will treat of the following subjects: Spanish colonial America; the period of liberation; The Age of Dictators; Monroeism and Pan-Americanism; Diplomatic controversies; present civilization, problems and possibilities.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Administration 1. 2-3

HIST. 16.—*History of the Far East.*

This course will consider the relation in the Near East of the Balkans and Greeks, Slav and Turk. In the Far East, the relation between China and Japan, Russia and England.

MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.
Administration 5. 1-2

HIST. 17.—*History of Mexico.*

MARIE REGINA MADDEN, M.A.
Administration 5. 2-3

HIST. 18-19.—*History of Modern Thought.*
See Philosophy 15-16.

HIST. 20-21.—*Methods of Teaching History in Secondary Schools.* See Education 20-21.

HIST. 22.—*Methods of Teaching History in Elementary Schools.* See Education 50.

MATHEMATICS

MATH. (a).—*Elementary Algebra.*
Elements, fractional equations, simultaneous equations, involution and evolution, quadratics.

MESMIN ARENWALD, M.A.
Jouin Hall 15. 9-10

MATH. (b).—*Intermediate Algebra.*
Quadratic equations. Simultaneous quadratics. Radicals. Logarithms. Ratio. Proportion. Variation. Series. Combinations and permutations. Binomial Theorem.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 1-2

MATH. (c).—*Plane Geometry.*
This course includes the five books discussing rectilinear figures, circles, areas, similarities and proportions, etc.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Jouin Hall 20. 1-2

MATH. 1.—*Algebra (Advanced).*
This course embraces all the higher algebraic conceptions, permutations and combinations; logarithms; determinants; complex numbers; theory of equations; undetermined coefficients; partial fractions; Horner's method of approximation, etc.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Jouin Hall 20. 11-12

MATH. 2.—*Solid Geometry.*

A study of the six books of Solid Geometry Solution of Problem.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 9-10

MATH. 3.—*Analytic Geometry (Plane).*

Systems of Co-ordinates, loci and equations, straight line, circle, parabola, hyperbola.

MESMIN ARENWALD, M.A.
Jouin Hall 15. 11-12

MATH. 4.—*Plane Trigonometry.*

Trigonometric functions; circular measures; logarithms; functions of angles; relation of functions; solution of right triangle and plane triangle.

MESMIN ARENWALD, M.A.
Jouin Hall 15. 10-11

MATH. 5.—*Mechanics.* (See Physics 1.)

MATH. 6-7.—*Differential and Integral Calculus.*

The study and development of the three fundamental notions of the Calculus; the derivative, the anti-derivative, and the definite integral, with applications to problems in geometry, mechanics and physics.

WILLIAM R. SCHWARZ, PH.D.
Administration 5. 10-12

MATH. 8.—*High School Physics.*

An intensive study of elementary physics, including mechanics, sound, light, heat, magnetism and electricity. Special arrangements will be made for students wishing to perform certain experiments.
Fee.—Twenty-five dollars.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.SC.
Jouin Hall 20. 9-11

MATH. 9-10.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.* See Education 16.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

ENGLISH

ENG. 1.—*Poetry.*

The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 9-10

ENG. 2.—*English Literature (a).*

History of English literature from Beowulf to the Restoration. The development of prose and poetry. The growing interest in the drama. Shakespeare. Poetic and dramatic study and analysis of Macbeth, As You Like It, The Tempest.

REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 10-11

ENG. 3.—*English Literature (b).*

History of English literature from the Restoration to the present time. The classical, romantic and realistic schools. The development of the novel and the essay. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIIIth and XIXth centuries. Study and application of the principles of style and literary criticism. Written exercises in prose composition.

REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 11-12

ENG. 4.—*Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
Jouin Hall 9. 9-10

ENG. 5.—*Greek Poetry.* (In English.)

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and dramatic poetry — from Homer to Theocritus.

REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Jouin Hall 14. 10-11

ENG. 6.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama: Modern Presentation of Greek Poetry.

REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
Jouin Hall 14. 11-12

ENG. 7.—*Dante—Divine Comedy.* (In English.)

Reading and exposition of the Inferno. Outlines of the Purgatorio and Paradiso will be given in order that the student may have a complete view of the whole poem. The lectures will be illustrated by numerous slides.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 11. 2-3

ENG. 8.—*Introduction to the Science of Language.*

Nature and Origin of Speech: Production and classification of sounds. Regularity of Sound-Change and Sound-Law. Alphabets, their Origin and History. The word and its meanings. Semantic change. Growth of vocabulary by internal and external resources. The Social Factor in Speech. Standard Speech and Dialect. Class-dialects as determined by Social position and occupation. Slang. Loan-words and Loan translations. Purism in Language.

Classifications of languages. Conception of Relationship and Families of Languages. The Indo-European Family. The Germanic Group and the Position of English.

Question of a Universal Language.

ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 2. 11-12

ENG. 9-9a.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

An introductory course in Anglo-Saxon language and literature. The main purpose of the course is to give the students facility in reading English in its oldest and basic forms. Due attention is paid to the essential data of phonology, inflection and syntax.

JOHN REBER, M.A.
Collins Hall 22. 10-12

ENG. 10-11.—*Chaucer.*

The class will read the more significant poems with attention to the language, the verse, the sources, the literary characteristics, and the historical background of the various works.

REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
Jouin Hall 7. 11-12

ENG. 12-13.—*Beowulf.*

Translation and interpretation of the text; lectures on the historical, literary and linguistic matters pertaining to the poem.

ENG. 14.—*Medieval Legend and Romance.*

The Germanic Heroic Legend: Beowulf, Siegfrid, Theodoric, the Nibelungs. The Icelandic Saga. The discovery of America in the Sagas. The great Cycles of Medieval Romance. (A) The matter of France, the Romance of Charlemagne and the Crusades. (B) The matter of Greece and Rome: The Story of Troy, Thebes, Alexander. (C) The matter of Britain: Tristan and Isolt, King Arthur and Arthurian Adventures, the Quest of the Holy Grail. The Religious Romances. Miracles of Our Lady.

Legends of Saints. The Literature of Vision. The Problem of Sin and Redemption in the legends of Pilate, Judas, Robert the Devil, Tannhauser, The Wandering Jew and Faust. The Romances of Renard the Fox. The Medieval Tale and Short Story.

ARTHUR J. F. REMY, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 2. 1-2

ENG. 15.—*Social Backgrounds of Early English Literature.*

A study of the social conditions in each period will be made by means of assigned readings and lectures. The more important works will be considered in relation to national life and influences. The reactions of the author's personality to contemporary ideals will be observed.

REV. JOHN P. MONAGHAN, B.D., PH.D.
Jouin Hall 7. 10-11

ENG. 16.—*Contemporary Literature.*

A study of the literature and literary movements since 1914, their origins and the principal writers.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 3. 10-11

ENG. 17.—*The Short Story.*

A critical study and appreciation. The short story in current literature. The theme story; pure theme, motif, problem. The plot story; mysterious, detective, supernatural, surprise, adventure, romance. The character story; direct portrayal, psychological analysis.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 3. 11-12

ENG. 18.—*Appreciation of Poetry.*

A study of the pleasures arising from the reading of poetry — the means used by the poet to produce these pleasures — the technique and forms of poetry — a wide reading in connection with these topics.

JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 3. 1-2

ENG. 19-20.—*Journalism.*

Lectures and exercises in writing for the periodic press. While the student is taught the various structural forms for news "stories," feature articles, magazine articles, and short stories, every effort is made to train him in the refinements of diction and the arrangement of thought which will enable him to write for publication. This is accomplished mostly by very careful correction of his own exercises. He is encouraged to substitute for these exercises original work he desires actually to publish. The class in Journalism will form the editorial staff of the Summer *Ram,* and thus gain experience in every detail of journalistic work, from the getting of the idea to the correction of proof and the "make-up" of a paper.

GEORGE M. A. CAIN, B.A.
Jouin Hall 7. 1-3

ENG. 21-22.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

ARTHUR C. MULLIGAN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 1-3

ENG. 23.—*Principles of Taste and Criticism. A course in Esthetics.*

1. *The Philosophy of the Art World.*

The Nature of Beauty.
The Appetitive and the Perceptive Emotions.
The Location of the Esthetic Emotions.
The Permanence of Esthetic Principles.
Artistic and Scientific Truth.

2. *The Creation of the Art World.*

Plato and Aristotle's *Mimesis.*
Individualism and Its Excess.
True Idealism.
Art and Morality.
Art and the Divine.

3. *Qualities of the Art World.*

Imaginative; Fanciful.
Natural; Conventional.
Original; Eccentric.
Interesting; Trite.
Humorous; Witty.

4. *Criticism of the Literary Art World.*

The Sublimity of the Bible.
The Humanity of Homer.
The Taste of Sophocles.
The Power of Demosthenes.
The Mastery of Cicero.
The Liableness of Horace.
Celtic and English Illustrations.

The lecturer will use as texts his *Art Principles of Literature* (Macmillan Co.), and *The Art of Interesting* (Kenedy & Sons).

REV. FRANCIS P. DONNELLY, S.J.
Administration Hall 1. 11-12

ENG. 24.—*An Historical and Biographical Survey of the German Religious Drama.*

A systematic and critical and bibliographical study of the German religious drama from its origin to the present day. Although the survey of plays is limited to Germany, Switzerland and Austria, the bibliography includes also, because of the international character of the medieval religious drama, the more important work dealing with the subject in general, even in other countries, particularly England, France and Spain.

LLOYD R. MANNING, B.A.
Jouin Hall 5. 2-3

FRENCH

FRENCH a.

This course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of the regular verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation.

BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, A.B.
Pharmacy 1. 10-11

FRENCH b.

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Reading of standard modern authors; particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, A.B.
Pharmacy 1. 11-12

FRENCH c.

This course will review the work already done in French; will stress composition in idiomatic language and proper forms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 9-10

FRENCH 1.—*(First Year College French.)*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory French prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) French dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings; (6) Reports. Text-books: *Francois' Alternate Exercises for Introductory French Prose Composition* — Hennequin's *Practical Lessons in Idiomatic French* — Moliere: *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme.* Augier: *Le Gendre de M. Poirier* — Racine: *Esther; Athalie.*

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.
Freshman Hall 3. 10-11

FRENCH 2.—*Second Year College French.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced French Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best French writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of French Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

Text-books: Francois' *Advanced French Prose Composition* — La Fontaine: *Fifty Selected Fables;* Moliere: *Le Misanthrope;* Corneille: *Le Cid.*

HENRI M. BARZUN, M.A.

Freshman Hall 3. 11-12

FRENCH 3.

A course in conversational French designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the French vernacular.

BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

Pharmacy 1. 1-2

FRENCH 4-5.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.

This course being given in English, it should appeal, not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,

Pharmacy 3. 1-3

FRENCH 6.—*The XVIIth Century French Moralists.*

The first part of this lecture course will include such lay-moralists as: Descartes, Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, La Bruyère, Corneille, Racine, La Fontaine. The second part of the course will deal with the ecclesiastical moralists, especially: Bossuet, Bourdaloue, Massilon, Fénelon, Fléchier. This course should appeal strongly to religious students.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Pharmacy 3. 10-11

GERMAN

GERMAN a.—*Elementary Course.*

Intended to familiarize the student who has no previous knowledge of German, with the common vocabulary and the fundamental grammatical facts of the language, so as to enable him to read easy German at sight. Reading forms part of the work from the beginning. Grammar study is accompanied by easy exercises in composition, with a considerable amount of colloquial practice in the phrases of every day life.

LLOYD R. MANNING, B.A.
Jouin Hall 5. 1-2

LATIN AND GREEK

LATIN a.

The elements of etymology and syntax with daily simple theme work.

JOSEPH V. MIDDLETON, B.A.
Jouin Hall 12. 1-2

LATIN b.

A continuation of the Latin syntax and theme work.

JOSEPH V. MIDDLETON, B.A.
Jouin Hall 12. 2-3

LATIN c.

A study of the first two books of Caesar's Gallic War: daily theme.

JOHN DE PASQUALE, B.A., LL.B.
Jouin Hall 10. 1-2

LATIN d.

A study of the third and fourth books of Caesar's Gallic War: daily theme.

JOHN DE PASQUALE, B.A., LL.B.
Jouin Hall 10. 1-2

LATIN e.

A study of the first speeches against Cataline: daily theme.

JOSEPH SEXTON, M.A.
Jouin Hall 10. 10-11

LATIN g.

Beginning the Aeneid of Virgil. Study of Latin prosody as it applies to the hexameter.

LEO A. HARKINS, B.A.
Jouin Hall 10. 9-10

LATIN 1.—*Horace: Odes (Selection).*

Interpretation and translation. Study of the various meters and style. Particular attention will be given to the odes of political and patriotic nature and from their allusions and allegories form an opinion of the political and historical events of the times of Horace.

REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J.
Jouin Hall 12. 10-11

LATIN 2-3.—*Horace: Ars Poetica and Selected Satires.*

Study of colloquial Latin. Horace's theories of poetic composition and criticism. Exercises in prose and verse composition.

REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J.
Jouin Hall 12. 11-12

LATIN 4.—*Cicero: Milo.*

Special attention to Cicero's historical and political relations with Caesar and Pompey. Rhetorical analysis of the speech. Advanced prose composition.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 11. 9-10

LATIN 5.—*Cicero: De Senectute.*

Discuss the Moral ideas particularly on the immortality of the soul as derived from Plato's works.

LEO A. HARKINS, B.A.
Jouin Hall 13. 11-12

LATIN 6.—*Cicero: De Amicitia.*

From a stylistic point of view.

LEO A. HARKINS, B.A.
Jouin Hall 13. 10-11

LATIN 7.—*Tacitus-Agricola.*

Subjugation of Britain by Agricola in the reign of Domitian.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 9. 11-12

LATIN 7a.—*Livy.*

Book XXI, chs. 1 to 35. Prepared and sight translation. Study of Roman historical style exemplified by Livy. Advanced Composition.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 9. 10-11

LATIN 8.—*Latin Composition.*

For undergraduates of Freshman year. Text: Barss Book II. This course will be given for the benefit also of those who covered Barss Book I last summer.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 11. 1-2

LATIN 9.—*Quintilian: De Institutione Oratoria, Book XII.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. Illustrations will be given on the literary tendencies of his time, his opposition to the new literary movement and especially to Seneca; his enthusiasm for Cicero. Stress will be laid on the peculiarities of Quintilian's style and use of words.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 11. 10-11

LATIN 10.—*Saint Augustine: Confessions.*

Reading of the most salient passages. Psychological analysis of Augustine's conversion. Exposition of Manichean religion and Neoplatonist's philosophy.

FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 11. 11-12

LATIN 11-12.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in the Secondary Schools.* (See Education 18.)

BEGINNER'S GREEK.

Teachers of Greek are equally well informed in Latin. With regard to Latin teachers the converse is not always true. The Jesuit tradition is devoted to mastery in both languages. The recent tendencies in education, particularly in the matter of classical languages indicate a realization of the soundness of the Jesuit tradition.

This course will comprise a mastery of forms and of a sufficient quantity of syntax to enable the student to read easy selections from Xenephon or Plato.
Text: *White's First Greek Book.* Ginn & Co.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Jouin Hall 12. 9-10

SPANISH

SPANISH a.

De Vitis Grammar: Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.
Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*
Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EMILE SAMRA, B.A.
Pharmacy 2. 9-10

SPANISH b.

Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*
Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EMILE SAMRA, B.A.
Pharmacy 2. 10-11

SPANISH c.

De Vitis Grammar: Review of the subjunctive mood, imperative tense, sequence, conditions, passive voice, impersonal verbs, idiomatic verbs, present participle, past participle, the infinitive, reflexive verbs, use of prepositions, commercial correspondence and idioms.
Composition: Exercises based on *De Vitis Grammar,* original letter writing.
Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

EDWARD GALLEGO, B.A.
Pharmacy 2. 11-12

SPANISH 1.—*First Year College Spanish.*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

EDWARD GALLEGO, B.A.
Pharmacy 2. 1-2

SPANISH 2.—*Second Year College Spanish.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

EDWARD GALLEGO, B.A.
Pharmacy 2. 2-3

SPANISH 3.—*Conversational Spanish.*

A course in conversational Spanish designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the Spanish vernacular.

BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Pharmacy 1. 2-3

ECONOMICS

ECON. 1.

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal, Socialist, Catholic, Historical. Wealth, Value, Price. Production. Factors of Production: Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
Freshman Hall 2. 9-10

ECON. 2.

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. *Banking.*—History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. *Commerce.*—Domestic and Foreign Trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. *Transportation.*—Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. *Corporations.*—Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of larger corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. *Government Revenue.*—Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes, principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. *Insurance.*—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
Freshman Hall 2. 10-11

ECON. 3.—*Economic History of United States.*

The division of the subject is as follows: Early settlements in the New World. Physical geography. Colonial times. The Colonial Policy of England. The Revolution and its economic causes. Financing of the Revolutionary War. Banking in the United States. The Westward Movement — its causes and effects. Commerce. Industries. Labor.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 1-2

ITALIAN

ITALIAN 1.—*Elementary Italian. The first volume of A. Costa's Grammar.*

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review, with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent having a knowledge of an Italian dialect who desire to learn the language correctly.

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, B.A.
Administration Hall 4. 1-2

ITALIAN 2.

Conversation and reading of Modern Authors.

ALESSANDRO AUSILI, B.A.
Administration Hall 4. 2-3

EDUCATION

ED. 1.—*Early Christian and Medieval Education.*

Condition of the Roman world at the beginning of the Christian era. The spread of Christianity and the organization of Christian education. The new western world arising from the barbarian invasions. Influences working for progress. Military, industrial and school education in the Middle Ages.

REV. JOHN F. X. MURPHY, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 9-10

ED. 2.—*History of Education.*

General survey, covering Primitive Oriental, Hebrew, Greek, Roman, Christian Education. Renaissance, reformation, realism, naturalism, psychological, scientific, sociological and modern tendencies.

Each system will be investigated with a view of ascertaining its effects on schools of to-day.

LEO I. KEARNEY, B.Sc.
Collins Hall 20. 9-10

ED. 3.—*Supervision and Methods of Teaching Special Subjects in the Elementary Schools.*

This course will investigate the principles of teaching the special subjects in the elementary schools. Systematic methods of supervision will be evolved.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 10-11

ED. 4.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further, that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescence. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 11-12

ED. 5.—*Educational Psychology.*

The course considers original nature, instinctive behavior, individual differences, habit formation, memory, imagination, thinking. Problem of transfer of training, measuring result of achievement.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 6. 10-11

ED. 6.—*Principles of Education.*

A study of the principles contributed to education by biology, physiology, sociology, psychology and religion, and the general application of these principles in the work of the teacher.

Jouin Hall 6. 10-11

ED. 9.—*Educational Measurements 1.*

This course will consider Intelligence Tests, both Individual and Group, their uses and limitations; Achievement Tests in Arithmetic, Reading, Spelling, Composition, Penmanship. Diagnostic and Prognostic applications of the Tests; Advantages and Limitations of uses of such tests.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 1-2

ED. 10.—*Educational Measurements 2.*

This course will consider in a detailed manner the educational statistics of central tendencies, variability and correlation; the elements constituting the organization of standardized tests; the application of Intelligence, Achievement, Diagnostic and Prognostic Tests to secondary schools.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 2-3

ED. 11.—*Educational Administration in Elementary Schools.*

A study of the organization of a school system and some of the major problems confronting administration and supervisions. Emphasis will be placed on administration in its relation to the work in the school and in the class-room. Topics will include the public and the schools, school buildings, types of schools, equipment, text-books, training of teachers, course of study, grading, comparative studies of schools, measurements of intelligence and achievement, supervision of study, analysis of study process, abstraction of instruction and rating of teachers.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 11-12

ED. 12.—*Educational Administration in Secondary Schools.*

This course will aim to present an analysis of the American high school. Included in it will be consideration of the general problem of high school organization with reference to building, equipment and teachers. Special problems of high school organization, such as the articulation of the high school with the elementary school; the relative advantages of the specialized and the composite high school; classification of pupils; program making; course guidance; scholarship; examinations and records will be considered.

MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
Collins Hall 19. 1-2

ED. 13-14.—*School and Class Management.*

The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.

HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 17. 9-11

ED. 15.—*Psychology of Elementary School Branches.*

This course will consider the dominant psychological elements involved in learning and teaching the subjects in the elementary school curriculum. Principles of Method peculiar to each will be evolved.

MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Jouin Hall 6. 11-12

ED. 16.—*Methods of Teaching Christian Doctrine.*

This course will deal with the matter of Christian doctrine that is the subject of instruction for children of elementary school age. It will also, in a lesser degree, contain hints and methods employed in this instruction.

REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
Collins Hall 18. 8-9

ED. 18-19.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

Collins Hall 17. 1-3

ED. 20-21.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
Collins Hall 18. 10-12

ED. 22-23.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

Standard methods in teaching Algebra, Geometry and Trigonometry. Modern applications, such as interest, annuities, bond valuation, alignment, charts, graphic methods and efficiency devices will be considered.

SAMUEL WITHERS, M.A.
Jouin Hall A. 10-12

ED. 24-25.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.

This course being given in English, it should appeal, not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.,
Pharmacy 3. 1-3

ED. 26-27.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Caesar, Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
Collins Hall 21. 1-3

ED. 28-29.—*High School Physics.*

An intensive study of elementary physics, including mechanics, sound, light, heat, magnetism and electricity. Special arrangements will be made for students wishing to perform certain experiments.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Jouin Hall 20. 9-11

ED. 30-31.—*Methods of Teaching Pitman Stenography.*

This is a course for present and prospective teachers. Class members will be required to prepare lesson plans on each "Principle" and present them in class for discussion and criticism. This course, together with a 30-hour course in Methods in Typewriting, fulfills certain eligibility requirements approved by the Board of Examiners.

KATHERINE P. CONLON, M.A.
Administration 3. 9-11

ED. 32.—*Isaac Pitman Stenography.*

Elementary Course: The course is planned to give a full knowledge of the principles underlying the theory together with considerable practice in their application.

KATHERINE P. CONLON, M.A.
Administration 3. 11-12

ED. 35.—*Music Appreciation.*

Pre-Bach music to the Moderns and Ultra Moderns. Complete course in Music understanding, covering the clavichord and harpsichord and pianoforte, as well as instru-

ments of the symphony orchestra. It is designed to prepare teachers for the courses in this subject in Junior High and High Schools. No technical terms will be used, and it will also serve as a general cultural course for all those who wish to increase their capacity for enjoyment of one of the most important arts.

FRANKLIN G. DUNHAM, M.A.
Collins Auditorium. 2-3

ED. 36.—*Methods of Teaching the Blind.*

Among the topics considered in this course are the following: Reading and writing of revised Braille, prevention of blindness, conversation of vision classes, special methods and devices.

In this class demonstrations will be given by the pupils from the Catholic Institute for the Blind.

SISTER M. GERONIMA, O.S.D.
Jouin Hall 1. 9-10

ED. 37.—BUSINESS LAW I: *Elements of Law.*

Origin of Law. Its necessity in Business Life. Object of Law. Distinction between Unwritten and Written Law. Constituent Elements of Written and Unwritten Law.

Contracts.—Definition of Contract. Contract distinguished from mere agreement. Kinds of Contracts: Simple, Sealed, Express, Implied, Executed, and Executory. Unilateral and Bilateral Contracts distinguished. Contract Essentials elucidated. Sufficiency as against Adequacy of Consideration in a Contract. Competency of parties to a Contract. Void, Voidable, and Illegal Contracts. Assignment of Rights and Obligations under a Contract. Contracts required to be in writing under the Statute of Frauds. Effect of Fraud in a Contract. Contract of Guaranty and Surety distinguished. Summary of Essentials of Law of Sales. Construction and Interpretation of Contract. Methods of discharging Contract. Remedies for Breach. Statute of Limitations. Advantages of Arbitration Clause in a Contract. Conflict of Laws.

FRANK B. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B.
Jouin Hall 5. 9-10

ED. 37a.—BUSINESS LAW II: *Insurance.*

Definition and Origin. Essentials of the Contract. Marine, Fire, Life, Fidelity, Title, Credit, and Casualty Insurance. Definition and Exemplification of Insurable Interest. The Standard Insurance Policy and its Provisions considered. The Binder. Premiums. Effect of False Statement by Insured considered. Effect of Concealment on the Contract of Insurance. Standardized Clauses in various Policies considered. Estoppel and Waiver in Insurance.

FRANK B. TREANOR, B.A., LL.B.
Jouin Hall 5. 10-11

ED. 39.—*Accountancy.*

Basis of Double Entry. Opening and Closing of Books. Recording Business Transactions. Preparation of Financial Statements. Division of Ledger, Controlling Accounts. Division of Journal, Columnar Development. Bank and Petty Cash Reconciliations. Principles of Internal Check. Accruals and other Closing Adjustments. Single Entry.

The Principles studied are demonstrated by the solution of problems adapted from practice and the maintenance of actual accounting records. The course is arranged to meet the requirements of the student who is unfamiliar with bookkeeping as well as the student who is a bookkeeper.

Freshman Hall 1. 10-11

ED. 41.—*Business English.*

Overcoming defective habits of expression arising from environment. A study of the sentence as the unit of expression. Grammatical and rhetorical division of sentences. Rules for sentence construction. Selection and right use of words. Methods of developing vocabulary. Books and reading. The function of the Topic Sentence and the Sentence of Summary in paragraph development. The Business Letter in business life. Mechanics of the Business Letter. Adapting the Business Letter to the reader. Indispensable qualities aiming at securing action by the reader of the Business Letter. Avoiding stock phrases. Exercises in the correction of defects.

THOMAS A. SCANLAN, M.A.
Freshman Hall 1. 11-12

ED. 42-43.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

ARTHUR C. MULLIGAN, M.A.
Jouin Hall 8. 1-3

ED. 44.—*General Methods.*

Types of Teaching, Drill, Induction, Deduction, Appreciation, Study Lesson; Project Problem; Aids in Learning Process; Motivation; Dramatization, Multiple Sense Appeal, Questioning, Organization of Lesson Plans, Training of Will, Education of Emotions.

LEO I. KEARNEY, B.A.
Jouin Hall 1. 1-2

ED. 47.—*Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools.*

This course includes a study of the principle underlying the selection and organization of the subject matter of school geography and a consideration of courses in geography. Attention will be given to the readjustment of emphasis in this subject as shown to be necessary by the great war; and the nature and use of maps, graphs, diagrams, and other illustrative material of geography and the principles of geography will be considered.

WILLIAM RABENORT, PH.D.
Collins Hall 22. 9-10

ED. 48.—*Teaching of Arithmetic in Elementary Schools.*

This course treats of Modern Methods of Teaching Arithmetic in the Elementary Schools. In addition to methods of presenting the various topics of the course of study in

arithmetic, special attention will be paid to drills, habit formation, standard tests and measurements, and the applications of arithmetic to modern business life.

STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
Collins Hall 19. 9-10

ED. 49.—*Teaching of English in Elementary Schools.*

The various phases of the English Course of Study (reading literature, memory work, composition, spelling, grammar) discussed with emphasis on underlying principles, methods of teaching, class-room procedure and devices, practical applications.

HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
Collins Hall 20. 11-12

ED. 50.—*Teaching of History in Elementary Schools.*

This course will consider the elementary school syllabus in history—its aims, its methods and its subject matter. The chief topics will be so studied as to give the teacher the wider range of knowledge requisite in guiding pupils to organize their ideas and to see causes and results.

JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
Collins Hall 20. 10-11

ED. 51-52.—*Dramatics in the Schools.*

A course in the theory and technique of dramatics with young folks. The work is designed to present the means by which dramatic values of oral English may be achieved. It will deal with the theory of educational dramatics, emotional expression of poetry, plays and pageantry. It is planned to make the course of equal value to teachers in elementary and high schools and to demonstrate how dramatics may be carried on successfully with the physical handicaps the average school imposes. Miss Brennan will take up the relation of Eurythmics, the dance and music to dramatic productions. The work will include the choosing, casting, rehearsing, mounting, costuming, lighting and mechanical operation of a play.

EUGENE B. GARTLAN, M.A.
HELEN A. BRENNAN.
Collins Auditorium. 10-12

ED. 53.—*Physical Geography.*

Jouin Hall 1. 8-9

ED. 54-55.—*Physical Training in the Schools.*

This course will investigate the underlying principles in the teaching of Physical Training in the Junior and Senior High Schools. The theory presented will be supplemented by practical class-room demonstrations.

MARIE DILLON, B.A.
Gymnasium. 1-3

ED. 56-57.—*Speech Improvement and Correction of Speech Defects. Elementary Course.*

A course designed to prepare teachers and supervisors to become specialists in the correction of stuttering, stammering, lisping and other functional speech disorders.

Theory: Classification of Speech Defects, Correction of Foreign Accent — Anatomy and Physiology of the Vocal Organs. The Central Nervous System—The Sympathetic Nervous System, Physiological Causes of Stammering and Other Speech Defects. Psychic Causes of Stammering — The Subjective and Objective Mind. General and Special Methods for Correcting Speech Defects. Phonetics and Speech Improvement. Speech for the Deaf. The Speech Problem in the Subnormal Child. Advice to Parents. Organization and Administration of a Speech Improvement Department.

Clinic: Intensive individual practice in diagnosis and treatment of children and adults who may apply for corrective treatment.

ARTHUR G. MULLIGAN, MUS.D.
Collins Hall 22. 1-3

ED. 57a-57b.—*Speech Improvement and Correction of Speech Defects. Advanced Course.*

This course devotes its time and emphasis to a more detailed and intensive consideration of the topics discussed in the elementary course. Special attention will be given to the fundamental problems of speech correction and the

administration of a Speech Improvement department. Each student will have the opportunity of examining classes in the neighboring vacation schools. Visits to institutions where various types of speech defects may be observed and studied, will be part of the course. Specialists will be invited to present their views on different aspects and causes of speech disorders. Reports, resumés and clinical practice will be required. Open only to students who have completed the elementary course in Speech Improvement or its equivalent.

ARTHUR G. MULLIGAN, MUS.D.
St. John's Hall 1. 11-12

ED. 58.—*Methods of Teaching Subnormal Children.*

This course will consider the principles and practice applied to the teaching of the mentally deficient child.

Jouin Hall 4. 1-2

ED. 59.—*Play and Recreation.*

The course studies the nature of play from a theoretical and practical standpoint. The topics will include: Child nature, theories of play, age and sex difference, the playground movement, organization of the playground, athletic meets, parental co-operation. Students will be required to do special work, not over three hours weekly.

LEO I. KEARNEY, B.SC.
Jouin Hall 1. 11-12

ED. 60.—*Extra Class Activities.*

The relation of extra activities to school life as an aid and as a means of introducing the pupil to education for leisure time will be studied. The correlation of these activities with the school curriculum and the relation of extra activities to the question of vocational guidance will be examined. Among the activities that will be considered are: athletics, with particular reference to the organization and management of competitions; the orchestra, the science club, the nature club, the reading club, the school newspaper, the color guard.

LEO I. KEARNEY, B.SC.
Jouin Hall 1. 10-11

ED. 61-62.—*Theory and Principles of Gregg Shorthand.*

ED. 63.—*Methods of Teaching Gregg Shorthand.*

These courses are offered in response to the increasing demand for teachers thoroughly trained in the principles of Gregg Shorthand. The Methods Course will enable those taking it to bring their instruction into harmony with the basic principles and practices of psychology and pedagogy. Special emphasis will be placed on the practices and teaching expedients that have proved most successful in actual class-room work.

The courses will be of particular interest to teachers preparing for the New York City High School and Promotion Examinations.

JOHN J. WHALEN, B.A.

Collins Hall 21. 9-11. 11-12

ED. 64-65.—*Methods of Teaching Physical Education in the Schools.*

This course will present methods and principles of physical training, and will give the student an opportunity to develop efficient methods by actual practice.

The work will include marching, corrective, educational, hygienic and mimetic exercises, and methods of teaching basketball, baseball, hockey, hurdling, and other games suitable for use in the high schools, with emphasis on the rules and technique of the game.

The second half of the period will be devoted to dancing, including rhythms, folk and classical dances, analysis and practice of technique and interpretation of technical terms. Assigned readings, reports.

MARIE DILLON, B.A.

60 hours. 4 points. 1-3

ED. 66.—*Elementary Swimming: Women.*

This course will include progressive developmental drills to give confidence and self-control in the water, and the ability to use the Australian crawl.

Monday and Thursday } 3-3.30
Tuesday and Friday }

MARIE DILLON, B.A.

Fee—$4.00—8 lessons.

ED. 67.—*Intermediate and Advanced Swimming: Women.*

An advanced course to develop technique and speed in swimming, as well as instruction in Red Cross life saving.

Monday and Thursday
Tuesday and Friday } 3.30-4

Fee—$4.00—8 lessons.

Note: Swimming Classes will be restricted to twenty students.

MARIE DILLON, B.A.

ED. 68.—*Private Lessons—Swimming.*

Private lessons will be given to students by special appointment.

Plunges.—For students who know how to swim, or who are learning and want practice, the pool will be reserved for plunges daily, under the constant supervision of an Instructor.

Note: Suits and towels furnished. 1-3

SCIENCE

SC. 1.—*High School Physics.*

An intensive study of elementary physics, including mechanics, sound, light, heat, magnetism and electricity. Special arrangements will be made for students wishing to perform certain experiments.

WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.

Fee—$25.00. Jouin Hall 20. 9-11

SC. 2.—*General Science.*

A lecture course considering the more important problems in physics, chemistry and biology.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.
WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.Sc.

Fee—$30.00. WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Science Hall. 1-3

SC. 3.—*Radio Telegraphy and Telephony.*
History of Radio, Electricity and Magnetism, Direct and Alternating currents, simple cells, primary cells, generators and alternators.

Oscillating and Amplifying vacuum tubes.—A demonstrative course covering the theory and application of the modern vacuum tubes used in radio telephony and telegraphy.
Fee—$10.00. JOHN VEGESSY.
Science Hall. 1-2

SC. 4.—*Biology I.*
This course includes the fundamental principles of biology and a detailed study of the morphology, physiology, ecology, evolution, classification of plants and economic botany. The laboratory work required of the students will embrace all the experiments usually demanded in Secondary School courses.
Fee—$30.00. Jouin Hall 26. 1-3

SC. 5.—*Biology II.*
The Course will be in Zoölogy, and will study—the composition of the animal body and its organs in terms of their vital units, the cells;—the chromosomes, the basis of heredity;—the origin and the maturation of the germ-cells, fertilization, cleavage, and differentiation of tissues;—the origin of the individual and the developmental process from the oosperm to the adult. Practice in Micro-technique will be required.
Fee—$30.00. REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.
Jouin Hall 26. 9-12

SC. 6.—*Inorganic Chemistry 1.*
The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text, Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

REV. GEORGE F. STROHAVER, S.J., AND ASSISTANTS.
Science Hall. Lecture, 9-10. Laboratory, 10-12
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 7.—*Inorganic Chemistry 2.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.

REV. GEORGE F. STROHAVER, S.J., AND ASSISTANTS.
Science Hall. Lecture, 11-12. Laboratory, 9-11
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 8.—*Qualitative Organic Analysis.*

This course is intended to follow the usual course of synthetic organic preparations, and comprises a systematic method for the identification of organic compounds. Though rather recently introduced into the curriculum, qualitative organic analysis is now recognized to be of fundamental importance in the training of the chemist in the organic field.
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 9.—*Quantitative Organic Chemistry.*

Like quantitative inorganic chemistry, this course is mostly laboratory work. It includes nitrogen determinations by the method of Kjeldahl and Dumas, also determinations of Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, Sulphur, the Halogens, etc., by the methods of Liebig and Carius. Individual instruction is given on the theoretical portion as the work progresses.

Time.—About 240 hours of laboratory work.
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 10.—*Organic Chemistry.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.

It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis. 6 points.

Lecture, 5 hrs. per week; laboratory, 10 hrs. per week.

Text, Perkins' and Kipping's.

Laboratory Manual, *Fordham University Manual of Organic Chemistry.*
Fee—$60.00.

SC. 11.—*Physiological Chemistry.*

This course deals mainly with the chemistry of normal vital processes occurring in the animal body, especially human, though some emphasis is placed upon the pathological and otherwise abnormal chemical activities. Though primarily a lecture course, this subject is sometimes supplemented by laboratory work.

For hours, confer Head of Department.

SC. 12.—*Physics 1.*

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, pherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion and the determination of the acceleration due to gravity.

WILLIAM P. HURLEY, B.Sc.

Science Hall. Lecture, 9-10. Laboratory, 10-12
Fee—$50.00.

SC. 13.—*Physics 2.*

The subjects of the lectures in this course are the mechanics of heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, pho-

tometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work, the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional deviations, and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

REV. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S.J.
JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.

Science Hall. Lecture, 11-12. Laboratory, 9-11

SC. 14.—*Physiology.*

The following subjects will be treated:

Muscle and Nerve.—Voluntary and Involuntary muscle and their reaction to mechanical, thermal, chemical and electrical stimulation, etc. Ciliary Movement.

Hæmodynamics.—The blood; mechanics of the circulation; the phenomena of the heart-beat; the pulse; the innervation of the heart and the blood vessels. Lymph—Formation; composition, etc. Effects of respiration on circulation.

Respiratory System.—Chemistry of respiration; respiratory movements and their regulation; tissue respiration.

Digestive System.—Digestion in the mouth, the stomach and the intestines. Metabolism. Animal Heat. Food and Diet. The Endocrine Glands.

Nervous System.—The neuron; the spinal cord; reflex action; spinal shock. The brain. The Autonomic System. Sensation and Organs of Special Sense. Special emphasis will be placed upon this branch of the course as a preparation for the course in Psychology.

PETER J. CONROY, PH.G., B.A.

Fee—$15.00. Science Hall. 1-3

PART VI

CATALOGUE

TEACHERS' COLLEGE

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Bulletin of Information

Teachers' College

Announcement
1925-1926

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
NEW YORK

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

Teachers' College

FACULTY

1925-1926

REV. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J., PH.D.
President of the University

REV. LEO I. HARGADON, S.J.
Chaplain of the University

REV. R. RUSH RANKIN, S.J.
Dean

REV. JOSEPH T. KEATING, S.J.
Treasurer

GRACE A. GALLAGHER, A.M., LL.B.
Assistant to Dean and Registrar

REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J. ..... *Biology*
REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J. ..... *Philosophy*
REV. EDWARD B. BUNN, S.J. ..... *English*
REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J. ..... *Economics*
JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D. ..... *English*
JOSEPH F. CASHMAN, PH.D. ..... *English*
EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A. ..... *History*
KATHERINE P. CONLON, M.A. ..... *Education*
RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D.
Officier de l'Instruction Publique ..... *Education*
REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J. ..... *History*
BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A. ..... *French*
REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J. ..... *English*
GRACE A. GALLAGHER, M.A., LL.B. ..... *English*
EUGENE B. GARTLAN, M.A. ..... *Education*
REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A. ..... *English*
JESSE HALEY, PH.D. ..... *English*
OWEN A. HALEY, PH.D. ..... *History*
REV. JOHN HALPIN, M.A. ..... *Sociology*
HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D. ..... *Education*

EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.....*Greek*
LEO I. KEARNEY, B.SC.....*Education*
ADOLPHUS LIPPE, M.A.....*Mathematics*
MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.....*Education*
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.....*Philosophy*
PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.....*Education*
REV. EDWARD R. MOORE, PH.D.....*Latin*
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.....*Philosophy*
REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, PH.D.....*English*
JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.....*Mathematics*
REV. FRANCIS D. O'LAUGHLIN, S.J.....*Science*
ESTA PASTEL, A.B.....*Education*
FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.....*Latin*
REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.....*Philosophy*
MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.....*Education*
JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.SC.....*English*
WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D.....*Mathematics*
LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.....*Spanish*
WILLIAM T. SHIELDS, B.SC.....*Mathematics*
CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.....*English*
JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.....*Education*
KENNETH WRIGHT, B.SC.....*Education*
REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.....*History*

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1925

Sept. 23 to Oct. 1.... Registration for Academic Year 1925-1926.

October 1..... Beginning of Academic Year.
October 8.....Last day for enrollment of degrees.
October 12.....Columbus Day.

November 3..... Election Day.
November 25-30.....Thanksgiving Recess.

December 8.....Immaculate Conception.
December 23 - Jan. 4. Christmas Recess.

1926

Monday, Jan. 4.....Christmas Recess ends.

Monday, Feb. 1.....Second Term begins.
Friday, Feb. 12.....Lincoln's Birthday.
Monday, Feb. 22.....Washington's Birthday.

Wednesday, March 31. Easter Recess begins.

Monday, April 12....Easter Recess ends.

Monday, May 17.....Examinations.
Thursday, May 20...Ascension Day.

Sunday, June 6.....Baccalaureate Sunday.
Wednesday, June 9.. Commencement.

CREDIT FOR COURSES

UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED, ALL THIRTY-HOUR COURSES CARRY TWO POINTS CREDIT; SIXTY-HOUR COURSES, FOUR POINTS CREDIT.

CLASSROOM NUMBERS PRECEDED BY *W*. INDICATE THAT THE COURSE IS GIVEN IN THE UNIVERSITY ROOMS, WOOLWORTH BUILDING: NUMBERS PRECEDED BY *F*. INDICATE THAT THE COURSE IS GIVEN AT THE UNIVERSITY, FORDHAM, THE BRONX.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

Candidates for admission must present evidence of their graduation with diploma from a four-year high school course in a school accredited by the New York State Regents. They must also submit a detailed record of their high school work. This record must represent at least 15 units distributed over four full years, and must be accompanied by a certification by the principal that the student is qualified for higher studies. It is expected that such certification will not be given to those who have received a grade of less than 75% in their yast year of high school. Students must also furnish certificates of good moral character, and of honorable withdrawal from the school they last attended.

A unit of credit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work.

The credits offered for entrance must include the following subjects:

For A.B. Course		For B.S. Course	
Latin	3 or 4 units	English	3 or 4 units
English	3 or 4 units	Algebra	2 or 1 unit
Algebra	2 or 1 unit	(at least through quadratics)	
(at least through quadratics)		Plane Geometry	1 unit
Plane Geometry	1 unit	Trigonometry	½ unit
Trigonometry	½ unit	Modern Language	2 or 3 units
Modern Language	2 or 3 units	History	1 unit
History	1 unit		

The remaining units may be made up from any standard high school subjects except commercial and manual training courses.

Applicants may be admitted without Trigonometry, in which case they will be required to take this subject, as an extra course, in addition to the other requirements.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING.

A candidate for admission to advanced standing from other institutions of collegiate rank must present, first, a catalogue of the college from which he comes, and, second, an official certificate showing his entrance credits at that institution and his college record in each subject taken.

He must have completed creditably at least one entire year in a school of collegiate grade.

He must have taken the courses in Latin, (Greek), English and Philosophy as prescribed in the curriculum, and also Trigonometry, if not a part of his high school course. For other subjects an equivalent may be accepted at the discretion of the Board of Admissions.

No one will be admitted under any circumstances to a standing higher than that represented by the completion of the junior year.

ELECTIVES

30 points required. Students before taking up the electives should submit to the Dean a complete list of subjects they intend to follow under this head.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science must take six additional points in electives.

General Requirements

1. Prompt, regular and full attendance at lectures and public seminars throughout the academic year.

2. Registration in 1925 *before the first of October.*

3. Payment in advance of registration and tuition fees.

4. Some students, while formally applying at the office of the Extension School in the Woolworth Building, may pursue some of their courses at the University, the Bronx, or vice versa. Such students will present to the Assistant to the Dean, in the place where application has been made for their degree, a complete, approved list of the courses followed in the other branch of the University.

5. Attendance at lectures, classes and other functions will be marked rigidly from the date of registration.

FEES AND EXPENSES

All fees are payable in advance. Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present will be credited with the amount in any subsequent session which they may attend.

FEES

1. University fee for all students 5.00
2. Tuition fee, per point 7.50
3. Religious—each thirty-hour course 10.00
4. Diplomas:
   Bachelor's 10.00
5. Special fee for Science Courses as stated in the outline under the particular department.

MATHEMATICS

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts in this College in Fordham University are required to offer two courses in mathematics; candidates for the Bachelor of Science must offer three courses in mathematics. Should one of the courses enumerated below have been offered as part of the entrance requirements, such course will not receive college credit.

MATH. 1.—*Algebra, Intermediate Course.*

Solution of the quadratic equation and quadratic systems. Graphs. Cube root. Binomial surds. Synthetic division. Arithmetical and geometrical series, Logarithms.

MATH. 11.—*Solid Geometry.*

Simple models constructed and studied. Theorems and problems, with practical applications.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 2. ADOLPHUS LIPPE, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 12.—*Plane Trigonometry.*

Trigonometric functions. Formulæ Solution of the plane triangle. Trigonometric equations and identities. Problems.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 2860. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.Sc.
First Semester.

MATH. 21-22.—*College Algebra.*

Theory of equations. Cardans' Solutions. The liquadratic, Horner's method. Series. Partial fractions. Complex numbers. De Moivre's theorem. Permutations and combinations. Determinants. Binomial theorem.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 2860. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 31.—*Analytic Geometry.*

Systems of co-ordinates. Loci and equations. The conic sections. The general quadratic and loci.

Saturday, 9–10.40, W. 2860. WILLIAM SHIELDS, B.Sc.
Second Semester.

MATH. 32.—*Spherical Trigonometry and Co-ordinate Geometry of Three Dimensions.*

Solution of the spherical triangle. Problems. Surfaces, volumes and their equations.

(Given 1926-1927.)

MATH. 41.—*Differential Calculus. Differentiation.*

Geometrical and physical applications of the derivatur. Problem of rates. Maxima and minima. Curvature. Partial differentiation.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2860. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.
First Semester.

MATH. 42.—*Integral Calculus.*

Integration of standard forms. Constant of integration. The definite integral. Integration applied to curves, areas and volumes.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 772. WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

MATH. 51.—*Calculus.*

Continuations of Courses 41 and 42. Taylor's Series. Curve tracing. Complex variable. Double and triple integration.

MATH. 52.—*Differential Equations.*

This course is an introduction to the more elementary portions of the theory of ordinary differential equations of the first and second orders with applications to problems in geometry, mechanics, physics and chemistry.

N. B.—Only those students will be allowed to take course 52 who have successfully completed all the preceding courses.

MATH. 53.—*Analytical Mechanics with Elementary Introduction to Vector's Algebra.*

Vector addition and multiplication Differentiation. Different kinds of motion. Equations of the more common forms of motion. Force. Central forces. Theory of moments. Moment of inertia. Problems.

N. B.—Prerequisite, Courses 41-42.—It is desirable that students should have completed Courses 51 and 52 before taking this course.

MATH. 61.—*Projective Geometry.*

Simple synthetic treatment—(as above)—. The course is introductory and deals with the projective properties of fundamental forms of the first and second orders.

Monday, 4–6, W. 772. WILLIAM SCHWARZ, PH.D.

Second Semester.

MATH. 62.—*History of Mathematics.*

(Given 1926-1927.)

MATH. 71.—*Teaching of Mathematics in Secondary Schools.*

(This course is same as Ed. 26-27.)

MATH 72.—This course is an intensive review of the subjects of Algebra. Geometry, both plane and solid, Trigonometry, both plane and spherical, is intended primarily for students who, having completed courses 11 to 51, inclusive, are planning to take up the teaching of mathematics in Secondary Schools. Students who are preparing to take examinations in these courses will find Course 72 helpful. Methods of presenting the various subjects will be considered; also methods of attacking and solving problems. Problem work will feature the course throughout.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2860. JOHN J. O'CONNOR, M.A.

First and Second Semester.

HISTORY

All candidates for a degree in this College must acquire twelve points in history: of these four points must be in the period of Ancient, four in the period of Medieval and four in the period of Modern History. Students following the History courses in their electives should include History 1, The Science and Method of History.

HIST. 120.—*Science and Method of History.*

The nature, function and dignity of History; Historical sources and criteria. The various theories of philosophies advanced to explain the unity of History. Pitfalls of History of all the sciences, the one most exposed to abuse for the purpose of propaganda; the chief phases of religious and racial bias in the historical writings of recent centuries. Catholic presentation of History the most objective. The Modern States of Historical inquiry.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 2-3.—*Christian Antiquity.*

After a brief survey of the condition of the ancient pagan world at the coming of Christ, together with a study of the origin, nature and effects of paganism, this course concerns itself with the beginnings of Christianity, its long conflict with paganism, the causes making for its spread, in spite of overwhelming odds, and the benefits accruing to the world by its triumph. The reasons for the downfall of the Roman Empire and the uprearing of the new medieval and modern civilization upon its ruins are touched upon. The organization of the Early Church and the conversion of the barbarians also form topics of study.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 775. Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 4-5.—*Early Middle Ages.*

This course covers cursorily the destruction of the ancient civilization at the hands of the northern barbarians and in greater detail the rebuilding of the European world through the conversion of the barbarians. The origin, nature and

beneficent effects of Monasticism; the beginnings of education, the revival of art and learning, and the stabilization of social order under the uplifting influence of the Church, together with the crippling effects upon the reviving civilization of Norse raids. Moslem invasions and the tyranny of the brutal kings are particularly dwelt upon.

Monday, 4–6, W. 775. REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 6.—*The Pre-Reformation Period.*

The Avignon Period of the Papacy. Great Western Schism. Hundred Years' War. War of the Roses. Pseudo Conciliar Movement. The Inquisition. The Renaissance. Consolidation of European Monarchies. Europe and the Turks.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. REV. DEMETRIUS B. ZEMA, S.J.
First Semester.

HIST. 7.—*The Protestant Reformation.*

The Reformation in Germany and in Switzerland. In Norway, Denmark and Sweden. In England and Scotland.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 784. REV. CHARLES J. DEANE, S.J.
Second Semester.

HIST. 8.—*The Post Reformation.*

Effects of the Protestant Reformation. Counter Reformation. New Religious Orders. Huguenot Wars in France. Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day. Thirty Years' War. Puritan Revolution in England. Age of Louis the XIV.

(Given 1926-1927.)

HIST. 9-10.—*The History of Modern Europe.*

The revolution in France, Portugal, Spain, Italy, Germany and Austria. Rise of Germany and Italy. New Eastern and Far Eastern Questions. Present Problems.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 769. EUGENE A. COLLIGAN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

HIST. 110.—*History of the United States from 1789–1829.*

This course will trace the leading political, constitutional and social events from the organization of the national government to the inauguration of Jackson.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

First Semester.

HIST. 111.—*The United States, 1829–1860.*

This course will be a consideration of the leading political and constitutional events from the rise of the Jacksonian Democracy to the eve of the Civil War. Lectures, assigned readings, and reports on special topics.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

First Semester.

HIST. 112.—*The Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860–1876.*

This course will deal with the causes of secession, the military, economic and constitutional problems which arose during the War, and the political and economic reconstruction of the South after 1865.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 18. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

Second Semester.

HIST. 14.—*The United States, 1876–1925.*

The course presents an intensive study of the leading political and economic problems of the period. Readings will be assigned and reports required.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2860. Owen A. Haley, Ph.D.

Second Semester.

ENGLISH

For the Bachelor's degree 16 points are required in English. Of these only 6 points are for elected courses: Poetics, Literary Criticism, History of Literature A and B and Rhetoric are prescribed subjects. Students are advised that on notification they may have to include among their electives the course entitled "Theory of Expression."

ENG. 1.—*Poetics.*

The nature and province of Poetry. The emotional element in Poetry. The function of the imagination. The intellectual element, and points of form. An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry. General laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, the ode, the sonnet, the Spenserian stanza, etc. The French forms of verse, the triolet, the rondeau, etc.

Monday, 4–6, W. 770. REV. ROBERT GIBSON, M.A.
First Semester.

Saturday, 12–12.50, W. 772.
CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 196.—*English Literary Criticism.*

The course in Literary Criticism presents material in English Literature from 1700 upon which sound principles of criticism may be built, and which illustrate the principles. The principles are drawn from the obvious practice of the writers' accepted standing, both poets and prose writers, and are made the subject rather of investigation than of announcement; the tentative attitude is encouraged. The students are directed more to the actual text and less to comment and annotation. Power is sought instead of immediate, finished, verbal facility in opinion. The purpose of the course is to put it in the grasp of the students to continue the study of modern authors along lines similar to those suggested in the course. Application is made to modern American poetry and the short story. The student is expected to show some mastery of one accredited author as well as a sense of general critical principle.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770. CHRISTOPHER R. STAPLETON, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 3.—*English Literature A.*

History of English literature from Beowulf to the Restoration. The development of prose and poetry. The growing interest in the drama. Shakespeare. Poetic and dramatic study and analysis of Macbeth, As You Like It, The Tempest.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 770. JESSE HALEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 4.—*English Literature B.*

History of English literature from the Restoration to the present time. The classical, romantic and realistic schools. The development of the novel and the essay. Reading and study of the prose writers of the XVIIIth and XIXth centuries. Study and application of the principles of style and literary criticism. Written exercises in prose composition.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 770. Jesse Haley, Ph.D.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 772.

ENG. 5.—*Principles of Rhetoric and Oratory.*

The theory of oratory. Analysis of oratorical masterpieces, historical study of the great orators. The preparation of briefs and the composition of speeches.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 770. Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Ph.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 6.—*American Literature.*

History of American Literature from 1607 to the present time. A critical appreciation of Literary development in the Colonial Revolutionary and National periods of our History. American contributions to literature. Theories of the short story. Present-day tendencies in prose and poetry. Reading and study of the leading American writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 770. Miss Jane A. Carney, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 151.—*Greek Poetry.* (In English.)

A study in English of the growth and development of classical Greek poetry. This course aims, through the medium of the best translations, to impart to those who do not know Greek a scholarly acquaintance with the masterpieces of ancient Greek epic, lyric and pastoral poetry — from Homer to Theocritus.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J.
Second Semester.

ENG. 150.—*The Attic Drama.*

A course of lectures on the classical Greek drama illustrated by readings from the best English translations. The lectures comprise: the Origin and Development of Attic Tragedy; Aeschylus; Sophocles; Euripides; The Old Comedy; Aristophanes; The New Comedy; Menander; Influence of the Ancient upon Modern Drama: Modern Presentation of Greek Plays.

Friday, 4–6, W. 776. REV. AUGUSTUS M. FREMGEN, S.J.
First Semester.

ENG. 9.—*Theory of Expression.*

This course deals with the materials of expression in its various aspects. It aims to familiarize the student with the technique of gathering, weighing, organizing, and expressing material. Special attention will be given to the various forms of exposition. Theme assignments and practice writing in class. Those preparing theses will find this course helpful.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 770. MISS JANE A. CARNEY, PH.D.
First Semester.

ENG. 182-183.—*Technique of the One-Act Play.*

Monday, 4–6, W. 776.
First and Second Semester.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 772. REV. EDWARD B. BUNN, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 200-201.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

Monday, 4–6, F. 18.
First and Second Semester, or

Friday, 4–6, W. 2858. JOHN B. SHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 202-203.—*Oral English II.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English I. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in public speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. Formal drill in the various vocal qualities, exercises for modulative finesse and ease, delivering of the more important speech forms and a complete study of the psychology of the audience are some of the features of the work.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 19. John B. Shamus, B.A.
First and Second Semester.

ENG. 17.—*Contemporary Literature in Great Britain and Ireland.*

A study of the literature and literary movements in Great Britain and Ireland since 1914 to their origins and the principal writers.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D.
Second Semester.

ENG. 194.—*Contemporary American Literature.*

A survey of the Catholic writers in English and American literature, poets, essayists, novelists, historians — from the Elizabethan times to the present, with special attention to recent writers, as Francis Thompson, Chesterton, Belloc.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 772. Joseph F. Cashman, Ph.D.
First Semester.

MODERN LANGUAGE

Students desirous to begin a second Modern Language, one distinct from the language required, may do so, incorporating this work in their electives, subject to the permission and on the conditions laid down by the Board after consultation.

FRENCH a

The course comprises the rudiments of grammar, syntax and the inflection of the verbs; special attention is given to correct pronunciation.

Friday, 4–6, W. 769. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
First Semester.

FRENCH b

The entire syntax and irregular verbs will be covered during this course. Reading of standard modern authors; particular attention is given to conversational idioms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

Monday, 4–6, W. 783. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Second Semester.

FRENCH c

This course will review the work already done in French; will stress composition in idiomatic language and proper forms. French will be the language of the greater part of this course.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 784. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
First Semester.

FRENCH I.

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory French prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the French idioms and idiomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) French dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings; (6) Reports.
Text-books:

Francois' *Alternate Exercises for Introductory French Prose Composition;* Hennequin's *Practical Lessons in Idiomatic French;* Molière: *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme;* Augier: *Le Gendre de M. Poirier;* Racine: *Esther Athalie.*

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 784. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

Second Semester.

FRENCH II.

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken French; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced French Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best French writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of French Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

Text-books:

Francois: *Advanced French Prose Composition;* La Fontaine: *Fifty Selected Fables;* Molière: *Le Misanthrope;* Corneille: *Le Cid.*

FRENCH 3.—*Conversational French.*

A course in conversational French designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the French vernacular.

Monday, 4–6, W. 783. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.

First Semester.

GAELIC

GAELIC 1.

Sounds, Declensions, Conjugations of the regular verbs and of the verb "to be."

Texts: *Aids to Irish Composition,* The Christian Brothers. *Irish Grammar,* The Christian Brothers. *Seanchus,* Easy stories and sketches. *Aids to the Pronunciation of Irish,* The Christian Brothers. *Cainnt nan Daoine, Part I,* Rev. P. O'Leary, for memory work and conversation.

(Given 1926-1927.)

GAELIC 2.

Detailed study of all irregular verbs. The verb "is" and its uses. Syntax and Idioms. Composition and Conversation.

Texts: *Aids to Irish Composition* — completed. *Introduction to Studies in Modern Irish,* O'Nolan — completed. *Seanda,* Rev. P. O'Leary — for reading and conversation. *Grammar of Irish,* The Christian Brothers. *Aids to the Pronunciation of Irish,* The Christian Brothers.

Saturday, 1.40–2.30, W. 784. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A. *First and Second Semester.*

ITALIAN

ITALIAN a.—*Elementary Italian. The first volume of A. Costa's Grammar.*

This course will be given for the benefit of:

(a) Beginners desiring to cover the essentials of Italian grammar.

(b) Pupils who have had a year of Italian and desire to review, with the purpose of establishing firmly the grammatical principles of the language.

(c) Those of Italian descent having a knowledge of an Italian dialect who desire to learn the language correctly.

Wednesday, 6-8, W. 784. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

ITALIAN b.

Conversation and reading of Modern Authors.

Thursday, 6–8, W. 784. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

SPANISH

SPANISH a.

De Vitis Grammar: Articles, gender, auxiliary verbs, regular conjugations, possessive, interrogative, demonstrative and relative adjectives and pronouns.

Composition: Exercises from *De Vitis Grammar* and *Gil Blas.*

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 768. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A. *First Semester.*

SPANISH b.

Idiomatic expressions, irregular and radical changing verbs, numbers, dates, time of day, subjunctive mood.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 768. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH c.

De Vitis Grammar: Review of the subjunctive mood, imperative tense, sequence, conditions, passive voice, impersonal verbs, idiomatic verbs, present participle, past participle, the infinitive, reflexive verbs, use of prepositions, commercial correspondence and idioms.

Composition: Exercises based on *De Vitis Grammar,* original letter writing.

Literature: *Gil Blas de Santillana,* by Padre Isla. (Holt & Co.)

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2858. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH 1.—*First Year College Spanish.*

This course will include: (1) Practical exercises in introductory Spanish prose composition; (2) A thorough study of the Spanish idioms and idomatic expressions most commonly used, both in literature and in the spoken language; (3) Spanish dictations carefully planned to develop the aural aspect of the language; (4) Conversational drills; (5) Home and class readings.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 768. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
First Semester.

SPANISH 2.—*Second Year College Spanish.*

This course is designed to give a second year college student a working knowledge of both written and spoken Spanish; it will include: (1) Practical exercises in advanced Spanish Prose Composition; (2) Short talks by the instructor on some of the best Spanish writers of the present day; (3) Oral discussions on the various subjects studied; (4) A study of Spanish Prosody; (5) Home and class readings.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 768. LUIS SHERWELL, M.A.
Second Semester.

SPANISH 3.—*Conversational Spanish.*

A course in conversational Spanish designed for teachers who wish to acquire greater facility and ease in this branch of their work as well as for students who desire to improve their expression and to prepare for graduate work where the lecture work is entirely in the Spanish vernacular.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 2858. BASILE G. D'OUAKIL, B.A.
First Semester.

LATIN

16 points required. (3 years of High School work in this subject is a prerequisite.) Should a student wish to substitute other courses in Latin for those enumerated below permission for this must be obtained from the Dean in writing. Theme work will be required in all courses in Latin.

Latin is not required for the degree of Bachelor of Science. It may be taken, however, as an elective.

LAT. 1.—*Horace: Ars Poetica and Selected Satires.*

Study of colloquial Latin. Horace's theories of poetic composition and criticism. Exercises in prose and verse composition.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
First Semester.

LAT. 2.—*Horace: Satires.*

Reading and interpretation. Study of the development and the growth of the satire in Latin Literature.

Monday, 4–6, F. 19. REV. HUGO A. GAYNOR, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

LAT. 3.—*Horace: Odes (Selection).*

Interpretation and translation. Study of the various meters and style. Particular attention will be given to the odes of political and patriotic nature and from their allusions and allegories form an opinion of the political and historical events of the times of Horace.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 770.
First and Second Semester. REV. EDWARD R. MOORE, PH.D.

LAT. 4.—*Livy.*

Book XXI, chs. 1 to 35. Prepared and sight translation. Study of Roman historical style exemplified by Livy. Advanced Composition.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 770. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

First and Second Semester.

LAT. 5.—*Livy.*

Book XXI, chs. 35 to 63. Prepared and sight translation. Study of Roman historical style exemplified by Livy. Advanced Composition.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

First Semester.

LAT. 6.—*Cicero: Pro Milone.*

Special attention to Cicero's historical and political relations with Caesar and Pompey. Rhetorical analysis of the speech.

Monday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

First Semester.

LAT. 7.—*Juvenal: Satires.*

Reading selections. Comparison with Horace.

Saturday, 12.50–1.40. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

First and Second Semester.

LAT. 8.—*Tacitus: Agricola.*

Translation, both prepared and at sight. The moral aim of the author in connection with the corrupted social condition of his time will be discussed.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

Second Semester.

LAT. 9.—*Latin Composition.*

For undergraduates of Freshman year. Text: *Barss Book II.* This course will be given for the benefit also of those who covered *Barss Book I.*

Monday, 4–6, W. 768. FRANCIS PRISTERA, PH.D.

Second Semester.

GREEK

BEGINNER'S GREEK.

This course is intended for students who wish to acquire a good working knowledge of the elements of Greek in a comparatively short time; *i.e.,* for mature beginners, and for students who have previously had some Greek and who wish to refresh their knowledge.

Carefully graded selections from a fairly wide range of authors will be studied, *e.g.,* numerous single lines and proverbs from Menander; single lines and aphorisms from the tragedians, Aeschylus, Sophocles and Euripides; easy passages from Xenephon's *Memorabilia;* selected fables of Aesop; easy selections from Herodotus; short passages from the *New Testament.* In the later stages of the course a considerable portion of Plato's *Lysis,* and of his *Protagoras* will be read. Text-book, *"The First Year of Greek."*

Friday, 4–6, W. 770. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.
First and Second Semesters.

PHILOSOPHY

PHIL. 1.—*Dialectics or Formal Logic.*

Philosophy: definition, division. Minor logic, dialectics. Three operations of the mind.

Idea. Division of ideas. Transcendental and non-transcendental universals. The heads of predicables. The Porphyrian tree. Division of terms. Analogy. Supposition of terms. *Judgment. Reasoning* and argumentation. The syllogism: figures, modes, kinds, laws. Fallacies. (Sciences, their division and subordination.)

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858.
First Semester, and
Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.

REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 2.—*Epistemology I. Prerequisite, Phil. 1.*

Truth: Ontological, logical and moral. Falsity. Logical truth and falsity completely found in the judgment only. General and partial causes of error. States of the mind in relation to truth. Ignorance. Doubt. Suspicion. Opinion. Certitude. Metaphysical, physical and moral certitude: Natural and philosophical certitude. Universal and partial scepticism. Descartes' Methodic Doubt.

Monday, 4–6, W. 2858.
Second Semester, and
Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2858.
REV. MICHAEL J. MAHONY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 3.—COSMOLOGY I. *The World. Prerequisite, Phil. 2.*

Characteristics. Origin: Pantheism, Materialism, Creation, possibility of, fact of. Constitution of Bodies: Mechanism, Dynamism, Dynamic-Atomism, Hylomorphism.

Wednesday, 4–6, W. 779.
First Semester, or
Friday, 4–6, F. 17.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 780. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 4.—ONTOLOGY I. *Ontology or General Metaphysics. Prerequisite, Phil. 3.*

General Ontology.

1. Basis and defense of a sound system of Metaphysics against the attacks of Agnosticism. The abstract notion of being — its psychological origin and the characteristic precision of which it is the resultant. The contraction of the notion of being. Three questions and their answers by Scotus, Cajetan and Suarez. Is the concept of being really transcendental? Is the concept of being in relation to its inferiors univocal or analogous? Is the objective concept of being one or multiple? The practical bearing of the doctrine of the analogy of being in the defense of Theism against Pantheism and Atheism.

2. General notion of potency and act. Essence and existence as potency and act. An age-old controversy—the distinction between essence and existence. The possibles in their formal nature. False doctrines on the origin of possibility. Occam and Descartes. The Scholastic solution. The Divine Essence as the ultimate extrinsic source of possibility.

3. The Transcendental Attributes of being. The Unity of being. The Truth of being. The Goodness of being. Evil, its definition and causes.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 779.
First Semester, or

Friday, 4–6, F. 17.
Second Semester, or

Saturday, 12.50–1.40, W. 780. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

PHIL. 5.—*Fundamental Psychology (Life in General).*

Life; defined, its grades, origin. The principle of life in the plant and the brute animal. Sensation. The external and internal senses. The sensitive appetite. The passions.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 6.—*Rational Psychology. Prerequisite, Phil. 5.*

The human soul; one, abiding, substantial principle of life in man. Its simplicity, spirituality and immortality. Intellectual life. Rational appetency.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 7.—*Ethical Principles. Prerequisite, Phil. 6.*

Ethics; its nature, object, necessity. Beatitude. Morality of volitional acts. The determinants of morality. The eternal law. The natural law.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768.
First Semester, or

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
First Semester.

PHIL. 8.—*Individual Ethics. Prerequisite, Phil. 7.*

Rights and duties. Duties to God; internal and external worship, rationalism, indifferentism. Suicide, killing, lying. Right of ownership; socialism. Contracts: Rights of disposing of property by will. Trade Unions. Strikes.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 768.
Second Semester, or
Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 784. REV. THOMAS J. BARRETT, S.J.
Second Semester.

PHIL. 9.—PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM. *(Natural Theology I.) Prerequisite, Phil. 8.*

The Existence of God.

Cognoscibility, Ontologism, Traditionalism. Metaphysical proof. Argument from Design. Moral proof.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 769. REV. JOSEPH A. MURPHY, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

ECONOMICS

POLIT. SC. 1.—*Political Economy I.*

Its relation to Ethics and Political Science. Method employed by the science. Schools: Liberal Socialist, Catholic Historical, Wealth, Value, Price. Factors of production. Nature, Labor, Capital. Exchange. Money. Money and Prices. Inflation and Contraction. Depreciation. Credit. Consumption of Wealth. Distribution of Wealth. Rent. Interest, Profits, Wages.

Wednesday, 4–6, F. 17. MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
First and Second Semester, or
Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. 776. MORRIS DESCHEL, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 2.—*(Economics 2.)*

This course embraces a series of lectures on the following subjects:

1. Banking. — History. Kinds of banks in the United States. Their nature and functions.

2. Commerce.—Domestic and foreign trade. Causes and advantages of exchange. Mechanisms of exchange. Tariffs. Protection and Free Trade.

3. Transportation. — Railroads: Growth; Groups; Charges; Alleged evils. Interstate Commerce Commission. Government regulation. Government ownership.

4. Corporations. Trusts. Advantages and disadvantages of large corporations. The Trust Problem.

5. Government Revenue. Sources. Taxation: kinds; incidence and shifting of taxes; principles of taxation. Public debts.

6. Insurance.—History. Nature and advantages. Theory. Kinds of insurance. Industrial insurance. Compensation laws.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 113.—*Trade Economics.*

The course treats of the causes, effects and extent of international trade; balances of trade and balance of accounts of nations. Correlation between imports and exports. Agencies of internal trade; Corporation, their advantages and disadvantages. Mechanism introduced by internal trade; Tariffs, Banks; Edge Law. Consular Service. Practical Exporting.

Thursday, 6–8, W. 784. REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.
Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 4.—*Sociology.*

Assuming the definition of Sociology as the Science that treats of efficaciously attaining the ends of Society, this course will treat of some of the means of attaining those ends, and of the correction of some evils that now make the attainment difficult or impossible.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 772. REV. JOHN HALPIN, M.A.
Second Semester.

POLIT. SC. 5.—*Municipal Government.*
(Given 1926-1927.)

EDUCATION

ED. 1-2.—*History of Education.*

A general survey of the history of education from ancient times down to the present day. The purpose of this course is to trace educational aims, ideals and practices to their origin and to account for their development.

Particular attention will be given to those national systems and educational movements which have had a marked influence on the schools of to-day.

Monday, 4–6, W. 784. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
First Semester and
Monday, 4–5, W. 784.
Second Semester (45 hrs.).

Thursday, 4–6, F. 17. LEO I. KEARNEY, B.SC.
First Semester and
Thursday, 4–5, F. 17.
Second Semester (45 hrs.).

ED. 100.—*Early Christian and Medieval Education.*

Condition of the Roman world at the beginning of the Christian era. The spread of Christianity and the organization of Christian education. The new western world arising from the barbarian invasions. Influences working for progress. Military, industrial and school education in the Middle Ages.

Saturday, 9.50–11.40, W. L. 1.
PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 101.—*Modern Education.*

The course begins with a brief survey of Western education at the close of the Middle Ages, then deals with the following movements: the Renaissance, the Protestant Reformation and Catholic Revival, Realism, Rationalism, Naturalism and the various tendencies of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries.

Each movement or tendency is first briefly treated in its general aspect, its historical setting and relation to other movements or tendencies; then its influence on educational

theory and practice is examined in detail. Thus, *e.g.,* before taking up humanistic education, the Renaissance, of which humanism was but one phase, is treated in broad outline; the purpose in this, as in every case, is to make clear the relation between education, its aims, ideals, content and methods on the one hand, and the thought, life, political, social and economic conditions on the other.

Saturday, 10.40–11.30, W. L. 1.

PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 5–6.—*Principles of Education.*

This course is intended to be eminently practical. After a brief consideration of the more important principles contributed to education by religion, psychology, logic, biology, sociology and ethics, their practical application to the teacher's work will be examined and illustrated. The following are some of the topics treated: imitation, habit formation and character building; curiosity, attention and interest; the association of ideas and apperception; the fundamental methods of learning; culture vs. efficiency as educational aims.

Monday, 5–6, F. 17. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Second Semester and
Tuesday, 4–6, F. 17.
Second Semester (45 hours).

Monday, 5–6, W. 784. PIERRE J. MARIQUE, PH.D., PD.D.
Second Semester and
Friday, 4–6, W. 784.
Second Semester (45 hours).

ED. 105.—*Educational Measurements 1.*

This course will consider Intelligence Tests, both individual and group, their uses and limitations; Achievement Tests in Arithmetic, Reading, Spelling, Composition, Penmanship. Diagnostic and prognostic applications of the tests; advantages and limitations of uses of such tests.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First Semester, or
Saturday, 9–9.50, W. 770.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 106.—*Educational Measurements 2.*

This course will consider in a detailed manner the educational statistics of central tendencies, variability and correlation; the elements constituting the organization of standardized tests; the application of Intelligence, Achievement, Diagnostic and Prognostic Tests to secondary schools.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 7.—*Educational Psychology.*

The course considers original nature, instinctive behavior, individual differences, habit formation, memory, imagination, thinking. Problem of transfer of training, measuring result of achievement.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 8.—*Psychology of Elementary School Branches.*

This course will consider the dominant psychological elements involved in learning and teaching the subjects in the elementary school curriculum. Principles of Method peculiar to each will be evolved.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 784. MAURICE E. ROGALIN, PH.D.
Second Semester.

ED. 9-10.—*School and Class Management.*

The philosophy of supervision; the school principal; his relations to the public, the parents, the teachers, the pupils; the school building, equipment, supplies, etc.; organization of curriculum; classification of pupils; the teaching process, discipline, truancy; habit formation and routine.

Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 779. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 11.—*Principles of Secondary Education.*

This course will aim to present knowledge of the needs and aptitudes of youth, with the accompanying effects upon courses of study, general method, discipline, outside activities and related topics. It will aim to show further,

that the guiding principles of secondary education should naturally be an outgrowth of study of the psychology of adolescense. The course should be of value to those who are interested in the special problems of secondary education.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. L. 1. MILO F. MCDONALD, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 12.—*Methods of Teaching Christian Doctrine.*

This course will deal with the matter of Christian doctrine that is the subject of instruction for children of elementary school age. It will also, in a lesser degree, contain hints and methods employed in this instruction.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 20. REV. JOHN X. PYNE, S.J.
First Semester.

ED. 13-14.—*Teaching of English in Secondary Schools.*

This course presents the entire work of high school teachers of English. It includes books usually studied in secondary school courses, and gives general instruction in all class-room and extra class-room work. It gives full preparation for the New York City examinations for license as teacher of English.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 776. KENNETH WRIGHT, B.S.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 15-16.—*Methods of Teaching Pitman Stenography.*

This is a course for present and prospective teachers. Class members will be required to prepare lesson plans on each "Principle" and present them in class for discussion and criticism. This course, together with a 30-hour course in Methods in Typewriting, fulfils certain eligibility requirements approved by the Board of Examiners.

Wednesday, 4–6, F. 18. KATHERINE P. CONLON, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 17-18.—*Methods of Teaching Latin in High Schools.*

The course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The Beginner's Book, Cæsar,

Cicero, Virgil, the Aeneid, will be examined from a point of view of recent text-books, analysis, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background. Written reports will be required.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2858. EDWARD J. KAVANAGH, M.A.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 19-20.—*Methods of Teaching French in High Schools.*

This course will include a study of the New York State Syllabus for this subject. The matter will be presented from the point of view of recent text-books, methods of presentation, model lessons, historical background.

This course being given in English, it should appeal not only to those students who are already possessed of a fairly good knowledge of French, but also to those who may wish to acquire a solid foundation for further studies.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 783. RAPHAEL D'AMOUR, PH.D., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.*

First and Second Semester.

ED. 26-27.—*Methods of Teaching Mathematics in the Secondary Schools.*

This course is intended:

1. To be helpful to teachers of mathematics by affording opportunity for discussion of methods.

2. To present to students ideas of special method in mathematics so that they may discover a possible aptitude.

3. To prepare prospective teachers of mathematics for their work.

Specific lessons according to the modern trends and tendencies.

Saturday, 12–1.40, W. 2862. ADOLPHUS A. LIPPE, B.S.

First and Second Semester.

ED. 28-29.—*Teaching of History and Civics in Secondary Schools.*

This course is devoted to a study of the general problems of history — teaching with special reference to the high school. It will consider the nature of history; its relation

to other subjects, and its place in education; selection of subject-matter and its arrangement in courses of study; effective presentation of materials of instruction; judging text-books; collateral reading; testing results.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 775. JAMES L. TOBIN, A.M.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 21.—*General Methods.*

Types of Teaching, Drill, Induction, Deduction, Appreciation, Study Lesson; Project Problem; Aids in Learning Process; Motivation; Dramatization, Multiple Sense Appeal, Questioning, Organization of Lesson Plans, Training of Will, Education of Emotions.

Saturday, 9–9.50, W. L. 2. LEO I. KEARNEY, B.S.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 22.—*Special Methods.*

Dynamic factors in the teaching and learning the subjects of the elementary school curriculum. Special emphasis on English, Arithmetic, Geography, History and Nature Study.

Saturday, 9.50–10.40, W. L. 2. LEO I. KEARNEY, B.S.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 23.—*Teaching of History in Elementary Schools.*

This course will consider the elementary school syllabus in history—its aims, its methods and its subject matter. The chief topics will be so studied as to give the teacher the wider range of knowledge requisite in guiding pupils to organize their ideas and to see causes and results.

Saturday, 12.00–1.40, W. 769. JAMES L. TOBIN, M.A.
First Semester.

ED. 24.—*Teaching of English in Elementary Schools.*

The various phases of the English Course of Study (reading literature, memory work, composition, spelling, grammar) discussed with emphasis on underlying principles, methods of teaching, class-room procedure and devices, practical applications.

Friday, 4–6, W. 784. HENRY E. HEIN, PH.D.
First Semester.

ED. 25.—*Teaching of Arithmetic in Elementary Schools.*

This course treats of Modern Methods of Teaching Arithmetic in the Elementary Schools. In addition to methods of presenting the various topics of the course of study in arithmetic, special attention will be paid to drills, habit formation, standard tests and measurements, and the applications of arithmetic to modern business life.

Tuesday, 4–6, W. 780. STEPHEN F. BAYNE, M.A.
First Semester.

ED. 30-31.—*Dramatics in the Schools.*

A course in the theory and technique of dramatics with young folks. The work is designed to present the means by which dramatic values of oral English may be achieved. It will deal with the theory of educational dramatics, emotional expression of poetry, plays and pageantry. It is planned to make the course of equal value to teachers in elementary and high schools and to demonstrate how dramatics may be carried on successfully with the physical handicaps the average school imposes. Miss Brennan will take up the relation of Eurythmics, the dance and music to dramatic productions. The work will include the choosing, casting, rehearsing, mounting, costuming, lighting and mechanical operation of a play. Mr. Gartlan and Miss Brennan have successfully designed and directed many children's plays.

Thursday, 4–6, F. 22. EUGENE B. GARTLAN, M.A.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 32-33.—*Speech Improvement and Correction of Speech Defects.*

A course designed to prepare teachers and supervisors to become specialists in the correction of stuttering, stammering, lisping and other functional speech disorders.
Theory: Classification of Speech Defects, Correction of Foreign Accent — Anatomy and Physiology of the Vocal Organs. The Central Nervous System — The Sympathetic Nervous System, Physiological Causes of Stammering and

Other Speech Defects. Psychic Causes of Stammering — The Subjective and Objective Mind. General and Special Methods for Correcting Speech Defects. Phonetics and Speech Improvement. The Speech Problem in the Subnormal Child. Advice to Parents. Organization and Administration of a Speech Improvement Department.
Clinic: Intensive individual practice in diagnosis and treatment of children and adults who may apply for corrective treatment.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 18. ESTA PASTEL, A.B.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 34-35.—*Oral English I.*

A course for teachers and others interested in speech standards, niceties of pronunciation, skill in reading and a working knowledge of phonetics and speech psychology. Special attention to the correction of personal voice and speech faults. Course should prove of special interest to teachers of English, of Speech Correction and those contemplating High School work in Oral English. Not a course in abstruse theory or in picture writing, but in the acquiring of oral skill through vocal and oral work.

Monday, 4–6, F. 18.
First and Second Semester.

Friday, 4–6, W. 2858. JOHN SHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

ED. 36-37.—*Oral English II.*

A continuation of the work of Oral English I. The development of skill in interpretative reading, fluency in public speaking and the acquiring of conscious speech power are the objectives. Formal drill in the various vocal qualities, exercises for modulative finesse and ease, delivering of the more important speech forms and a complete study of the psychology of the audience are some of the features of the work.

Tuesday, 4–6, F. 19. JOHN SHAMUS, B.Sc.
First and Second Semester.

SCIENCE

SC. 1.—*General Science.*

A lecture course considering the more important problems in physics, chemistry and biology.

Thursday, 4–6, W. 2858. REV. FRANCIS D. O'LAUGHLIN, S.J.
First and Second Semester.

SC. 2.—*Physics 1.*

The topics of the lectures are rectilinear motion, curvilinear motion, wave motion, forces with their application to simple machines.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the vernier, micrometer, planimeter, pherometer, cathetometer, the resolution and composition of forces, the laws of torsion and the determination of the acceleration due to gravity.

REV. FRANCIS D. O'LAUGHLIN, S.J., AND ASSISTANTS.

Lecture, Wednesday, 4–6, F. 1, and Saturday, 9–10, F. 1.
Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12, F. 1.
First Semester.

SC. 3.—*Physics 2.*

The subjects of the lectures in this course are the mechanics of heat, light, magnetism and electricity.

The laboratory work includes the study and use of the Chemical Balance, Jolly and Mohr-Wesphal Balance, the determination of specific heat, latent heat, expansion coefficients, mechanical equivalent of heat, velocity of sound, laws of vibrating strings, wave length of various notes, the study of lenses and optical instruments, spectrometry, photometry, wave length by means of the diffraction grating, study of direct and alternating currents, resistance of conductors, capacity of condensers, motors and generators. In the laboratory work the student must study thoroughly the arrangement of his apparatus in order that the best possible results may be obtained. He must make a written report in which he must explain the method followed and the theory underlying the work in hand. All calculations must be shown and average deviations, fractional devia-

tions, and percentage deviations determined. Results, together with the probable sources of error, must be neatly tabulated. Graphs and diagrams are required.

REV. FRANCIS D. O'LAUGHLIN, S.J., AND ASSISTANTS.

Lecture, Wednesday, 4–6, F. 1. and Saturday, 9–10, F. 1.
Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12, F. 1.
Second Semester.

SC. 4.—*Biology 1, Botany.*

This course includes the fundamental principles of biology and a detailed study of the morphology, physiology, ecology, evolution, classification of plants and economic botany. The laboratory work required of the students will embrace all the experiments usually demanded in Secondary School courses.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J., *Lecturer.*
LABORATORY ASSISTANTS.

Lecture, Friday, 4–6, W. 775.
Laboratory, Saturday, 1–3, F. 2.
First Semester.
Also, Lecture, Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2862.
Laboratory, Saturday, 1–3, F. 2.
First Semester.

SC. 5.—*Biology 2, Zoölogy.*

Zoölogy treats of the Origin, Classification, and Distribution of Animals; Development of the Ovum; Parthenogenesis; Evolution; Darwinism. Transformism; Catholics and Evolution; Heredity.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J., *Lecturer.*
LABORATORY ASSISTANTS.

Lecture, Friday, 4–6, W. 775.
Laboratory, Saturday, 1–3, F. 2.
Second Semester.
Also, Lecture, Saturday, 9.50–11.30, W. 2862.
Laboratory, 1–3, F. 2.
Second Semester.

SC. 6.—*Biology 3.*

The course will be in Zoölogy, and will study — the composition of the animal body and its organs in terms of their vital units, the cells;—the chromosomes, the basis of heredity; — the origin and the maturation of the germ-cells, fertilization, cleavage, and differentiation of tissues; — the origin of the individual and the developmental process from the oosperm to the adult. Practice in Micro-technique will be required.

REV. JOSEPH ASSMUTH, S.J.

Lecture, Saturday, 9–10.

Laboratory, Saturday, 10–12.

First and Second Semester.

CHEMISTRY

SC. 7.—*Inorganic Chemistry.*

The purpose of this course is to introduce the student to the principles of general chemistry. The work embraces a consideration of the fundamental theories underlying the science, the laws involved in chemical operations, methods and practice of inorganic preparations, with a rather detailed discussion of the non-metallic elements.

Text: Holmes' *General Chemistry;* Laboratory Manual, Holmes'.

Lecture, Saturday, 2–3, F. Sc. 1.

Laboratory, Saturday, 3–5, F. Sc. 2.

SC. 8.—*Inorganic Chemistry.*

This course embraces a more extended discussion of certain of the chemical laws and theories, with especial emphasis upon their applications to physical, thermal, metallurgical, actinic and electrolytical operations. The metallic elements and their compounds are treated at length. Mendelejeff's periodic classification with its important relations to chemical phenomena is stressed.

Prerequisite, Course 1.

Text and Laboratory Manual, same as Course 7.

Lecture, Saturday, 4–5, F. Sc. 1.

Laboratory, Saturday, 2–4, F. Sc. 2.

SC. 9.—*Organic Chemistry 1.*

A brief description of the aliphatic and aromatic compounds is undertaken, and a short time is spent on the carbohydrates, fats and proteins. The chemical structure of these food materials is briefly discussed as well as that of some of the ordinary food adulterants.

It is not necessary for the student to have completed qualitative analysis.

PART VII

CATALOGUE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

THE

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

OF

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

ANNOUNCEMENT, 1925-1926

2866 WOOLWORTH BUILDING
NEW YORK

Archbishop's House
452 Madison Avenue
New York

June 28, 1924.

Reverend Edward P. Tivnan, S.J.,
President, Fordham University,
New York City.

Dear Father Tivnan:

I give my most cordial endorsement to the Fordham School of Social Service. I have been deeply interested in the School from its beginnings. In fact, it was in answer to my earnest wish that the University added this additional department to its curriculum. It gratifies me to learn that the School is making excellent progress. That it fills a great need goes without saying.

Our Catholic Charities, here and elsewhere, need trained and devoted workers. The principles which guide our work for the poor are eternal and unchangeable, but every age demands the methods best suited to its problems. In our day the study of sociology and social science occupies an increasingly important place in the curricula of our secular universities. But they build on the shifting sands of time who build merely on man alone! Beneath the figure of the most lowly, the most neglected, the most sinful, is to be found the image of our Divine Master, if one will only dig deep enough. Catholic Social Science will do all things for the individual that secular social science can do, but it will and must go further and help to save the soul of the one with whom it comes into contact. It will do this because of the basic principle motivating all our work: love of God and love of neighbor; because that neighbor is created in God's image and has an eternal destiny.

The Charity of the Church is to-day as vast and as varied as are the social ills that afflict humanity. Our Divine Lord through His Church is helping to solve, with His grace and benediction, the problems that beset the individual and the family, and by so doing is solving the ills that trouble the world. We need the highest standards of training and technique surcharged with the age-old principles of the Holy Mother Church given to her by Her Divine Founder, if we are to measure up here in America to our opportunity. The Fordham School of Social Service can do much to restore souls to Christ by sending forth workers into the field of social and charitable activity, thoroughly trained—first, in religious principles, and, secondly, in the latest methods of social science.

I, therefore, recommend the School once more to the attention of the Clergy of the Archdiocese, and bespeak their earnest co-operation in its future development. It would please me very much if some of the younger Priests would take these courses at Fordham, and thus fit themselves in a special way for better co-operation in the parishes with the work of Catholic Charities. In particular, I most earnestly commend the School to the Superiors of our Religious Orders engaged in Social Service. Our devoted Sisters are doing remarkable work, but their effectiveness for the saving of immortal souls will be made far more fruitful for Christ if the Sisters intended for work in our Child-caring Homes, Hospitals, Day Nurseries, Settlements, etc., are directed to take the complete course at Fordham. Our young women, too, privileged by God in receiving higher education in Catholic Colleges ought to be actively encouraged by their teachers to enter into Social Service. The poor of God's Church need them, and nothing would please me more than to know that our Catholic Colleges were sending some of their graduates yearly into this field.

With a blessing on the School, its faculty and its students, I am,

Faithfully yours in Christ,

✠ PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES,
Archbishop of New York.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

School of Social Service

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., *President of Fordham University.*

His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., *Archbishop of New York.*

Rev. Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J., *Dean.*

Very Rev. Monsignor Francis J. O'Hara, *Chairman of Bureau of Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Brooklyn.*

Rev. William A. Courtney, *ex-Supervisor of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York; President of Board of Child Welfare, 1924.*

Rev. Robert F. Keegan, M.A., *Secretary for Charities to His Eminence, the Rt. Rev. Archbishop of New York.*

Edmund J. Butler, M.A., *Executive Secretary of the Catholic Home Bureau.*

George J. Gillespie, LL.D., *ex-Member of the New York State Board of Charities, President of the U. S. Superior Council of Society of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Mark A. Sullivan, LL.D., *ex-Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Jersey City.*

Rev. Brother Barnaby William, *Director of the Roman Catholic Protectory, New York City.*

James J. Walsh, K.C.St.G., M.D., Ph.D., Litt.D, Sc.D.

James E. Finegan, Ph.B., M.A., *President, Long Island Chapter, Knights of Columbus, Social Service Organization.*

Rev. R. Rush Rankin, S.J., *Dean of the Graduate School, Fordham University.*

OFFICERS, 1925-1926

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D., *President of Fordham University.*

Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Francis P. Le Buffe, S.J., *Dean.*

Agnes E. FitzGerald, A.B., *Registrar.*

FACULTY, 1925-1926

Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Industrial Social Service, 1916 —

Professor of Economics, Holy Cross College, 1903-1912, and St. John's College, Fordham University, 1912-1924; Professor of Sociology and Economics, Graduate School, Fordham University, 1913—, and College of Mt. St. Vincent, 1919-1924.

George H. Chatfield, Social Records, 1923 —

New Paltz State Normal School, 1893; B. S. Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1911; Teacher, P. S. 69, Manhattan, 1895-1902; High School of Commerce, 1902-1905; Principal, P. S. 51, Manhattan, 1905-1909; Secretary, Permanent Census Board, 1909-1914; Assistant Director, Bureau of Attendance, 1914—. Lecturer, Teachers' College, 1915-1916; College of the City of New York, Extension Courses, 1921-1923.

Edwin J. Cooley, Criminology, 1917 —

Chief Probation Officer, Buffalo, 1906-1916; Chief Probation Officer, City Magistrates' Courts, New York City, 1916—; President, National Probation Association, 1919; Executive Member, National Council, American Association of Social Workers, 1923-1926; Chairman, Committee on Delinquency, New York Conference of Charities and Correction, 1924. President, Mulry Club, 1921-1922; Director, National Probation Association, 1921-1924.

Bernard J. Fagan, Child Welfare, 1916 —

Manhattan College, 1892-1893; Columbia University, 1913; Director of Boys' Club Recreational Activities, 1904-1909; Executive Secretary, Social Welfare Activities, Elks' Club, 1904-1909; Head Probation Officer, Manhattan Children's Court, 1912; Chief Probation Officer, Children's Court, New York City, 1915—; President, Mulry Club, 1920-1921; Member of Advisory Committee, U. S. Children's Bureau; Member of Committee for Juvenile Court Standards for U. S. Children's Bureau; Special Lecturer, College of the City of New York; New York University.

Richard A. Flinn, Industrial Social Service, 1918 —

A.B. 1908, M.A. 1917, Holy Cross College; Assistant Secretary, New York State Probation Commission, 1910-1912; Statistical Expert, New York State Department of Labor, 1912-1914; Superintendent, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor, 1914-1918; Industrial Relations Expert, Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1918; Secretary, International Association of Public Employment Services, 1918-1921; Employment Manager, Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation, 1918-1919; Superintendent, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor and Special Agent, U. S. Employment Service, 1919-1921; Chief, Division of Employment, New York State Department of Labor and Assistant Federal Director, U. S. Employment Service, 1923-1924; Secretary, International Association of Public Employment Services, 1924-1925.

Mary Louise Gibbons, Social Records, 1924 —

Graduate, School of Social Service, Fordham University, 1921; New York University, 1923-1924; Supervisor, Division of Families, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1921—; Employment and Relief Secretary, Prison Association of New York, 1916-1919; Investigator, Travelers' Aid Society, 1919-1921; Athletic Director, Camp Tegawitha, Mount Pocono, Pa., 1921-1924; Secretary, Mulry Club, 1922-1923.

MARY FRANCES GODLEY, Child Welfare, 1924 —

A.B. Barnard, 1909; M.A. Fordham, 1918; Teacher, Great Neck High School, Great Neck, N. Y., 1911-1917; New York State Library School, School Libraries Division, 1915-1916; Institutional Inspector, Department of Public Welfare, New York City, 1917-1920; Catholic Charities Survey of Child-Caring Homes, 1919; Supervisor of Children, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of New York, 1920—.

LEO I. KEARNEY, Community Organization, 1921 —

B.S. Columbia University, 1915; President, Society St. Vincent de Paul Conference, 1917-1923; Principal, Vacation Playgrounds, City of New York, 1907-1915; Principal in charge of Contests, City Playgrounds, 1915-1918; Assistant Principal, Elementary Schools, 1917; Principal, Knights of Columbus Commercial School, 1923; Member, Executive Committee, Mayor's Committee on Independence Day Celebrations, 1915; Lecturer, Fordham University Graduate School, 1919—; Lecturer, Fordham University Summer Session, 1919—.

REV. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, Social Case Work, 1919 —

A.B. Cathedral College, 1911; M.A. Catholic University, 1915; Graduate, New York School of Social Work, 1918; Columbia University, Sociology and Social Legislation, 1916-1919; Director, Catholic Charities' Diocesan Survey, 1919-1920; Secretary for Charities to His Eminence, the Cardinal Archbishop of New York, 1919—; Executive Director, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1920—; Member, Children's Committee, National Conference of Social Work, 1921-1924; Member, Executive Committee, National Conference of Catholic Charities, 1921-1924; Member, Executive Committee, State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1922; President, New York City Conference of Charities and Correction, 1924.

SYLVESTER R. LEAHY, Mental Hygiene, 1919 —

B.A., M.A., Fordham University; M.D. Yale University; Director, Catholic Charities' Mental Clinic, St. Vincent's Hospital; Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, New York University; Attending Neurologist, St. Peter's and Holy Family Hospitals; Consulting Neurologist, Brooklyn State and Kings' Park Hospitals; Formerly Assistant Alienist, Bellevue Hospital and Director of Mental Clinic, Bellevue Hospital; President, Mulry Club, 1923-1924.

REV. FRANCIS P. LE BUFFE, S.J., Social Case Work, 1923 —

Professor, Fordham University Graduate School, 1919—; Regent, Fordham University School of Law, 1920-1922; Professor, Fordham University School of Law, 1920-1922; Associate Editor, "America," 1922-1923.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART, Child Welfare, 1920 —

A.B. Manhattan College, 1913; M.A. in Sociology, Catholic University of America, 1918; Social Legislation, Columbia University, 1918-1919; Graduate, New York School of Social Work, 1920; Director, Catholic Charities' Diocesan Survey, 1919-1920; Director, Division of Children, Catholic Charities, Archdiocese of New York, 1920—; Chairman, Committee on Standards, National Sisters' Conference, 1921-1923; Chairman, Committee on Children of the New York City Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1922, of the New York State Conference of Charities and Corrections, 1923, and of the National Conference of Catholic Charities, 1924; Moderator, Ladies of Charity of New York, 1920—; Director, Catholic Big Sisters of Manhattan, 1923—, of the Bronx, 1923—, and of Yonkers, 1924—; Spiritual Director, The Mulry Club, 1923—.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J., 1924 —

Professor of Political Science, Graduate School, Fordham University, 1920-1921, 1923—; Professor of Political Science, Georgetown University, 1921-1922; Professor of Constitutional Law, Fordham University School of Law, 1923—.

REV. EDWARD ROBERTS MOORE, Community Organization, 1924 —

B.A. 1915, M.A. 1921, Ph.D. 1923, Fordham University; Director, Division of Social Action, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1923; Spiritual Director, Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women, 1923—; Director, St. Peter's Survey, 1922-1923; Member, Board of Governors, Manhattan Council Boy Scouts of America, 1923; Member, Executive Committee, Council on Immigrant Education, 1923; Professor, Fordham University Graduate School, 1920—.

REV. R. RUSH RANKIN, S.J., Mental Hygiene, 1919 —

Dean, Fordham University Graduate School, 1919—; Professor, Fordham University Graduate School, 1919—.

THOMAS F. REILLY, Social Health, 1916 —

M.S., Ph.B., Lafayette College; M.D., Bellevue Hospital Medical College; Professor, Practice of Medicine, Fordham University, School of Medicine; Visiting Physician, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Fordham Division; Visiting Physician, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ZELLAH M. RYAN, Mental Hygiene, 1924 —

A.B. University of California; M.A. Trinity College, Washington, D. C.; Psychologist, Mental Clinic, Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 1922—; San Francisco Juvenile Court, 1919-1920; Providence Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1920-1921.

INTRODUCTION

Purpose of the School

To give a professional training for social and civic work. This training will be two-fold, viz.: thorough instruction in the fundamental principles which underlie such work; and the practical application of these principles to the problems and conditions of our social life. The first will be based on the several branches of Social Science; the second on the concrete facts of observation and experience.

The School has succeeded in engaging the service of most devoted and thoroughly-trained instructors, and is thus fully equipped in all the scientific provisions of the day, and offers a complete course in all lecture-classes, as well as in all the branches of field work. Above all it possesses the incalculable advantage of that Catholic faith and sound philosophy, which cannot be measured in terms of wealth and lucre. The findings of correct ethics and psychology form the moral and intellectual basis of all true social work. To-day in many places, we find that the very freedom of the human will, as well as the existence of a provident Creator, are often openly denied. There is hardly a study of the day so filled with intellectual fads and follies that react most disastrously upon practical life, as sociology and its practical allied branches of social service. Hence the need and the blessing of Catholic schools devoted to the teaching of these important subjects.

Social Service

In general, Social Service is any service which tends to promote social well-being. It may be considered under two aspects; as remedial, in healing the wounds and sores of society, such as ministering to the sick and poor; or preventive, in so ordering and regenerating the social forces as to ward off as far as possible such conditions. The first deals mainly with effects, the second with causes.

Social Service and Our Age

Social problems and the social activities connected with these problems mark especially the present age. With all the evidence of industrial progress, social life is not happy and healthy and there is everywhere felt an acute sense of unrest and malad-

justment. The words of the illustrious Pontiff Leo XIII calling us to concerted social study and corporate action on social problems are an urgent summons to us to assume in a worthy way the great responsibility of the new world of social and industrial relations in which we live. Moreover, apart from the inspiring apostolate which it affords, Social Service holds out sufficiently ample rewards to those who make it their life-work.

The Church and Charity

In the field of charity Catholics have ever been in the forefront. There is no work which appeals so strongly to all their high ideals and sympathies. It is the great commandment of the Gospel—the splendid evidence of faith—the glory of the Church's history. Following the divine example of her Founder, the Church has in all ages succeeded in enlisting her children in charitable deeds toward their neighbor. She is the mother of private and organized Social Service, and has shown a genius for organization in every domain of social effort and welfare.

It is the glory of the Church that she possessed such bishops as St. Ambrose, St. Chrysostom and St. Martin of Tours; that European civilization is based on the foundation laid by the monks of St. Benedict; that the simple spirit of St. Francis of Assisi inspired multitudes of her children to undertake works of social reform of a lasting nature. Catholics think of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sisters of Charity with a thrill of pride, and centuries have taught that the pronouncements of the rulers of the Church form the only sound basis upon which the world can proceed to peace and contentment.

Catholic Charities

The Catholic Church has been very active in the field of charity in the Archdiocese of New York, which includes the counties of New York, Bronx, Richmond, Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Orange, Sullivan and Rockland. Her works include many child-caring homes, twenty-three hospitals, twenty-six day nurseries, six homes for the aged, ten settlements, besides temporary homes and agencies offering relief to the poor or affording protection, education and recreation to boys and girls.

After a thorough survey of the extent and needs of these various agencies, His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, in 1920 established a new central organization called "The Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York." It is the work

of this new organization to supervise all the social and charitable activities of the diocese, to provide a center for advice and information, to re-arrange and co-ordinate the functions of existing activities, to point out weaknesses in constituted organizations and help overcome them, to promote the extension and establishment of agencies, to cover fields at present neglected, to prepare reports of the work done for the general public and to unify Catholic charitable activities, at the same time leaving all such institutions and agencies autonomous.

The organization is not, as some have assumed, a financial federation, but rather a social federation of Catholic charitable work. Its general fund, raised by an annual appeal to the Catholics of the Archdiocese, is designed for the upbuilding of existing agencies and the provision of new ones where need has been shown; but the raising of maintenance funds is left to the individual agencies, partly at least, in order not to weaken the appeal for their special purposes and needs.

The administrative organization comprises six principal divisions: Families, Children, Health, Protective Care, Social Action and Finance.

An important part of the work undertaken is the introduction of standardized policies for various kinds of work. Such standards are being introduced into the Catholic hospitals, homes for children and day nurseries. Attention is also being given to the extension of placing out activities and of supervision over children discharged from institutional care.

This comprehensive organization, in addition to the purposes for which it has been established, is exercising an important influence upon general charitable work, both in the diocese and in other parts of the State.

Many Fordham students receive their field training with Catholic Charities, and others are employed in its central office and in agencies under its supervision.

Opportunities for Positions in Social Service

At the present time, Social Service is recognized as a distinct profession with certain standards, technique and philosophy, requiring a definite educational background. There are now approximately four thousand social service workers engaged in this profession, and aside from these, there are many thousands doing work in this field as volunteers. The range of opportunities is wide and varied with increasing possibilities. It is therefore a profession in which a trained person may earn

an adequate livelihood. Following are some of the available positions in Social Service work:

Social Case Work: General family case work; child placing; probation and protective work; visiting teacher; vocational guidance; hospital social service; psychiatric work; Travelers' Aid, etc.

Social Group and Community Work: Settlement club work; boy and girl leadership and Scout work; dramatics; community organization; municipal playgrounds; neighborhood clubs; surveys as health and housing; immigration, unemployment; child labor; leisure time activities; rural problems.

Institutional Work: Temporary care of children and convalescents; permanent care of defective and criminal cases; reformation and training; Industrial schools; dietetic and supervisory work.

Social Research: Collecting, checking and analyzing social data.

The supply of trained workers is insufficient to meet the need, since in addition to the opportunities in public and private organizations for such workers, there is a demand for graduates of Schools of Social Service to fill State and Municipal positions, such as Probation and Attendance Officers, Social Investigators, Institutional Inspectors, Factory and Sanitary Inspectors, etc. The salaries of trained social workers might be placed at $1,500 to $10,000. For positions where specialized training is required, high salaries are paid. A good salary for capable women workers could be put at $3,000; for men, $5,000.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entrance Requirements

Social Service by its very nature demands a large endowment of moral character and the resources of a well-trained mind. It implies order and method, good judgment and the capacity to handle the delicate situations which necessarily arise in the abnormal conditions of social disorder.

Hence, it is advisable, though not essential, that candidates for admission shall have completed a college course. However, candidates who shall have finished two years of college or their equivalent, who give evidence of sufficient mental ability and present credentials of strong moral character and earnestness of purpose will be accepted, subject to the discretion of the Dean.

Hours of Class

The regular classes will be held from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week; Thursday and Friday will be devoted to field work. Institutes and special lectures will be conducted at hours indicated by the Dean.

Curriculum

The training in the School of Social Service occupies two academic years and covers the full field of social work. Students who are candidates for a diploma in Social Service must complete the prescribed curriculum, both as to hours of study and field work. They are required also to do outside reading and research work in connection with the various subjects as suggested by the lecturers.

The second-year courses are open to students who have satisfactorily completed the full first-year courses in the School, or an equivalent group in another accredited school of Social Service. In the latter case, the intending student, upon presentation of credentials for such courses, will not be required to pass an entrance examination as a preliminary to being permitted to follow the work of this year.

Students are expected to specialize in their second-year work, and, in addition to attendance at lectures in their selected groups, will also take part in special seminars arranged by the professors in charge of their major subjects.

Students who are not able to complete the course for the diploma within two years may, at the discretion of the Dean, be allowed to distribute the work over three years.

In all the courses the "Case System" of fact and illustration will be followed.

Special Students

Special students are those taking one or more courses, but who are not candidates for the diploma. These students may be admitted as auditors to all first-year courses. Under special conditions, they may also be admitted to the second-year courses.

Examinations

Examinations will be held at the end of each semester. Those who fail in any examination will be allowed one condition examination. Those who fail in the original examinations in courses aggregating more than two major courses must repeat the year. Condition examinations for First Semester courses will be held in April and for Second Semester courses in September. Hence any Second Year student conditioned in Second Semester work cannot receive the diploma until September.

Field Work

The importance of practical work in the field of Social Service is recognized and insisted upon everywhere to-day. Lectures alone are not sufficient to make the student an efficient social worker, nor will mere observation of the methods of others bring about this result. Actual case-work must be done by the student under careful and expert supervision.

Students who are candidates for the diploma are required to give two days per week to field work in selected organizations engaged in Social Service. They will hand in weekly records of their work to the Director of Field Work, who will receive periodical reports from the organizations concerned. These reports will be of great value in helping to determine the fitness or unfitness of the individual students for professional work in Social Service. A special form of report has been designed by the School, securing accurate and detailed information concerning the student.

Visits of Inspection

Excursions to leading and typical public and private institutions, with the work of which the student should be familiar, will be taken under the guidance of the teacher, so that the methods and technique followed in these institutions may be closely observed and studied with profit.

Special Lectures

Special lectures will be given each year by leading representatives of agencies in the city engaged in philanthropic and humanitarian work, so that the student may become acquainted with the work done therein. These lectures will be arranged so as to correlate with the work of the School. The dates of these lectures will be announced on the bulletin board.

Institutes

At any time during the year institutes will be arranged, both for those actually engaged in Social Service who may wish to have further training as well as for volunteer workers who may desire information along definite lines. The forming of any such institute will be contingent upon the number of students registering for the same.

Tuition

The matriculation fee will be five dollars.

Tuition for regular students will be one hundred dollars per annum, payable semi-annually. The fee for special students, *i. e.,* those taking one or more courses, will be fifteen dollars for each thirty-hour course, in addition to the matriculation fee.

The fees for the Institutes will be announced at the time of the formation of each special Institute.

All fees are payable in advance.

Fees are in no case refunded, but students who have paid tuition and have become unable, through sickness or any other unavoidable cause, to be present, will be credited with the amount on any subsequent session which they may attend.

Diplomas

Diplomas will be given to those students who shall have satisfactorily completed the full two years' course of the School.

Students satisfactorily completing the full work of one year, and students in special courses or in the evening Institutes may receive a statement certifying to the work done if they so desire.

Library

A select library of standard works and Government pamphlets is provided by the School for the use of the students.

For reference and wider reading the Sociological Department of the New York Public Library and the Russell Sage Foundation offer exceptional facilities.

Registration

Students are required to register at the School office, Room 2866, Woolworth Building, New York City, during the two weeks preceding the opening of the School, October 5, 1925.

The registration blank, duly filled out, must be in the hands of the Registrar previous to the opening of class on the latter date.

Location of School

The School is situated on the twenty-eighth floor of the Woolworth Building, a convenient and central location for all residing in or near New York City. The accessibility of the School from all districts is assured by the proximity of the Subways, Elevated Railways (Second, Third, Sixth and Ninth Avenue lines), Hudson Tubes and Ferries.

School Year

The School session is divided into two terms. The first term will begin on Monday, October 5, 1925, and end on Friday, January 29, 1926. The second term will begin on Monday, February 1, and end on Friday, May 28, 1926.

Although students are admitted at the beginning of each term for courses beginning with that term, those who wish to become candidates for the diploma must take the regular course beginning on October 5, 1925.

Scholarship

The "Margaret Cummings Haney Scholarship" was presented by Mr. John D. Haney, Ph.D., in memory of his wife. Up to her lamented demise, Mrs. Haney was a lecturer at the School, and had given twenty years of her life to arduous social service. The principles by which her work was guided are summed up in the following excerpt from one of her lectures: "We should investigate thoroughly and kindly, without malice or adverse preconception, and then build eagerly for betterment. We should try to see widely, receiving suggestions from every available source, collate carefully, analyze closely, candidly, and above all, fairly, and then use every energy for constructive help."

CALENDAR

(All dates are inclusive)

1925

Oct. 5, Monday ..... SCHOOL YEAR BEGINS
Nov. 3, Tuesday .... ELECTION DAY
Dec. 8, Tuesday ..... HOLY DAY
Dec. 24, Thursday.... CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS BEGIN AFTER CLASS

1926

Jan. 4, Monday..... CLASSES RESUMED
Jan. 25-29 ..... TERM EXAMINATIONS
Feb. 1, Monday ..... SECOND TERM BEGINS
Mar. 31, Wednesday.. EASTER HOLIDAYS BEGIN AFTER CLASS
April 6, Tuesday..... CLASSES RESUMED
May 24, Monday..... FINAL EXAMINATIONS BEGIN

SCOPE OF THE CURRICULUM

Sound social service takes man as he is, body and soul. It is based neither on Utopian nor materialistic and deterministic philosophy. Sound social service takes into account the ever-guiding Providence of God, the everlasting destiny of man and his freedom of will. It seeks to secure his temporal and eternal happiness by removing present evils, and so influencing moral, social and economic forces as to prevent the recurrence of these evils. This two-fold aspect, remedial and preventive, finds adequate treatment in the curriculum of the school.

The individual who comes under the care of our social agencies cannot rightly be planned for in terms of one dimension, viz., himself; but his family and home conditions must be examined, the neighborhood environment must be scrutinized, and the agencies, both of relief and prevention, must be brought into play. This brings the student to the study of family case work, with its carefully determined technique of interviewing, investigation, diagnosis, and plan of treatment. To get the proper background the student needs a thorough understanding of the internal structure of the family and its rightful precedence over and yet lawful subordination to the larger unit, the State.

So often are the difficulties arising in families due to ill health that it becomes necessary for the trained social worker to have accurate knowledge of prevalent diseases and the facilities of the community for their treatment. The Department of Social Health also treats such topics as the development of preventive medicine, the principles of sanitation, the regulation of communicable diseases and the functions of public health agencies.

It is well recognized that industrial conditions have a great bearing on the welfare of the individual and the family. It is increasingly important for the trained social worker to have an adequate knowledge of industrial social service, social insurance, workmen's compensation laws, and the work of public and private employment bureaus. Industrial conflicts arising at the present time can be read only in the light of the history of labor and current economic conditions, and with an understanding of the principles underlying trade unions and employers' associations, strikes, wage agreements and arbitration. Moreover, immediate suitable employment is often desirable,

both for the normal and the problem child. The course in vocational guidance and placement visualizes this subject as well as the larger problems of the child's future industrial education.

The effects of ill health, unemployment or moral delinquencies, leading to a breakdown in the family life, are especially injurious to the children of the family. While the orphan and the waif have always elicited the deep sympathy of the Church and of well-minded people everywhere, the complexities of modern life, and progress in the science of child care demand of the Child Welfare worker of to-day training and skill of a high order, in addition to Christ-like kindness and sympathy. It is necessary to understand the nurture of a child's body, the development of a child's mind and the upbuilding of a child's character, if one is to participate intelligently in child welfare work. The dependent child at home or under foster care, the child coming before the Juvenile Court, whether neglected or delinquent, and the child suffering from mental or physical handicap, demand carefully differentiated treatment. Legislation governing child labor and public allowances to mothers must be studied in conjunction with modern standards and procedure for day nurseries, child-caring homes, child-placing agencies and children's courts.

The problems that confront both adults and children often arise from mental conditions. To attempt a reconstruction of the individual, however, without due regard for the findings of Ethics and Psychology, would result in misplaced and often harmful efforts. Hence, a course in Psychology is afforded, in which the soul of man and its twin major powers, intellect and free will, are discussed, while in another course character and its various formative principles are analyzed. These courses indicate the correct psychological and ethical approach to an adjustment of character and supply a background to the important course of Psychiatry, which investigates psychotic and neurotic conditions and the varieties of mental deficiency. A trained social worker should also be conversant with Social Psychology and its treatment of "group-units," "mob-mind," "group-consciousness," etc.

Conditions in the immediate neighborhood and in the community at large have much to do with right social order. The subject of Community Organization must, therefore, be placed before the student in such a way as to teach him the community resources, actual and potential, for recreation centers, and

the adaptability of various recreational movements to different types of character. Leadership plays an important part in these departments of social service, both as a personal asset of the trained worker and as a program for the education of others.

Closely interwoven with many cases that call for readjustment is the question of crime. This may be either the cause or the outcome of unhealthy conditions. The Department of Criminology undertakes to consider the causes, treatment and prevention of crime. It also sets forth the true purposes of punishment, the history of prison work, the policies governing present day parole and probation work, and the philosophy and practice of criminal law and procedure.

Adequate records are essential in every modern social agency, and much knowledge can be gained from an intelligent study of Social Statistics already compiled. Therefore, a course is provided to present scientific methods of record-keeping and research.

Thus, it can be seen, the curriculum is an organic unit centered about the individual, but finding its completion only in the manifold study of all those increasingly larger groups of which he is inevitably a part.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL CASE WORK

The purpose of this department is to investigate the family which is the true unit of society and the source of all other groupings. Any inadequate functioning of the family necessitates adjustments, and to make such, training is needed both in the method and technique of handling family problems as well as in the philosophy of this fundamental unit so vital in proper social progress.

I. Technique and Policies in Social Case Work.

REV. ROBERT F. KEEGAN.

3 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

This course deals (1) with the principles and processes of case work; (2) with the methods of investigation, diagnosis, emergent treatment and adequacy of permanent care; (3) with the various agencies for prevention and relief to which recourse may be had by the Social Worker; and (4) with the ethical principles guiding the Social Worker as to inquisitiveness, confidence, secrecy and the fact-handling of moral problems.

II. The Family.

REV. FRANCIS P. LE BUFFE, S.J.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

The family is studied in its internal and external constitution, regarded both as a unit in itself, self-sufficient and autonomous within a limited range, and as the fundamental unit in the larger and naturally complementary social whole called the State. The origin, history, social needs and normal standards of the family are investigated.

III. The Dynamics of Social Progress.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course are studied the determinants of social progress such as education, religion, democracy, suffrage, etc. The constructive force of a sound sociology and of rightly functioning social service is evaluated.

IV. Seminar in Social Case Work.

REV. ROBERT F. KEEGAN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course is open to those who have completed the First Year, and is conducted in the manner of a round table discussion of actual cases. By this study, based on ascertained facts, the students perceive the good or bad results of certain methods of procedure in concrete situations. Their own experiences in field work are discussed.

V. Field Work.

2 days per week in a recognized Family Case Work Agency.

DEPARTMENT OF CHILD WELFARE

In this department the courses are so planned that the student will gain an adequate knowledge of the child in itself, its psychology and its normal and abnormal needs. The so-called underprivileged child is studied together with the various agencies and methods which the social worker may employ to right untoward conditions, which are frequently the occasion of physical and moral harm.

I. Objectives in Child Welfare.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

(a) *Nature and Nurture of the Child.* The influence of the family and other social groups on the development of child life, and the bearing of recreation, education and religious training are considered. In the light of these facts the history of child-caring work is reviewed.

(b) *The Child in Its Own Home.* Of recent years, many movements have been launched to safeguard and improve the home conditions, the recreation, the education, the health and the character of the underprivileged child in its own home. The trained worker must know and utilize the resources of the community in the way of day nurseries, mothers' allowances, milk stations, maternity clinics, compulsory education laws, continuation schools and vocational guidance.

II. Foster Care of the Child.

REV. BRYAN J. MCENTEGART.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

(a) *The Child in Need of Foster Care.* Methods of admission and discharge used by children's institutions and agencies will be discussed. This will include the investigation of the work done by Clearing Bureaus.

(b) *The Care of Children in Institutions.* Cottage, small group and congregate plans will be studied together with problems of health care, school work and social training.

(c) *Child Placing in Families.* Selection and supervision of boarding and free homes. Policies of payment and record keeping. Regulations concerning surrenders and adoption.

III. The Delinquent Child.

MR. BERNARD J. FAGAN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course the student studies the problem and causes of Juvenile Delinquency and the methods adopted in dealing with such delinquents—the children's courts, probation, institutional care and parole. Consideration is also given to the preventive and corrective activities of the various children's societies, Big Brothers and Big Sisters, etc.

IV. The Handicapped Child.

MR. BERNARD J. FAGAN.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

The handicapped child provides a problem in itself and as the varying forms of handicap entail different problems, individual study is made of the child that is deaf, blind, feeble-minded, tubercular, cardiac or crippled. The care and supervision of the illegitimate child and the handling of consequent social problems are studied.

V. Seminar in Child Welfare.

MISS MARY FRANCES GODLEY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

This course entails further intensive studies of child-caring agencies and discussions of national, state and county programs of Child Welfare. Each student is expected to make a critical analysis of one of the principal problems or agencies in the field.

VI. Field Work. 2 days per week.

The work entailed in this course will be in the specialized field covered by Child Welfare agencies, and agencies for delinquent boys and girls. Time will be spent in actual investigation of foster homes.

DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE

The purpose of this department is to acquaint the students with the outstanding facts and problems of human psychology in its normal and abnormal manifestations. By means of lectures, practical demonstrations at hospitals and the actual handling of cases that call for treatment, the students are given an appreciation of the wide scope of mental problems and are thus equipped to lend intelligent aid to the trained psychiatrist.

I. Character: Its Nature and Formative Principles.

REV. FRANCIS P. LE BUFFE, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

In this course is discussed the natural foundation on which character is built, viz.: temperament, with its constitutive elements, dispositions. Habit is analyzed from a psychological standpoint and its rational basis is indicated. The nature of "appeal" and the fundamental concept of "goodness" call for treatment. The major formative principles are then studied.

II. Psychiatry.

DR. SYLVESTER R. LEAHY.

2 periods per week. First and Second Semesters. First Year.

In former times psychiatry dealt only with the problem of the frankly insane. To-day the psychiatrist and the social worker are called upon to help solve many problems of conduct disorder not only in adults but in children. In these days of stress and artificial living, the incidence of maladjustments is greatly increased and many

situations develop abnormal reactions in apparently normal individuals. The problems of dependence are often due to psychotic, neurotic or mental defective conditions in the individuals rather than to environment *per se*. In the study of Criminology, many psychiatric problems are met. Placing-out agencies now realize the necessity for psychiatric examinations of their children. This course presents the many problems met in Psychiatry by a study of the individual case, by case work, conferences, and by visits to Bellevue Hospital, Randall's Island and Manhattan State Hospital at Ward's Island. The neurotic, mental defective, psychotic, drug-addict and criminal types are studied.

III. Rational Psychology.

REV. FRANCIS P. LE BUFFE, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

One of the most important assets for a social worker is a proper grasp of the true psychology of adjustment, that the maladjusted individual may be rehabilitated in ways that are conformable to his nature seen in its adequate fulness. A knowledge is requisite, therefore, of the soul as the abiding principle of all the interlocking activities of man, as spiritual, even though it be the active principle of a material body, as immortal and therefore not to be adjusted in terms of merely passing values. The intellectual processes are investigated as also the meaning and extent of the freedom of the will.

IV. Social Psychology.

REV. R. RUSH RANKIN, S.J.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

The subject of Social Psychology is of very wide importance in social work, for it entails the study of the interactions of individuals in their various group relations. The group itself calls for analysis, both the properly constituted group and the mob. Within groups, there are contacts of harmony and conflict, and so, too, between groups. Moreover, since every group consists of leader and led, there opens the question of group leadership and group control, and the wide phenomena of imitation and suggestibility.

V. Educational Measurements.

MISS ZELLAH RYAN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course the various intelligence tests are explained and their worth and limitations indicated. Actual applications of the tests are made both on individuals and on groups and their value, both in diagnosis and prognosis, is examined.

VI. Seminar.

DR. SYLVESTER R. LEAHY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

During these periods case-discussions will be held, and analysis will be made of work done by the students. The course will further be so adapted that students majoring in mental hygiene will famil-

iarize themselves with the technique of personal examinations and regional surveys.

VII. Field Work. 2 days per week.

The mental clinic at St. Vincent's Hospital, under the auspices of Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, is thoroughly equipped for the examination and study of mental cases, and the field work is done through this clinic.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL HEALTH

The aim of this department is to supply the student with a sufficient knowledge of the outstanding facts of health and disease. These facts concern not only the individual as such, but the social whole. The more prevalent diseases are therefore considered together with the organized efforts of both public and private agencies to control the health of the community.

I. Hygienic Groundwork of Social Service.

DR. THOMAS F. REILLY.

1 period per week. Second Semester. First Year.

It is the aim of this course to furnish a working knowledge of the principles of disease as far as they are applicable to Social Service. Household hygiene in so far as the use of home remedies, general care of the invalid, and what results may be expected will be discussed. After this, the principal symptomatology of the common infectious diseases, as well as the degenerative diseases of middle and advanced age will be described. The great plagues of society, cancer, tuberculosis and venereal diseases, will be discussed from the standpoint of the social worker; the means of recognizing them and the institutions devoted to their care will be enlarged upon. Enough medical facts will be furnished so that the student may be able to visualize the effect of illness on the community.

II. Hospital Social Service.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course will prepare the student to work in conjunction with hospitals and medical institutions in the investigation of home conditions of patients and their relatives, and in the following up of cases which, though dismissed, require an amount of helpful attention. Practical case-work will be taken in specially-selected hospitals.

III. Public Health and Housing.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

In this course will be discussed the functions of state, municipal and voluntary health departments; control of communicable diseases, milk and water supply, nuisances; tenement control and housing reforms; vital statistics.

IV. Field Work.

2 days per week in the social service department of a hospital.

DEPARTMENT OF CRIMINOLOGY

This department presents the student with the criminal himself, and the hereditary and environmental influences which are liable to tempt to criminal acts. Both the aims and the process of inflicting punishment are dealt with and the fundamental principles of criminal law and procedure are outlined.

I. Crime and Punishment.

MR. EDWIN J. COOLEY.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

(a) *History and Theories.* This course concerns itself primarily with the philosophy and methods of dealing with crime and criminals in all ages. A proper evaluation of the various theories of criminality, the nature of the criminal, the aims of punishment, and the gradual transitions that have taken place in the evolution of the penal law, are developed as a result of this historical review.

(b) *Causation and Modern Methods.* A study and investigation of crime and criminals, and a survey of the causes, treatment and prevention of delinquency. Criminal responsibility and social constraint are discussed in detail and the concepts of the modern penological and reformatory programs are examined. Case studies are analyzed and discussed with the class.

II. Social Treatment of Crime.

MR. EDWIN J. COOLEY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

(a) *Descriptive Penology.* This course undertakes a critical study of penal and correctional processes, including an analysis of their social effectiveness, current tendencies and the laws governing them. The various types of penal and correctional institutions are examined in detail with particular attention to the problems of organization and discipline, and the more recent administrative developments. Emphasis is placed upon the modern programs of prevention.

(b) *Probation and Parole.* An intensive study is made of the principles and methodology of probation and parole. This course reviews the history and development of the systems of probation and parole, methods of investigation and case treatment, standards of work and psychiatric clinics. An important part of this course is the analysis of the various types of case problems.

III. Criminal Law and Procedure.

MR. EDWIN J. COOLEY.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

A study of the fundamental principles of criminal law, evidence and the rules and practice of criminal procedure. The legal machinery, having to do with the apprehension, trial and punishment of criminals, is discussed in detail. The laws relating to domestic relations, child welfare, mental defectives, and the insane and those

having to do with health, education, labor and public welfare generally, are considered. The influence of social progress and its effect on criminal law and procedure is noted and analyzed.

IV. Seminar in Criminology.

MR. EDWIN J. COOLEY.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

Those who desire to major in Criminology and Penology will be required to do research work in assigned subjects. This work will consist principally of intensive surveys and studies and will be under the immediate direction of the head of the department. Round table discussions of actual cases will be carried on currently.

V. Field Work. 2 days per week.

Assignments to field work will be made by the head of the department. Special trips will be made to courts and to penal and correctional institutions.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION.

Social Service looks not only to the ills of society which already exist, but it endeavors to prevent such ills from occurring again and to offset others which may be threatening the social body. Herein, the Department of Community Organization finds its scope, indicating methods of community control of the environment through the various agencies that have proved their worth, and pushing investigation further to solve outstanding problems.

I. Community Problems and Organization.

REV. EDWARD R. MOORE.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. First Year.

This course deals with the various phases of community work, its development, organization and administration. Plans are studied which have already been adopted for the solution of problems that arise in unhealthy environment, such as the settlement house, recreation centers, clubs for boys and girls, etc. Further investigations are made of the manner of conducting surveys as to health and housing, and of the housing problem of unattached strangers as well as the methods used in solving them.

II. Leisure Time Problems.

MR. LEO I. KEARNEY.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

The problems of recreation, in its larger sense, form the subject of this course. The true meaning of recreation is considered and its place is indicated in the life not only of the child, but of older folk. The playground and its proper, wholesome management; recreation in industrial plants and settlement houses; recreation centers; amateur theatricals; the development of various recreational movements.

III. Social Legislation.

REV. MOORHOUSE I. X. MILLAR, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

In this course, the proper sphere of State control over social activities and, as a consequence, the limitations of social legislation will be indicated. An accurate, but non-technical interpretation will be given of the problem of preparing and administering our growing mass of social legislation.

IV. Seminar. REV. EDWARD R. MOORE.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

This course will be conducted in the manner of a round table discussion of actual problems in community organization, and of recreational movements already fully tried out or under advisement.

V. Field Work.

2 days per week under the direction of the Head of the Department.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL RECORDS

This department aims to meet the rightfully exacting requirements of modern social agencies by training the students in the framing of reports. Moreover, it provides principles for the correct understanding and interpretation of statistical data.

I. Record Writing.

MISS MARY L. GIBBONS.

1 period. Second Semester. First Year.

This course deals with one of the most vital factors in efficient social service. Cases must be reported correctly, succinctly and yet adequately, and records must be made and filed that correct judgments may be made. The forms and systems used in various types of social agencies will be studied and constructively criticized.

II. Records and Reports.

MR. GEORGE H. CHATFIELD.

2 periods. First Semester. Second Year.

Books, loose-leaf devices, cards, visible indexes; their uses separately and in combination; limitations; cost in relation to needs. Standard forms. Correspondence. Filing systems—similarities and differences—advantages and disadvantages; cross indexing; filing devices; cost in relation to use.

The designing of record forms as to arrangements of matter, spacing, accessibility to information, clearness, transcription, tabulation, economy of material, filing; elimination of superfluous clerical work. The necessary correspondence of related records. Checks for controlling the movement of large masses of records. Registration, numbering, listing and invoicing—when and how of advantage.

Study and criticism of current record forms. Aims and purposes as shown by required reports. Current records and reports as an instrument of supervisory control and a measurement of efficiency of individual workers. Limitation. Routine records and reports as a means of providing data for periodic reports. Systematic routine reporting as opposed to the casual.

III. Collection and Compilation of Social Information.

MR. GEORGE H. CHATFIELD.

2 periods. Second Semester. Second Year.

Data essential to the carrying out of various types of social service programs, such as relief, health and recreation. Principles underlying such collection, arrangement and compilation. Methods of assembling data; mechanical tabulation and its uses. Simple tables: their limitation, use and interpretation. Simple graphic representation; criticism of published tabular reports; the calculation of solutions to problems involving social data and arising from every-day experience. Sources of information; every study involving comparative data.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL SOCIAL SERVICE

This department is designed to equip the student with a knowledge of the intricate problems of the highly industrialized organization of our modern community life. Unemployment of the family wage earner is often the cause of crime and of neglected, dependent and delinquent children. The maladjustment of the wage earner, and the consequent inability properly to support his family, is often due to lack of vocational guidance and placement in his youth or to the hasty selection of unsuitable employment. The aim of this course is to point out the principles and methods of guiding the child to select an occupation which will help him to be a good and useful citizen, as well as to secure for the family wage earner regular suitable employment with a living wage. This course also deals with personnel and welfare work in manufacturing and commercial organizations.

I. Economic Groundwork of Social Service.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. First Year.

To do intelligent work for the social welfare, it is essential to know the fundamental principles of Political Economy. Hence, the course will embrace lectures on the principal subjects that come under that science, such as: wealth, value, price, the factors of production—nature, labor, capital. Money—depreciation of money—credit; banking; trade; transportation; corporations; taxation; insurance; consumption of wealth; distribution of wealth; rent; interest or profits; wages.

The theoretical discussion of these subjects will naturally introduce the practical matters that pertain more immediately to the

domain of Social Service. Hence the treatment of such topics as: the laws affecting prices; immigration; banking facilities; industrial insurance; employers' liability; workmen's compensation; poverty, its causes, its prevention and its relief; the relation between capital and labor; the effects of corporations and trusts upon labor and the conditions of the laborers; the wage system; wages; the just wage; the minimum wage; standard of living in the United States as compared with standards of other countries; child labor; labor of women; labor unions; factory life, its conditions and its needs; pensions; solutions of present social problems as presented by Socialist, Liberal and Catholic Schools of Economics.

II. Industrial History.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

This course will deal with the history of labor and among other subjects will treat of: Evolutionary theories and historic facts. Labor among the Jews, Greeks and Romans. The medieval guilds. Beginning of the labor problem. The factory system. Trade Unions. American Social History. Co-operative systems. Trade Agreements. Social work accomplished by the Church. Christian Democracy.

III. Labor Problems.

REV. EDMUND J. BURKE, S.J.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

In this course, attention will be given to the consequences of inadequate social control over industrial organization. Such problems as the abuse of child and woman labor, seasonal employment, underpayment and dangerous working conditions will be considered, and various remedial programs under consideration will be examined.

IV. Unemployment.

MR. RICHARD A. FLINN.

2 periods per week. First Semester. Second Year.

(a) *Adult.* Unemployment; its causes, effects and suggested remedies. History and methods of public employment bureaus in the United States, Canada and Europe. Methods of handling adult cases referred by social service agencies.

(b) *Juvenile.* Vocational Guidance and Placement. Continuation school courses. Special employment and vocational problems of dependent, delinquent, mentally and physically handicapped children. Studies of trades offering the best opportunities to children.

V. Personnel Management.

MR. RICHARD A. FLINN.

2 periods per week. Second Semester. Second Year.

(a) *Labor Laws.* Protection of the wage earner; special laws protecting women and children in industry.

(b) *Industrial Hygiene.* Regulations and methods for safety and health of workers; visits are made both to old and to modern factories to show by contrast the value of protective measures.

(c) *Social Insurance.* Workmen's Compensation laws; benefits to injured workman and his dependents. Principal systems of old age, health and unemployment insurance. Recent development of unemployment insurance by trade organizations.

(d) *Employment and Service Department.* Selecting and training employees; job analysis; labor turn-over; industrial unrest; service and welfare work for employees.

VI. Field Work.

2 days per week under the direction of the Head of the Department.

PART VIII

UNIVERSITY REGISTER OF STUDENTS

UNIVERSITY REGISTER OF STUDENTS

1924-1925

ABBREVIATIONS:

The letter or letters following the names indicate in what department or school the student is enrolled.

C.	College.	PL.	Pre-law.
G.	Graduate School.	L.	Law School.
SS.	Social Service.	SL.	Special Law Student.
E.	Extension School.	P.	Pharmacy.

The numerals 1, 2, 3 and 4 preceding these letters first or Freshman year, second or Sophomore year, third or Junior year, fourth or Senior year.

Addresses followed by an asterisk (*) are in Brooklyn, N. Y.; all others are in Manhattan and Bronx, New York City, unless stated to be elsewhere.

Aaronson, Abraham	2P	878 Macy Pl.
Abbandolo, Daniel A.	2L	103 Truxton St.*
Abbott, Thomas A.	1C	66 East 93d St.
Abele, Virgil V.	2P	1631 Van Buren St.
Abeson, Julius J.	1L	618 West 113th St.
Abramowitz, Julius J.	2L	929 Tiffany St.
Abbrevaya, Leon I.	2P	77 East 115th St.
Abrin, Oscar	2P	1145 Longfellow Ave.
Abriola, Salvatore F.	1L	426 Washington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Absolon, Walter T.	1L	20 Parkway Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
Accordino, Mary V.	G	41 Cottage St., Jersey City, N. J.
Acevedo, Edward	1L	208 West 115th St.
Acton, Susan Z.	SS	Children's Court, White Plains, N. Y.
Adalbert, Sister M.	G	157 Graham Ave.*
Adams, Franklin P.	2L	325 Clinton Ave.*
Adelaide, Sister M.	G	1274 57th St.*
Adelinda, Sister M.	G	590 Sixth St.*
Adelman, Evelyn M.	G	470 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Adelson, Morris	2P	56 Gouverneur St.
Allwein, Miss E. G.	SS	361 East 188th St.
Adrian, Augusta A.	SS	5 Sunset Drive, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Agnella, Sister M.	G	St. Patrick's, Jersey City, N. J.
Agnes, Mother M.	G	502 East 90th St.
Agnes, Sister M.	G	687 Cartlandt St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Agnes, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, N. Y.
Agnesia, Sister M.	G	2159 Blackrock Ave.
Agneta, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.

Agneta, Sister M.	G	7 South St., Newark, N. J.
Agolia, Michael W.	2C	34 East Fourth St.
Ahearn, Marguerite	G	349 Communipaw Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ahern, Leo F.	3C	557 Ave. E, Bayonne, N. J.
Ahern, Richard G.	PL	545 57th St.*
Aida, Sister M.	G	24 West Third St., Bayonne, N. J.
Aime, Brother V.	G	153 East 76th St.
Aimone, John	1L	66 Hamilton Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Albert, Daniel G.	1L	600 West 113th St.
Alberta, Sister M.	G	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Alces, Elizabeth	G	49 Bonn Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Alces, Eva	G	49 Bonn Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Alces, Ida	G	49 Bonn Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Alexander, Rosa	3L	87 Hamilton Pl.
Alexander, Sidney	2L	5 West 112th St.
Alexandria, Sister Maria	G	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Alexandrine, Sister M.	G	St. Joan of Arc Convent, Jackson Heights, L. I.
Alfieri, John B.	2L	3724 Paulding Ave.
Alfonso, Sister M.	G	152 Morningside Ave.
Alfred, Sister M.	G	154 Sullivan St.
Alice, Sister M.	G	539 West 152d St.
Alipia, Sister M.	G	205 Major Ave., Arrochar, S. I.
Alicia, Sister M.	G	182 First St., Passaic, N. J.
Allen, Catherine J.	G	692 Macon St.*
Allen, Joseph J.	1L	62 West 140th St.
Allen, Veronica M.	G	338 Lincoln Pl.*
Allen, Violette A.	2L	110 West 84th St.
Alma, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Aloisie, Sister M.	G	152 Morningside Ave.
Alonso, Juan J.	1C	5 Degetan, Bayamon, P. R.
Aloysius, Sister M.	G	463 West 142d St.
Aloysius, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, N. Y.
Alphonsa, Sister T.	G	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Alphonsus, Brother	G	Manhattan College.
Amanda, Sister M.	G	South Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Ambrasine, Sister M.	G	152 Morningside Ave.
Ambrose, Sister M.	G	Good Counsel Convent, White Plains, N. Y.
Ambrosia, Sister M.	SS	St. Vincent's Hospital.
Amon, Joseph D.	G	196 Alexander Ave.
Anaclitus, Sister M.	G	Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
Anderson, Edw. F.	2L	542 East 89th St.
Anderson, George V.	1L	134 Dwight St., Jersey City, N. J.
Anderson, Louis J.	1C	17 West 122d St.
Andrew, Sister M.	G	155 Lorraine Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Andreae, Daniel H.	3L	11 Broadway, Room 750.
Angela, Sister M.	G	South Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Angela, Sister St.	G	292 Washington Ave.*
Angelica, Sister M.	G	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Angelita, Sister M.	G	21 Livingston St., Newark, N. J.
Angelique, Sister M.	G	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, N. Y.
Angevine, Walter K.	2C	4282 Katonah Ave.
Angione, Charles F.	3C	681 East 181st St.
Anita, Sister G.	G	231 Court St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Anita, Sister M.	G	Aquinas Hall, 182d St.
Anna, Sister L.	G	Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.
Annunciata, Sister M.	G	851 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Anselm, Sister M.	G	929 Magnolia Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

Anselma, Sister M.	G	152 East 66th St.
Anselmo, Charles N.	2P	343 East 45th St.
Antelis, Paul	2P	608 Prospect Ave.
Anthony, Brother	E	41 Butler St.*
Anthony, Sister M.	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Antonio, Alfred D.	2L	218 West 72d St.
Anysia, Sister M.	G	292 Washington Ave.*
Anzalone, Thomas A.	1L	5914 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.*
Apecella, Anthony	1L	1446 38th St.*
Appleby, Edgar T.	2L	205 West 57th St.
Appoline, Sister M.	E	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Appulise, Jeanne A.	E	364 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Aquin, Sister M.	E	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Aquin, Sister Thomas	G	Queen of Rosary Convent, Amityville, N. Y.
Aquina, Sister M.	E	Holy Angels' Convent, Roebling, N. J.
Aquinas, Sister M.	G-E	1514 Webster Ave.
Aquinas, Sister Thomas	E	218 East Fourth St.
Aquinas, Sister Thomas	G	New Rochelle College, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Aquinas, Sister Thomas	G	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Arak, Charles M.	2L	214 East 17th St.
Arcari, Anthony	3L	127 Scriber Ave., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Arcese, Florence	G	677 77th St.*
Arcese, Madeline	G	675 77th St.*
Arcese, Vincent	1C	675 77th St.*
Archer, David A.	1C	12 Greenwood Ave., Bethel, Conn.
Archer, Hugh B.	2C	215 East Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Archibold, Clarence	2L	302 15th St.*
Arnold, Lyndon	3L	212 East 48th St.
Aronowitz, Harry T.	1C	11 East 42d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Aronstam, Joseph S.	2P	789 Cauldwell Ave.
Arrow, Harry I.	1L	870 Riverside Drive.
Ashare, Harry I.	2L	870 Riverside Drive.
Assa, Francis J.	1P	368 Ridgewood Ave.*
Asselta, Harold	2P	435 State St., Flushing, N. Y.
Assumpta, Sister M.	E	329 East 63d St.
Assumpta, Sister M.	G	539 West 152d St.
Astrofsky, Ralph I.	3L	79 Bay 25th St.*
Atkinson, Warren	2L	10 Garden Pl.*
Atlas, Nicholas	2L	242 Second St.
Atwell, John G.	1C	7817 Ridge Boulevard.*
Aubrey, James B.	PL	103 Henry St.*
Auerbach, David E.	3L	356 Pine St.*
Augello, Eugene L.	1P	277 East Tenth St.
Augenstern, George	1P	736 Prospect Ave.
August, Brother A.	E	153 East 76th St.
Augustine, Jane M.	E	New York City.
Augustine, Sister M.	E	343 East 137th St.
Augustine, Sister M.	E	1152 Hoe Ave.
Augustine, Sister Miriam	E	Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Aulbach, Anna	E	447 East 171st St.
Aurora, Sister M.	E	555 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ausili, Alexander	G	551 West 185th St.
Austin, Mrs. Gertrude	1L	72 East 190th St.
Austin, Joseph	2P	1135 Intervale Ave.
Avvocata, Anthony C.	1C	865 Fresh Pond Rd., Ridgewood, L. I., N. Y.
Axelman, Benjamin	1L	101 South Eighth St.*
Axtell, Mrs. Marguerite	2L	1059 Union St.*
Abaushkin, Samuel	1P	920 Ave. St. John.

Babior, Lew A.	2L	2524 Beverley Rd. *
Backus, John E.	1L	690 President St. *
Backus, Mary A.	E	690 President St. *
Bagorozy, Edgar	3L	1857 Anthony Ave.
Bailey, Mary R. T.	G	33 Mickle St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Bailey, William Kenneth	3C	Fordham University.
Baker, Charles	1P	1310 Washington Ave.
Baker, Evelyn J.	1L	315 Riverside Drive.
Balber, Amnon	1P	625 Quincy St. *
Baldwin, Clara E.	E	14 Maple St. *
Baldwin, Ganson J.	3L	12 Clark St.
Baldwin, James D., Jr.	1L	47 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.
Ball, Anna M.	E	2040 East 13th St. *
Ball, Louis D.	2P	3671 Broadway.
Balog, John J.	1C	78 Elliot Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baltz, Joseph M.	1C	11 Bay View Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bankler, Benjamin	1P	1315 Prospect Ave.
Bannin, Mrs. Josephine	SS	578 Fourth St. *
Baptist, Sister John	E	St. Columba's School, Chester, N. Y.
Barbano, Joseph F.	2P	317 Mohawk St., Utica, N. Y.
Barbara, Sister M.	E	851 No. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Barberio, Angelo A.	2C	56 Sullivan St.
Baris, Isidore S.	1P	51 First Ave.
Barnett, James R.	3C	607 Prospect Ave. *
Barr, Rev. James J.	E	300 Vanderbilt Ave. *
Barrett, Agnes M.	G	319 East 57th St.
Barrett, Daniel, Jr.	4C	251 Bedford Park Boulevard.
Barrett, Ruth	E	685 Academy St.
Barriscole, Walter	PL	136 W. Fulton St., Long Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Barrners, Ruth M.	G	Westwood, N. J.
Basile, Edith	E	New York City.
Barry, Cyril P.	1C	Katonah, N. Y.
Bartholemew, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Bassett, Geraldine	E-SS	63 Hamilton Terrace.
Basson, Richard S.	3L	2987 Perry Ave.
Bates, Helen	E	20 Smith St., Jersey City, N. J.
Batten, Leo	1C	Marlboro, N. Y.
Battezzati, Rev. E.	E	29 Mott St.
Bauer, Herman E.	1C	1667 Ave. A.
Baum, Herman H.	2P	441 East 86th St.
Baxter, Mrs. John	SS	159 Marlboro Rd. *
Baxter, Marie L.	E	New York City.
Bayus, Joseph E.	2P	164 Rockwell Ave., Stratford, Conn.
Beary, Helen M.	E	38 Dykeman St. *
Beatrice, Sister M.	E	277 East 143d St.
Beatrice, Sister M.	E	154 Sullivan St.
Beatrice, Sister Rose	E	220 Ripley Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
Beattie, James T.	3C	445 West 56th St.
Becker, George J.	1P	345 Madison St., Passaic, N. J.
Becker, Samuel	1C	931 Fox St.
Bedard, Alfred J.	2L	20 West 16th St.
Begley, James P.	1C	2012 Gleason Ave.
Begley, Mary R.	E	132 East 93d St.
Behrens, Christina H.	SS	2395 Morris Ave.
Beirne, Edward M.	2L	139 Cambridge Pl. *
Belford, Leonard	3L	1055 Tiffany St.
Belinkoff, Julius	2C	116 Badger Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bell, John A., Jr.	2L	311 East 90th St.

Bell, William J.	3C	156 Fisk Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Bellinger, Edmund B.	3L	342 Amity St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Beltrone, Arthur A.	1C	7612 14th Ave.*
Benczer, Samuel	1P	618 Fifth St.
Benedetto, John B.	2L	10 Catharine Slip.
Benedick, Sister M.	E	292 Washington Ave.*
Benedicta, Sister M.	E	211 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.
Benedicta, Sister M.	E	55 West 138th St.
Benigna, Sister M.	E	2159 Blackrock Ave.
Benvenuto, Sister	E	236 Washington Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Benignus, Brother	E	164 West 74th St.
Benita, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Benjamin, Ruth	3L	767 Eastern Parkway.*
Bennardo, Thomas	3L	85 Ainslie St.*
Bennett, John S.	2L	416 75th St.*
Bensel, Francis S.	2L	5635 Delafield Ave.
Benwitt, Jacob H.	2P	115 West 119th St.
Berchmans, Sister M.	G	590 Sixth St.*
Berchmans, Sister M.	E	228 Genesee St., Trenton, N. J.
Berenice, Sister M.	E	1152 Hoe Ave.
Bergen, Edmund S.	1L	313 Convent Ave.
Berger, Abraham A.	1P	1014 Main St., Dickson City, Pa.
Berger, Adolph	1P	413 East 81st St.
Bergin, Charles G.	1C	114 Webster Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bergin, John J.	3C	983 East 181st St.
Bergin, Katharine A.	E	224 East Fifth St.
Bergman, Morris	1P	Box 20, Moodus, Conn.
Bergner, David	2L	390 Sterling Pl.*
Berkhan, Helen	G	1133 Teller Ave.
Berlowitz, Philip	1P	101 East 110th St.
Berman, Clara	3L	Victoria Hotel, South Beach, S. I., N. Y.
Berman, Harry A.	3L	106 Division St.
Berkman, William J.	3L	1827 Waterloo Pl.
Bernard, Brother	E	16 Macdougal St.
Bernard, Mother St.	E	630 Riverside Drive.
Bernadetta, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Bernadetta, Sister M.	E	2278 Andrews Ave.
Bernadine, Brother	E	3 Convent Hill.
Bernadine, Sister M.	E	2159 Blackrock Ave.
Bernadine, Sister Rose	E	220 East 49th St.
Bernadis, Sister M.	E	143 West 61st St.
Bernanke, Jonas	2P	827 Tinton Ave.
Bernard, Sister M.	E	81 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Bernstein, George H.	1L	378 Monroe St.*
Bernstein, Samuel	2L	133 West 31st St.
Bernstein, Saul	2L	756 Tenth St.
Bernstein, Stephen S.	2L	215 Audubon Ave.
Bertrand, Sister M.	E	182 First St., Passaic, N. J.
Bertrand, Sister M.	E	455 East 29th St.*
Bertrand, Sister Rose	E	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bertuch, Paul N.	1L	84 Carnegie Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Berwitz, Harry	1L	515 Hackensack Plk. Rd., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Beseda, Ethel	PL	7 Dey St.
Beshanksky, Phillip	1P	450 East 175th St.
Beshanksky, Reuben E.	1P	450 East 175th St.
Beskind, Perry	2P	384 Pulaski St.*
Beltman, Sandford S.	E	New York City.
Betts, Henry B.	1L	94 New England Ave., Summit, N. J.

Bianchi, Vincent	1C	104 Seventh Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bieber, Oscar	1P	21 East Third St.
Biederman, Max	1L	55 Pike St.
Biggs, Anna L.	E	125 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Bigley, Alexander T.	PL	845 East 175th St.
Bill, Joseph G.	4C	230 St. Ann's Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Binder, Abram H.	1P	379½ Springfield Ave., Newark, N. J.
Binder, Morris	1C	491 East 174th St.
Binder, Mortimer H.	1L	232 East 165th St.
Bird, Mildred J.	G	Webster Ave.
Birmingham, James	PL	302 David St., S. Amboy, N. J.
Birns, Harry R.	1P	14 West 112th St.
Bisaccio, Anthony J.	2L	6 Penrod St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Bishop, Edna M.	E	90 Sixth Ave.
Bissell, Frank H.	1L	Fordham University.
Bissell, William A.	1L	44 Washington Ave., Cliffside, N. J.
Bisson, Madeline	G	117 Chadwick Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bisson, Marion	E	117 Chadwick Ave., Newark, N. J.
Bittig, Aloysius J.	3L	1880 West 17th St.*
Black, Edwin G.	2L	U. S. Attorney's Office, P. O. Bldg., N. Y.
Blackburn, Margaret A.	E	1089 Park Ave.
Blackstone, Edward S.	1L	153 East 86th St.
Blaine, Agnes V.	E	146 Winter Ave., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Blair, Mary M.	E	70 Bank St.
Blancato, Samuel	1P	147 Irving Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Blandina, Sister M.	E	539 West 152d St.
Blase, Sister M.	E	152 Morningside Ave.
Blasi, Anthony D.	PL	2157 Clinton Ave.
Blewitt, George F.	2L	25 East 193d St.
Block, Alexander J.	3L	151 Bowers St., Jersey City, N. J.
Block, Elias	2P	228 East 79th St.
Block, Lewis S.	2P	84 Howell St., Providence, R. I.
Block, William	2P	208 East 49th St.
Bloom, George	1P	1036 Simpson St.
Blooman, James	2C	432 55th St.*
Bluestein, Isadore	3L	234 Brier Ct.*
Blumenkranz, Ida L.	1L	509 West 110th St.
Blumenthal, Joseph	2P	132 East 112th St.
Bober, Ethel	2L	159 West 84th St.
Bocchini, Joseph A.	1C	366 South 12th St., Newark, N. J.
Bochocchio, Vincent A.	2L	303 West 11th St.
Bodiam, Hyman B.	2P	974 Freeman St.
Bogan, Anne	SS	371 East 137th St.
Bogan, Catharine	SS	309 West 55th St.
Bogumlia, Sister M.	E	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Bogumlia, Sister M.	G	South Maine St., Lodi, N. J.
Bohan, Joseph P.	2L	517 West 50th St.
Boles, John R.	3L	452 Court St.*
Bollettieri, James T.	2P	76 Fourth St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bomba, Raymond V.	1C	17 West 120th St.
Bonaventure, Sister M.	E	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Bonem, John F.	1L	Irvington, N. Y.
Bongiorni, Joseph	1L	2416 Beaumont Ave.
Bono, Vincent H.	PL	48 Lake St., Norwich, Conn.
Bontempo, Emilio J.	PL	8 Flagler St., Norristown, N. J.
Bonvicino, Alfred	2P	7309 Third Ave.*
Bonynge, Albert	1L	Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.
Booth, John E.	1L	499 East Eighth St.*

Boran, Thomas J.	1C	201 South Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Boren, Sidney D.	1L	1284 Bergen St.*
Borgia, Sister Francis	G	141 West 61st St.
Boros, Marian	2L	516 East 79th St.
Borusso, Camillo C.	2C	2172 Metropolitan Ave., Middle Village, L.I.
Boser, Alfed W.	2L	Premium Pt., P. O. Box 321, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Bough, Alice	2L	Martha Washington Hotel.
Bousa, Otto	1P	435 East 86th St.
Bove, Joseph	1C	168 Wooster St., New Haven, Conn.
Bowden, Helen C.	SS	Children's Court, White Plains, N. Y.
Bowes, Edward F.	1C	51 East 88th St.
Bowes, Loretta	SS	610 Riverside Drive.
Boyan, Agnes M.	2L	30 Church St.
Boyd, F. Keats	2C	1766 46th St.*
Boyd, William P.	2C	Milford, Pa.
Boylan, Ann J.	1L	1015 Carroll St.*
Boylan, Howard J.	1L	Savannah Ave., Glen Morris, L. I., N. Y.
Boylan, Joseph I.	3L	342 DeKalb Ave.
Boylan, Mary A.	E	52 Fourth St., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Boylan, Mary E.	E	1746 Bushwick Ave.*
Boyle, Daniel	PL	637 Baker Ave.
Boyle, John H.	1C	1092 Lydig Ave.
Boyle, Joseph F.	2C	5513 Fieldston Rd.
Brach, Theodore A.	1C	384 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.
Bradley, Lucille M.	E	29 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Brady, Anna M.	SS	105 Penn Ave.*
Brady, Charles J.	1P	94 West 35th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Brady, David B.	SS	256 West 54th St.
Brady, Frances	E	2676 Decatur Ave.
Brady, Francis X.	3C	3819 Carpenter Ave.
Brady, James S. P.	2L	2011 Morris Ave.
Brady, James	E	1925 Bathgate Ave.
Brady, John F.	1L	30 West 82d St.
Brady, Richard V.	3L	461 East 140th St.
Brady, Vincent J.	1L	317 East 241st St.
Bragin, Jacob G.	3L	1613 East Third St.*
Bragson, Lester M.	2L	644 West 173d St.
Bramwell, George M.	1L	4 West 43d St.
Brand, Albert	1C	59 East 104th St.
Brand, Edward B.	1C	430 Fifth St.*
Brand, Milton W.	2P	426 55th St.*
Brandonisi, Carmine S.	2P	159 Lincoln Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Brandt, Peter H.	1L	830 East 179th St.
Brant, Frank O.	2L	60 Crary Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Brassel, Philip	2C	943 Sherman Ave.
Bratton, Sylvia	E	43 Jacques St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Braue, Gilbert J.	4C	126 Alburtis Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Brauer, Louis	2L	960 Simson St.
Braunstein, Noah	3L	541 East 182d St.
Braverman, Isidore	2L	854 Kelley St.
Brazie, Nelle C.	E	New York City.
Breen, James E.	2C	312 Lincoln Rd.*
Breen, John P.	1C	1898 Belmont Ave.
Breen, John T.	2L	19712 111th Ave., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Breen, Mary A.	SS	624 East 138th St.
Bregman, William E.	1L	1319 45th St.*
Breidenbach, William F.	2L	2025 Daly Ave.

Brennan, Frances	E	773 Union Ave.
Brennan, Florentine N.	1L	211 East 68th St.
Brennan, Harold B.	1L	207 Van Nostrand Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Brennan, John	PL	119 Sorrento St., Providence, R. I.
Brennan, Joseph P.	2C	141 Park St., Carbondale, Pa.
Brennan, Paul M.	2L	354 East 69th St.
Brennan, Paul P.	4C	193 East 32d St.*
Brennan, Teresa	SS	17 Brevoort Pl.*
Brennan, William J.	3L	560 West 170th St.
Brenner, George A.	4C	160 West 17th St.
Breslin, James D.	1L	2559 Grand Concourse.
Breslin, James F.	2C	269 East 37th St.*
Bresnahan, Helen	SS	204 Cooper St.*
Brett, Henry T.	2C	136 Seaman Ave.
Brettschneider, Karl	1L	239 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
Brewer, Frederick W.	1L	352 Eastern Parkway.*
Brill, Walter	PL	215 East 197th St.
Briordy, Marcella	E	91 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Broadman, George H.	2P	911 South Boulevard.
Broderick, John J.	1C	103 West 104th St.
Broido, Alvin	1L	308 West 34th St.
Brook, Alexander	G	1068 East 15th St.*
Brooks, George A.	1L	437 East 82d St.
Brophy, John M.	G	323 Bedford Park Boulevard.
Brosnan, Mrs. Esther	E	673 59th St.*
Brown, Eilleen	E	191 St. Mark's Ave.*
Brown, Eliza I.	E	70 Hinsdale Pl., Newark, N. J.
Brown, Ellen V.	E	443 Central Park West.
Brown, Emily Stuart	SS	181 Elm St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Brown, James F.	1C	West Ave., Springdale, Conn.
Brown, James F.	2C	856 Kinsella St.
Brown, Louis	PL	31 Pike St.
Brown, Margaret C.	E	237 Dean St.*
Brown, Susan	SS	309 West 55th St.
Browne, John E.	PL	47 Newbury Ave., Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
Bruccoli, John	3L	3648 White Plains Ave.
Bruce, Burton L.	1C	77 King St., Nashua, N. H.
Bruder, Michael J.	3L	423 Jersey City St., Harrison, N. J.
Bruen, Daniel A.	1L	3131 Sedgwick Ave.
Bruing, Joseph	1C	56 Elizabeth St.
Brumberger, Sydney	1P	302 Pennsylvania Ave.*
Brunacci, Alfred B.	1C	849 East 220th St.
Bruther, John F.	1L	11 Perry St., Trenton, N. J.
Bruton, William P.	3C	48 Grand St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Bryan, John E. A.	2C	360 14th St.*
Buck, Helen	SS	Isolation Hospital, Belleville, N. J.
Buckler, Mary	SS	Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island.
Buckley, Catherine	E	939 St. Mark's Ave.*
Buckley, John F.	2L	26 Broad St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Buckley, Josephine	E	521 East Ninth St.*
Buckley, Mary E.	E	939 St. Mark's Ave.*
Buckley, Ralph J.	1C	Harrington St., South Meriden, Conn.
Bull, Reginald V.	1C	909 St. John St.*
Bullard, Irene	SS	1356 Madison Ave.
Bunshaft, Jess	1P	753 East 151st St.
Buonomo, Lawrence	PL	250 East 117th St.
Burgard, Josephine A.	IL	2379 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Burke, Charles T.	1C	235 Maine St., Dansville, N. Y.

Burke, Edmund C.	4C	2214 Andrews Ave.
Burke, Edward T.	PL	257 Eighth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Burke, John M.	2P	398 Academy St., Archbald, Pa.
Burke, J. Stewart	PL	228 Mill St., Paterson, N. J.
Burke, John W.	2C	112 Hillcrest Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Burke, Mabel E.	E	135 Hamilton Pl.
Burke, Patrick G.	3L	310 West 48th St.
Burke, Ralph M.	2P	389 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass.
Burke, Regina C.	E	22 Mount Morris Park West.
Burke, Sara	E	815 Willoughby Ave.*
Burke, William V., Jr.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Burkhard, Clara	E	11226 Myrth Ave., Richmond Hill, L. I.
Burlinson, Alexander C.	1C	1728 Taylor Ave.
Burnet, Aminta C.	1L	127 West 141st St.
Burns, Anna M.	E	427 Birch St., Kew Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
Burns, Daniel F.	G	2618 Woodbine St.*
Burns, Mrs. Edward M.	SS	821 Carroll St.*
Burns, Edward P.	1C	112 West 90th St.
Burns, James H.	1C	137 East 47th St.
Burns, Joseph A.	1L	751 High St., Newark, N. J.
Burns, Joseph P.	1L	Warren Manor, South Beach, S. I., N. Y.
Burns, Veronica E.	E	New York City.
Burns, William T.	4C	101 East 116th St.
Bush, Louis B.	3C	11 North Ninth Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Busher, George D.	2L	2214 University Ave.
Butler, Ada M.	E	723 St. Nicholas Ave.
Butler, Ellsworth K.	PL	82 Harmon Drive, Larchmont, N. Y.
Butler, Francis	3L	200 West 70th St.
Butler, John F.	PL	104 East 89th St.
Butler, Rev. Joseph	G	21 Sidney Pl.*
Butler, Joseph A.	2L	964 Third Ave.
Butler, William B.	1L	218 Albemarle Rd.*
Byrne, Alice	E	522 45th St.*
Byrne, Doris Irene	2L	433 East 139th St.
Byrne, Thomas F.	SS	301 West 17th St.
Byrne, William J.	1C	2202 Andrews Ave.
Caffrey, Joseph A.	1C	678 Maine St., Sugar Notch, Pa.
Caffrey, Mabel	E	13 Nassau Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.
Cafiero, Emma	E	245 Pearsald Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cahill, Daniel J.	3C	1915 Daly Ave.
Cahill, John D.	1C	1915 Daly Ave.
Cahill, Matthew V.	3L	251 East 31st St.
Cahill, William T.	3L	706 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J
Caime, Alfred J.	2P	2777 West 15th St.*
Calamia, Peter J.	1P	234 Farnham Ave., Lodi, N. J.
Calanese, John J.	2L	327 Concord Ave.
Calcagno, Casper J.	1C	47 Houston St., Newark, N. J.
Caliendo, Dominic R.	2P	285 Bedford Ave.*
Califano, Edward F.	1P	229 West 148th St.
Callaghan, J. L.	SS	218 East 26th St.
Callaghan, Margaret	SS	314 East 196th St.
Callaghan, Nicholas P.	2L	104 Morningside Ave.
Callagy, Martin V.	1C	143 East 29th St.
Callahan, Eunice	1L	205 Hicks St.*
Callahan, Daniel J.	2L	435 West 117th St.
Callahan, George A.	2C	33 St. Mark's Pl.
Callahan, Loretta M.	G	415 West 128th St.
Callahan, Marie A.	E	1175 Pugley Ave.

Callahan, Mary	E	117 Tonnelle Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Callahan, Timothy J.	2L	205 Hicks St.*
Callan, Martin J.	1C	75 South Fourth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Callistus, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Camillus, Sister M.	E	112 East 106th St.
Cammarato, Joseph	2P	46 Grace Church St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Campana, Vincent R.	1C	65 Erie St., Jersey City, N. J.
Campbell, Charles E.	1L	547 West 147th St.
Campbell, James J.	2L	421 South Ninth St., Scranton, Pa.
Campbell, Jane	E	93 Bergen St.*
Campbell, John M.	E	200 Washington Ave.*
Campion, F.	SS	20 East 10th St.
Campion, Rev. Raymond I.	G	312 St. James' Pl.*
Campion, Thomas F.	1C	1953 82d St.*
Canary, Charlotte	E	235 Hancock St.*
Canavan, Grace P.	E	42 Forest Ave., Glen Cove, L. I.
Canivan, Robert C.	2C	715 Court St., Honesdale, Pa.
Cannan, Allen J.	3C	368 West Sixth St., Elmira, N. Y.
Cantor, Reuben	1L	387 Oakland Ave., W. New Brighton, S. I.
Cantwell, Louis S.	2L	28 Jewell St.*
Capper, George F.	PL	864 East 217th St.
Caprio, Albert B.	2C	184 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Cardone, Joseph	3L	19 Kenmare St.
Carey, Lawrence B.	PL	1220 75th St.*
Carey, Miriam J.	E	287 Hoyt St.*
Carey, Thomas H.	1L	15 Ft. Washington Ave.
Cariello, Mario J.	1C	79 Corona Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Carillo, Robert W.	3L	57 Kenmare St.
Carlin, Mary	SS	204 Hooper St.*
Carlino, Joseph	2L	1366 Leland Ave.
Carlotta, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Carlucci, Joseph F.	1C	2381 Grand Ave.
Carman, Willis B.	2L	Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Carmel, Sister Cecelia	E	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
Carmel, Sister M.	E	669 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Carmel, Sister M.	E	661 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Carmel, Sister M.	E	St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill, N. Y.
Carmel, Sister T.	E	231 Court St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Carmela, Sister Agnes	SS	1495 Unionport Rd.
Carmody, George E.	3L	2831 Valentine Ave.
Carney, Catharine D.	G	104 West 85th St.
Carmody, Josephine	E	830 70th St.*
Carmody, Thomas	3C	2831 Valentine Ave.
Carney, James A.	2L	830 Elton Ave.
Carney, Philip LeRoy	2C	45 Herbert St., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Carney, Owen R.	2L	2479 University Ave.
Caroline, Sister M.	E	277 Sixth Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Caroline, Sister	E	41 Ward St., Paterson, N. J.
Carotenuto, Ralph	2C	55 North Elliott Pl.*
Carr, Elizabeth A.	SS	Fort Hill Rd., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Carroll, Christina	E	306 Rugby Rd.*
Carroll, Gerard Laurence	E	2429 Valentine Ave.
Carroll, James D.	3L	1017 East 180th St.
Carroll, James	4C	2374 University Ave.
Carroll, James J.	1L	457 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Carroll, Joseph J.	4C	237 Mercer St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
Carroll, Joseph P.	3C	244 East 32d St.
Carroll, Joseph Roger	1C	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Carroll, Philip Roger	2C	1218 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Carroll, William	E	17 Woodside Ave., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Carroll, William C.	3C	1238 Clinton Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
Carter, Wilhelminia Rowe	E	154 West 131st St.
Carton, Arthur B.	E	1101 Bergen St.*
Caruso, Santo	1L	7415 15th Ave.*
Casagrande, John J.	2C	54 Humphrey St., Seymour, Conn.
Casale, John J.	PL	155 West 123d St.
Casey, Agnes H.	SS	Overlook Hospital, Summit, N. J.
Casey, Agnes J.	G	153 East 50th St.
Casey, Alphonsus L.	2L	200 West 70th St.
Casey, Edward L., Jr.	3L	423 West 118th St.
Casey, Norman F.	2C	2240 Concourse.
Casey, Teresa	SS	132 East 45th St.
Casey, Thomas J.	1C	92 Morningside Ave.
Cash, Sydney H.	2P	339 Broad Ave., Palisade Park, N. J.
Cashman, Francis J.	PL	157 Forbill Ave.*
Cassidy, Celcile E.	G	2322 88d St.*
Casimir, Sister M.	E	282 East 151st St.
Cassasa, Ida	SS	414 Convent Ave.
Cassell, Catharine R.	E	318 East 198th St.
Cassin, Francis J.	2L	48 Franklin St., Jersey City, N. J.
Castronovo, Frank X.	1P	340 East Sixth St.
Cataldo, Anthony B.	PL	186 Utica Ave.*
Catharine, Sister A.	E	24 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Catharine, Sister M.	E	2278 Andrews Ave.
Catharine, Sister M.	E	345 Bank St., Newark, N. J.
Catharine, Sister Maria	E	428 74th St.*
Catharine, Sister M. Rita	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Catherwood, Anna B.	SS	1127 Bergen St.*
Caton, Francis C.	2L	Central Pl., Caldwell, N. J.
Caulfield, Helen C.	G	149 Rutland Rd.*
Caufman, Julia A.	SS	8422 87th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Cavallaro, Joseph B.	2L	1428 70th St.*
Cavanagh, Vincent T.	1L	19 East 167th St.
Cecilia, Sister Anita	E	326 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Cecilia, Sister M.	E	Mt. Saint Vincent College.
Cecelia, Sister M.	E	555 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cecelia, Sister M.	E	41 Ward St., Paterson, N. J.
Celano, Joseph V.	1L	2061 Crotona Ave.
Celentano, Assunta S.	2L	4412 Carpenter Ave., Wakefield, N. Y.
Celestine, Brother	E	41 Butler St.*
Celestine, Sister	E	226 East 20th St.
Celestine, Sister M.	E	112 East 106th St.
Celestine, Sister M.	E	463 West 142d St.
Celestyn, Sister M.	G	141 West 61st St.
Centola, Guido A.	1L	509 West 146th St.
Cerecedo, Frank J.	E	6201 Broadway.
Cernack, Mary	G	417 East 69th St.
Cerone, Daniel M.	2C	94 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Cerreto, Frank	2C	85 Seventh Ave., Newark, N. J.
Cerussi, Charles	3L	863 Melrose Ave.
Cerruti, Carmela	2P	497 Mamaroneck Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Cestaro, Mario J.	1C	1541 Benson Ave.*
Chambers, Lillian M.	1L	860 Bronx Park South.
Chambers, William G.	3L	120 Broadway.
Chapin, George E.	2L	62 South Portland Ave.*
Chapin, Russell	2L	Allerton Hotel, Madison Ave. and 55th St.

Charita, Sister M.	SS	1495 Unionport Rd.
Charitou, Despina	1L	576 West 161st St.
Charles, Francis J.	1C	214 93d St.*
Charles, Richard P.	4C	214 93d St.*
Charlesworth, Richard	E	840 West End Ave.
Charter, J. Howard	3L	8402 102d St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Cheasty, John C.	1C	322 East 90th St.
Cherry, James R.	1L	2348 University Ave.
Chisaski, George W.	2C	14 Jefferson St., New Haven, Conn.
Chesney, John A.	1C	807 Ely Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Chessari, Sante J.	2C	11 Cedar St., No. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Childs, Estella Blanche	SS	211 West 146th St.
Chisholm, Charles F., Jr.	3L	459 Classon Ave.*
Chomsky, Nathan	2P	23 East 103d St.
Chovnick, Fanya B.	2P	165 Sheffield Ave.*
Christine, Jerome A.	1L	330 East 76th St.
Christine, Sister M.	E	539 West 152d St.
Christof, Joseph E.	1C	2477 Belmont Ave.
Chrysostom, Brother	G	St. Joseph's Normal, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Chrysostom, Sister M.	G	23 Thorton St.*
Chrysostom, Sister M.	E	211 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.
Ciani, Charles A.	1C	2146 La Fontaine Ave.
Cincotti, Fred P.	2L	333 East 116th St.
Cinelli, John A.	2C	2393 Arthur Ave.
Cinnamon, Benjamin	2P	215 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Ciocca, Angelo A.	3C	91 Mosholu Parkway.
Cioffi, John M.	PL	72 Second Ave.
Cirigliano, Caesar	2L	6 Spring St.
Cirincione, Philip	4C	1546 Bryant Ave.
Citron, Dorothy	1L	Worthington Rd., Elmsford, N. Y.
Citrynell, Abraham	2P	1084 Forest Ave.
Citrynell, Fannie	2P	1084 Forest Ave.
Claffy, Mary E.	SS	245 Carroll St.*
Claffy, Mary E.	G	245 Carroll St.*
Clahr, Lester	1C	44 Ave. A.
Clancy, Agnes M.	E	192 Lander St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Clancy, Vincent F.	1C	544 East 183d St.
Clancy, Frank P.	3L	207 Beacon St., Jersey City, N. J.
Clancy, John T.	3L	94 Farley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Clapham, Charles	1C	567 West 191st St.
Cecelia, Sister Clare	SS	St. Mary's Hospital.*
Clare, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Clare, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
Clare, Sister Ruth	G	175 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clarentine, Sister M.	E	2159 Blackrock Ave.
Clarissa, Sister M.	E	428 74th St.*
Clarita, Sister M.	E	154 Sullivan St.
Clark, Camilla	SS	386 Greene Ave.*
Clark, Harry A.	1C	67 Columbia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Clarke, C. Dayton	2L	2960 Decatur Ave.
Clarke, Edward J.	3L	50 West 70th St.
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.	2L	200 West 14th St.
Clarke, Francis W.	1C	4377 Carpenter Ave.
Clarke, Ward	E	2062 Ryer Ave.
Claudia, Sister M.	G	Queen of Rosary Convent, Amityville, N. Y.
Claudia, Sister M.	E	225 East 112th St.
Cleary, Rev. John J.	G	New York City.
Clemente, Arthur J.	1C	2304 Bassford Ave.

Clemente, Louis J.	3C	2304 Bassford Ave.
Clements, Bartholomew E.	1C	249 Ave. B, Bayonne, N. J.
Clement, Brother	E	248 East 49th St.
Clementine, Sister M.	E	594 North Seventh St., Newark, N. J.
Clerkin, Helen A.	E	2671 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Clifford, Grace	E	9 East 133d St.
Close, William K.	1C	253½ Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cocks, Kenneth	1L	43 Forest Ave., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
Cody, Margaret A.	E	Hollis and Euclid Aves., Queens, N. Y.
Coffey, John F.	3L	2301 Lyons Ave.
Coffey, Francis J.	4C	2202 F St., Omaha, Nebraska.
Coffin, Philip L., Jr.	1L	613 Park Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Cofone, Alfred	1P	4 Griggs Ave., Greenwich, Conn.
Coahlan, John J.	2L	23 East 94th St.
Cohen, Abraham H.	2P	66 Penn St.*
Cohen, Benjamin	1L	666 Grand St.*
Cohen, Charles	1L	68 Thatford Ave.*
Cohen, Isidore	1P	473 East 136th St.
Cohen, Lester D.	2L	45 West 55th St.
Cohen, Louis	2P	1031 Jackson Ave.
Cohen, Meyer	2P	Woodridge, Sullivan County, N. Y.
Cohen, Milton	1P	556 St. Paul's Pl.
Cohen, Nathan	1P	1863 Wallace Ave.
Cohen, Nathan	2L	1015 Hoe Ave.
Cohen, Samuel	2C	209 Varet St.*
Cohen, Samuel F.	2L	60 Montgomery St.
Cohen, William	1P	557 Kosciusko St.*
Cohos, Samuel	1P	1705 Bathgate Ave.
Colapaolo, Dominic B.	1C	71 Vanduzer St., Tompkinsville, N. Y.
Colarusso, Nickolas	2P	22 Harrison St., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Coleman, Mary J.	SS	426 East 26th St.
Colkin, Arthur A.	2P	312 East 198th St,
Collens, Albert I.	3L	311 Lincoln Ave.*
Collier, Charles A.	E	24 Newton St., Rahway, N. J.
Colligan, Anne	G	40 Ketchem St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Collins, Anna M.	E	137 Cator Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Collins, Carlton J.	1L	948 East 19th St.*
Collins, Daniel F.	SS	111 East 123d St.
Collins, Daniel J.	2C	1652 Hendrickson St.*
Collins, Dorothy A.	G	7 Bell Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
Collins, Marie A.	G	7 Bell Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
Collins, Mary M.	SS	525 West 47th St.
Collins, Paul	4C	90 Grove St., Rutland, Vermont.
Collins, Peter B.	1L	516 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Callista, Sister M.	G	South Main St., Lodi, N. J.
Colonna, Michael M. F.	2P	87 Columbus Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Columba, Brother	G	41 Butler St.*
Columba, Sister M.	E	414 East 145th St.
Comesky, Frank	2L	Suffern, N. Y.
Comon, Charles M.	2L	21 East 114th St.
Comsky, Isadore	2L	1939 Monterey Ave.
Concagh, James R.	4C	207 East 69th St.
Concannon, Anna	E	300 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.
Concannon, Teresa	E	300 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J
Concepcion, Sister M.	E	42 Wallace Pl., Newark, N. J.
Concepta, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Concepta, Sister M.	E	178 Bainbridge St.*
Concepta, Sister A.	E	Mt. St. Vincent.

Concepta, Sister M.	E	1152 Hoe Ave.
Concevitch, Theodore	1L	500 Riverside Drive.
Concilia, Sister Maria	E	Getty Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Condon, Cyril H.	PL	79 Revere St., Waterbury, Conn.
Condon, Jean	E	58 Poningo St., Portchester, N. Y.
Condon, Myra	E	New York City.
Condon, Myra	G	2974 Decatur Ave.
Condon, Thomas J.	2L	601 Park Pl.*
Conlan, Anna	E	2700 Creston Ave.
Conlan, William P.	3C	5 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.
Conley, Louis D.	1C	11 East 93d St.
Conlin, Peter J.	3C	East St., Rensselaer, N. Y.
Conlon, Katherine P.	G	3051 Decatur Ave.
Conneally, Thomas F.	2L	119 West 80th St.
Connell, Catharine	E	130 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Connell, William F.	3L	21 Knox Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Connelly, Elizabeth	E	576 Leonard St.*
Connelly, James V.	3L	144 East 52d St.
Conneman, George	PL	1628 Amsterdam Ave.
Conners, Agnes	E	415 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Connery, Matthew	PL	8 Fernbrauk St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Connolly, Albert R.	1L	582 East 28th St.*
Connolly, Catharine M.	G	341 Westchester Ave., Portchester, N. Y.
Connolly, Marion F.	E	1801 East 177th St.
Connolly, Raymond J.	1C	772 Hegney Pl.
Connor, Marion	G	1844 62d St.*
Connor, Rev. Michael	G	Maple Ave., Hackensack, N. J.
Connors, Edward J.	2L	49 Wall St.
Connor, John R., Jr.	3L	152 Parkside Ave.*
Connor, Walter X.	3L	1628 42d St.*
Connor, William E. J.	PL	Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.
Conroy, John J.	E	New York City.
Conroy, John J.	1C	148 Poplar St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Conroy, Peter J.	3C	3415 93d St., Jackson Heights, L. I.
Conroy, George A.	1C	Fordham University.
Conroy, John J., Jr.	1L	69 West 93d St.
Consentino, Anthony	PL	3552 Carlisle Pl.
Constance, Sister M.	E	205th St. and Perry Ave.
Constance, Sister M.	E	418 Grove St.*
Conty, William J.	3L	340 Brookline Ave., Town of Union, N. J.
Conway, Charles P.	2C	29 East 80th St.
Conway, George C. P.	2L	20 Pearson St., L. I. City, N. Y.
Conway, James F., Jr.	3L	406 St. John's Pl.
Conway, John F.	2C	201 West 88th St.
Conway, John J.	1L	38 Lake Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Conway, John T.	3L	43 Apollo St.*
Coogan, Murtha T.	1L	152 West 94th St.
Conway, Marguerite	E	476 Prospect Pl.*
Cook, Dora	SS	St. Mary's Hospital.*
Cooke, Edward J.	3C	47 Gouverneur St.
Cooney, Elizabeth M.	E	81 Osborne Terrace, Newark, N. J.
Copans, David	3L	314 Grand St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Copeland, Charles M.	1L	113 Berkeley Pl.*
Copeland, Hugh M.	2L	401 Eighth Ave.*
Copper, Mary J.	E	198 Charles Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.
Corbett, Agnes M.	2L	3409 Barker Ave., Williamsbridge, N. Y.
Corbett, Helen C.	3L	708 Quincy St.*
Corcillo, Angelo A.	2L	2354 Arthur Ave.

Corcoran, Anne	E	8 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Corcoran, Caroline	E	222 East 31st St.*
Corcoran, Edward J.	3L	63 Condict Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Corcoran, John J.	4C	33 Rock St., Norwood, Mass.
Corcoran, May	E	8 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Corcoran, Peter P.	2L	73 East 121st St.
Corinne, Sister M.	SS	St. Mary's Hospital.*
Corley, Rev. William	G	43 Cromwell Pl., Dongan Hill, S. I., N. Y.
Cornelia, Sister	E	56 East 68th St.
Cornelius, Brother	E	New York City.
Cornelius, Brother	G	Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Cornell, Alfred B.	2L	420 West 130th St.
Corrigan, James M.	1C	231 Warren St., Jersey City, N. J.
Corrigan, John V.	1L	205 East 41st St.
Cortes, Joseph M.	E	14 Gould Ave., Caldwell, N. J.
Cosentino, Dominick F.	1P	532 So. 11th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Cosentino, Sylvester C.	2L	238 East 107th St.
Cosgrove, John A.	2C	295 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cosgrove, John J.	E	205 Franklin Pl., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Cosmas, Sister M.	E	295 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Costello, Raymond B.	2L	84 William St.
Costigan, Thomas J.	3C	457 West 43d St.
Cotter, John F.	2C	34 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Cotter, Mary A.	E	384 East 18th St.*
Cotter, William P.	1L	840 Gerard Ave.
Coughlan, Mary	G	31 South Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.
Coughlin, John P.	1C	43 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Coughlin, Vera F.	E	261 Forrest St., Jersey City, N. J.
Coumarian, Vahe	1P	330 85th St.*
Courtney, Richard J.	2L	2228 Amsterdam Ave.
Coviello, Richard A.	3L	1429 72d St.*
Cowan, Marcy H.	1L	821 East 14th St.*
Con, Francis M., Jr.	1C	224 Beach 146th St., Neponsit, L. I., N. Y.
Cox, Joseph A.	3L	301 East 68th St.
Cox, Teresa	E	24 Kenmore Pl.*
Coxen, Gervis J.	3C	1945 Clinton Ave.
Coyle, Josephine E.	E	545 St. Mark's Ave.*
Coyle, John F.	1L	328 Central Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Coyle, Thomas J.	1L	328 Central Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Clossick, Joseph A.	3L	120 So. Main St., Orange, N. J.
Crabtree, Frank H.	2L	1748 Topping Ave.
Cramer, Albert J.	1L	419 West 119th St.
Cramwell, Aloysius P.	1C	355 Palisade Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Creegan, Michael A.	3L	63 N. Parsons Blvd., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Cregan, John G.	1C	163 West 102d St.
Crell, Joseph P.	2L	4706 12th St.*
Crimmins, James K.	3C	320 Riverdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Criscillo, Anthony J.	1C	2328 Hughes Ave.
Crocco, Albert R.	1L	54 West Franklin Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Croce, Maria T.	SS	89 Borden Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Crocker, Mary C.	E	25 Norton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Crole, Helen	SS	203 Washington St., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Cron, Morris F.	2P	145 Bedford Ave.*
Crone, Mrs. Genevieve	E	298 Goodrich St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Cronin, Anna	E	2677 Creston Ave.
Cronin, John D.	1L	465 West End Ave.
Cronin, Francis J.	1L	16 East 87th St.
Cronin, John J.	1L	61 West 87th St.

Cronin, Margaret M.	G	7 20th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Cronin, William J.	SL	30 Church St.
Croog, Arthur A.	E	424 George St., New Haven, Conn.
Crosby, Pearl	SL	309 Convent Ave.
Crowe, Estella	SS	183 Gold St.*
Crowe, Ethel H.	E	64 DeHart Pl., Elizabeth, N. J.
Crowley, Ellen L.	E	156 Grant Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Culicover, Jacob	1P	55 West 174th St.
Cullen, Edward J.	2C	401 Marlborough Rd.*
Cullen, Margaret A.	E	1013 Olive St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Cullinan, Cornelius J.	1L	2411 Poplar St., Westchester, N. Y.
Cullom, Mrs. Katharine C.	SS	211 Oakland Ave., West Brighton, S. I.
Culloton, Bernard A.	2L	Fordham University.
Cummings, Gertrude R.	E	35 East 37th St.
Cummings, Mary A.	E	1615 Edison Ave.
Cunneen, Anna	SS	10 Greenwich St.
Cunningham, Anne K.	SS	90 Carroll St., Portland, Maine.
Cuneo, John J.	2L	566 Ocean Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Cunningham, John C.	SL	64 West 192d St.
Cunningham, Ward R.	3L	1225 73d St.*
Curley, Francis X.	4C	1953 82d St.*
Curley, John J.	1L	1953 82d St.*
Curley, Walter A.	1L	1953 82d St.*
Curley, William J.	1C	122 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Curran, Thomas L.	1L	1835 Harrison Ave.
Curran, William F.	2L	141 Joralemon St.*
Curry, Daniel F.	E-2C	17 Fairview Terrace.
Curry, Leo R.	2L	89 West Sixth St., Bayonne, N. J.
Curry, Robert V.	2C	453 West 43d St.
Curtayne, E. Vincent	3C	1816 Waterloo Pl.
Curtin, Alice E.	G	275 West 141st St.
Cusack, Thomas C.	3C	611 East 178th St.
Cusack, Thomas F.	2C	23 Vandam St.
Cuskley, Edith M.	E	22 West 91st St.
Cyprian, Sister M.	E	196 Wayne Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Cyril, Sister M.	E	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Cyril, Sister M.	E	Our Lady of Grace Convent, Hoboken, N. J.
Cyril, Sister M.	G	343 West 42d St.
Cyril, Sister M.	G	Good Counsel Convent, White Plains, N. Y.
Dasey, Josephine M.	E	112 St. Mark's Ave.*
D'Adamio, Rinaldo	1L	Box 249, Elmsford, N. Y.
D'Alberti, Tessa	SS	115 Washington Pl.
Daley, Arthur J.	3C	71 Payson Ave.
Daley, Daniel M., Jr.	1C	71 Payson Ave.
Daley, Phillip J.	3L	1548 President St.
Dalphin, Charles B.	1C	232 East Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Dalton, Frank	2L	520 West 139th St.
Dalton, Herbert A.	2C	439 49th St.*
Dalton, James L.	3L	389 Lewis Ave.*
Dalton, John C.	2L	40 Main St., Port Washington, N. Y.
Daly, Charles B.	3C	62 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Daly, Frances M.	SS	6 West 107th St.
Daly, Frank J.	1C	706 Fourth Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Daly, James J., Jr.	1L	1915 Daly Ave.
Damian, Sister M.	E	282 East 151st St.
Damone, Joseph	2C	24 Hancock St.
D'Angelo, John V.	3C	749 East 216th St.
Damilo, Elizabeth	E	666 St. Mark's Ave.*

Danihy, Howard F.	2L	408 West 150th St.
Dankowitz, Emanuel	1L	339 East 79th St.
Danziger, Louis D	2L	977 Fox St.
D'Arcy, Bernard T.	2L	82 Union St.
D'Arcy, Helen	E	263 Academy St., Jersey City, N. J.
Dardess, John	3C	Chatham, N. Y.
Dart, Marie A.	G	424 Central Park West.
Dartly, Lawrence L.	2L	145 Palisade Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Davidson, Charles	1P	1555 Fulton Ave.
Davidson, Irving	1P	1961 Mapes Ave.
Davidson, Samuel J.	1P	200 Vernon Ave.*
Davis, Robert H., Jr.	2L	570 Park Ave.
Davis, Thomas C.	1C	302 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.
Day, Agnes R.	E	532 Walnut St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Day, Francis T., Jr.	1L	84 Quincy St.*
Deady, Joseph E.	4C	134 Valentine Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Dealy, Mrs. Annie T.	SS	15 Court St., White Plains, N. Y.
Deane, John J.	1C	521 West 131st St.
DeBiase, Albert	2P	2400 Bathgate Ave.
DeBiasi, Lucio	2L	596 Bergen St.*
DeCandidotitian, V.	2P	333 East 34th St.
DeCanio, Patrick H.	1C	239 East 44th St.
Decker, David J.	1C	2550 Creston Ave.
Deegan, Vertin J.	2C	217 N. Fourth St., Marquette, Michigan.
Deely, George V.	4C	1863 Morris Ave.
Deely, Richard L.	3L	1863 Morris Ave.
Deely, Thomas H.	2C	180 Main St., East Rockaway, N. Y.
DeFusco, Galtano	1C	330 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
DeGiorgio, Michaele	1C	604 East 189th St.
Dehler, John F.	2L	404 Menahan St.*
Delaney, Agnes D.	E	699 Halsey St.*
DeLaney, Charles S.	1C	36 Darte Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
Delaney, John C.	3L	2585 Grand Concourse.
Delaney, Rev. John G.	1L	91 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
Delaney, Mary F.	E	1040 Franklin Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Delaney, Raymond F. X.	1C	155 Passaic Ave., Clifton, N. J.
DeLany, James F.	2C	123 Howard St., Kingston, Pa.
Delany, Joseph F.	1C	727 Shirley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
DeLaVergne, Mrs. Anne R.	E	1554 Hatch Ave., Ozone Park, N. Y.
DelBello, Bernard N.	3L	25 Robbins Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
DeLeemo, Arthur	E	Blauvelt, N. Y.
DelGuercio, Eligio	2C	42 Winfield Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
DeLillis, Sister M.	E	2278 Andrews Ave.
Delmonico, Alexander L.	3L	721 Avenue O.*
DeLorenzo, Dominick A.	2C	901 Burke Ave.
DeLorenzo, Fred	PL	740 East 181st St.
DeLoy, Frank	3L	1316 71st St.*
Delsignore, Edward V.	1C	16 Washington St., Fort Edward, N. Y.
Delsignore, Joseph W.	2L	1324 St. Nicholas Ave.
DelVacchio, Adele	1L	2458 Hoffman St.
DeLyra, Emmanuel	PL	911 New York Ave.*
DeMatteio, Arthur	2L	105 Spencer St.*
Dening, Norma H.	E	500 Washington Ave.*
Demma, Salvator	1L	30 St. Mark's Pl.
Dempsey, John J.	SL	19 Ash St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Dempsey, Virginia	E	119 East 77th St.
Demskie, Mason F.	2C	104 Elliot Pl.
DeNatale, Fred J.	2C	1112 47th St.*

DeNeri, Sister M.	E	Dominican Convent, Blauvelt, N. Y.
Denham, Edwin S.	3L	325 West 13th St.
Dennehy, James J.	3C	101 West 88th St.
Dennis, Joseph R.	1L	East 13th St.*
DeNotaris, William A.	1P	357 North St., Middletown, N. Y.
DeNunzio, Frank L.	1L	39 Charles St.
Denyse, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
DeOptatis, Mario M.	2L	50 Church St.
DePasquale, Edward S.	3L	50 West 70th St.
DePasquale, Ralph M.	2C	977 Grant Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.
dePaul, Sister M. Alice	E	295 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
dePaul, Sister Alice	E	276 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
dePaul, Sister Francis	E	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
dePaul, Joseph Vincent	E	2738 University Ave.
DePumpo, Felomena	E	121 McDougal St.
Dermody, May E.	E	523 West 46th St.
Dermody, William G.	1C	442 61st St.*
Derzack, Francis J.	1L	64 Brown St., Kingston, Pa.
DeSales, Sister M.	E	New York City.
DeSales, Sister M.	E	621 East 138th St.
Destefanis, Antoinette	E	519 Coney Island Ave.*
Deutsch, Alexander	2L	389 South Second St.*
Deutch, Ethel E.	E	New York City.
Deutsch, Milton W.	1L	16 West 117th St.
Devaney, Augustine M.	1L	151 East 89th St.
Devany, John A.	2C	2316 Loring Pl.
Devereux, Christina A.	G	78 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Devereux, Elinor J.	G	78 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Devine, Elizabeth A.	SS	2461 Elm Pl.
DeWitt, Helen	E	416 Elm St., Port Chester, N. Y.
DeWitt, Justus O'Byrne	E	1398 Third Ave.
Dia, Stephen	4C	532 Kosciusko St.*
Diana, Salvadore A.	3L	271 Jackson Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Dickson, Bessie	E	10 Rutgers Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Diffley, Joseph F.	1C	365 East 204th St.
DiGaudio, Thomas	1P	629 Shepherd Ave.
DiGennaro, Vincent	3L	237 West 14th St.
DiGeorge, Thomas R.	1C	19 Factory Ct., Ansonia, Conn.
Dillon, Bernard J., Jr.	2L	623 McDonough St.*
Dillon, Francis J.	1L	967 Lexington Ave.
Dillon, Frank J.	1L	510 East 87th St.
Dillon, Joseph	4C	967 Lexington Ave.
DiLucia, Francis X.	2C	184 Bleecker St.
Dimendberg, Edward	1P	197 Rutledge St.*
DiMezza, Alphonse	2L	50 West 70th St.
DiMotta, Carmelo C.	PL	2263 Second Ave.
Dionysia, Sister M.	E	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
DiPasquale, Dominick	PL	40 St. Paul's Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Dippollet, Rose	1L	P. O. Box 214, Merrick, N. Y.
Dissick, Murray	2C	1571 Lincoln Pl.*
Distasio, Vincent A.	2L	2188 Valentine Ave.
Ditolla, Alfred C.	2L	178 Spring St.
Diviney, Charles E.	2C	391 11th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Diviney, Thomas J., Jr.	3L	391 11th Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
DiVona, Biaggio A.	2L	236 East 13th St.
Dlugatz, Herman G.	1P	58 West 116th St.
Dluhy, John G.	3L	101 Mahar Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Dobbs, Grover C.	3L	181 West 135th St.

Dobette, Martin	1P	510 Hinsdale St.*
Doell, Henry V.	PL	103 Stevens Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Doernberg, Sidney	1P	874 Longwood Ave.
Doherty, Alma	G	1751 Undercliffe Ave.
Doherty, Francis R.	2L	149 Waller Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Doherty, John F.	1C	486 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Dolan, Francis P.	2C	380 East 154th St.
Dolan, Gertrude	E	516 West 175th St.
Dolan, John E.	2C	438 Second St., East Newark, N. J.
Dolorso, Sister M.	E	2159 Blackrock Ave.
Dolores, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Dolores, Sister M.	E	210 Ward Ave., S. I., N. Y.
Dolororine, Sister M.	E	239 Woodside Ave., Newark, N. J.
Dolarita, Sister M.	E	277 East 142d St.
Dolorosa, Sister M.	E	329 East 63d St.
Dolorosa, Sister M.	E	537 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Domery, John C., Jr.	1L	94 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Domina, Charles S.	1L	61 Columbus Ave., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Dominic, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Dominica, Sister M.	E	545 Jefferson St., Weehawken, N. J.
Donahue, Cornelius O.	3L	73 Seventh Ave.*
Donahue, Mary	E	113 Buffalo Ave.*
Donahue, Thomas B.	E	73 Hampton St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Donegan, Harold C.	2L	212 Clinton Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Donehan, Teresa	E	119 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
Donihee, Paul V.	2L	3605 Broadway.
Donnelly, Joseph E.	1C	836 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Donoghue, Robert F.	2L	968 Morris Ave.
Donohue, John P., Jr.	3C	Garrison, N. Y.
Donohue, Mary E.	G	68 Montague St.*
Donovan, Mary D.	E	8501 121st St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Donohue, Marie G.	E	8646 106th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Donovan, Richard A.	3L	56 Tappan Ave., Belleville, N. J.
Donovan, Thomas J.	2L	588 Seventh Ave.*
Donovan, William S.	1L	131 East 92d St.
Dooley, James B.	2C	426 West 154th St.
Dooling, William Joseph	1P	19 Morris Ave., Morristown, N. J.
Dooney, Thomas P.	3C	311 West 95th St.
Doran, John C.	3L	20 West 16th St.
Doran, Ralph J.	4C	1221 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Dorer, Caroline	SS	59 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Dorfman, Sidney	2P	1299 Grand Concourse.
Doris, James A.	1L	1419 Doris St.
Dorothea, Sister M.	E	512 West 54th St.
Dorothea, Sister M.	SS	St. Mary's Hospital.*
Dorr, Catharine	E	487 East Eighth St.*
Dorr, Gertrude	E	487 East Eighth St.*
Dosik, Robert	2P	513 Miller St.*
Dougherty, Austin F.	2L	Beach 125th St., Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Dougherty, Thomas A.	2C	6035 Riverdale Ave.
Dougherty, Thomas F.	1L	Baldwin Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Dougherty, Thomas Gerard	3C	1085 Union Ave.
Dougherty, Vincent W.	1C	1085 Union Ave.
Dowling, Mary T.	SS	40 Morningside Ave.
Downes, John F.	PL	28 Monroe St., New Britain, Conn.
Downey, John A.	1L	Fordham University.
Downing, Rev. Daniel J.	G	25 Second Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Downing, Maurice E.	3L	304 West 29th St.

Doyle, Charles J.	3C	75 Vanderbilt Ave.*
Doyle, Gerald J.	1C	409 East 135th St.
Doyle, James F.	PL	171 Glenn St., New Britain, Conn.
Doyle, John M.	1C	45 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Doyle, Louis	PL	Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.
Doyle, Marie	SS	505 Fifth Ave.*
Doyle, Thomas F.	2L	115 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Doyle, Walter F.	3L	50 West 45th St.
Draper, Mabel R.	SS	Woman's Hospital.
Dreyfus, Charles	2L	120 Broadway.
Dreznick, Samuel	2L	1016 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Driscoll, Donald P.	3C	207 West 107th St.
Driscoll, John O.	2L	1153 50th St.*
Driscoll, Joseph C.	E	19 Sherman St.*
Driscoll, Rev. Joseph W. O.	E	St. John's College.*
Driscoll, Mrs. Loretta K.	SS	Park Ave. Hospital.
Driscoll, Margaret L.	E	304 Urstewelt Ave., New Brighton, S. I.
Driscoll, Marie	E	New York City.
Driscoll, Paul J.	1C	1411 Nelson Ave.
Dritas, Andrew J.	2L	248 Audubon Ave.
Drumm, Eugene A.	2L	110 East 83d St.
Drury, Vincent K.	PL	304 Urstewelt Ave.. New Brighton, S. I.
Duchowny, Boris M.	2P	1015 Tiffany St.
Ducker, Allen I.	1L	277 Pennsylvania Ave.
Duclane, Sister M.	E	211 Pershing Ave., Carteret, N. J.
Dudley, Herbert L.	1L	207 West 139th St.
Duffy, Agnita V.	3L	43 South Portland Ave.*
Duffy, Alice G.	E	324 Princeton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Duffy, Elizabeth C.	E	147 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.
Duffy, John E.	1C	43 Romain Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Duffy, John F.	1C	1144 Bushwick Ave.*
Duffy, John J.	2C	208 West 88th St.
Duffy, Joseph F.	3C	1286 East 37th St.*
Duffy, Thomas A.	PL	377 Ninth Ave., Astoria, N. Y.
Dugan, Margaret	SS	720 West 170th St.
Duggan, George L.	1C	112 Concord St., Lowell, Mass.
Duggan, Marguerite	E	2512 Bailey Ave.
Duhaime, Ernest J. L.	1C	12 Jackson Ave., Mystic, Conn.
Duncanson, James L.	4C	3413 Giles Pl.
Duncombe, Eileen	E	1245 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Dundon, George	SS	120 Bayview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Dunn, Joseph P.	4C	Childs St., Portsmouth, R. I.
Dunn, Lillian C.	E	283 Parkside Ave.*
Dunn, Michael F.	1L	Fordham University.
Dunn, Wadsworth	1L	7 East 92d St.
Dunn, Walter E.	1L	179 Marcy Ave.*
Dunn, William J.	3L	569 Fifth St.*
Dunne, Leon G.	3L	20 Egmont Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Dunphy, Fabian S.	2L	59 Greenwich Ave.
Dunphy, Frank X.	2L	1426 Jessup Ave.
Dunphy, James J., Jr.	3L	1985 Preston Ave.
Dunstader, John A.	1L	Warburton Ave., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Dupont, Albert A.	2L	8541 124th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Duport, John J.	2L	2683 Morris Ave.
Dupraz, Anthony E.	2C	37 41st St., Corona, N. Y.
Durcan, James P.	1L	102 West 183d St.
Dwyer, Charles	PL	430 Mott Ave.
Dwyer, Dalton A.	2L	527 West 162d St.

Dwyer, Gerald E.	4C	320 East 236th St.
Dwyer, Helen	G	70 West Chestnut St., Kingston, N. Y.
Dwyer, John L.	1L	Fordham University.
Dwyer, John T.	1L	147 East 81st St.
Dwyer, Lawrence A.	1L	3567 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Dwyer, William M.	2L	311 East 188th St.
Eager, Elizabeth	E	204 West 82d St.
Eaton, Stuart C. H.	2L	64 Alta Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Eddy, John E.	2C	11 Court Square, Rutland, Vt.
Edenbaum, Edward M.	2L	1835 Ocean Parkway. *
Edgar, Sister M., S.S.J.	G	292 Washington Ave. *
Edgerly, Alice L.	E	4145 Park Ave.
Edgerly, Jessie F.	E	4145 Park Ave.
Edgerly, Katherine S.	E	4145 Park Ave.
Edmond, Sister M., O.S.D.	E	513 West 54th St.
Edmund, Sister M.	G	Conv't of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.
Edward, Sister M.	G	36 West 14th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Edwardine, Sister M.	E	1003 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Edwardine, Sister	E	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Effron, Eva	SL	233 Broadway.
Egan, Hannah	G	2301 Walton Ave.
Egan, Helen F.	E	348 W. 48th St.
Egan, Margaret	E	215 W. 16th St.
Egan, John F.	3L	433 Waverly Ave. *
Egan, Thomas A.	4C	75 Beacon Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Eggers, Frank H.	1L	158 Cole St., Jersey City, N. J.
Egner, Emelie A.	E	67 Central Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ehrenreich, Milton E.	2L	1228 Wheeler Ave.
Ehrhorn, Victor J.	PL	2265 Coney Island Ave. *
Ehrlich, Ira	1L	161 Moffat St. *
Ehrling, John R.	2L	8835 183d St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Eichler, Moses I.	2P	167 Suffolk St.
Eiglarsh, David	2P	569 Blake Ave. *
Eileen, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Eilert, J. Harold	4C	2685 Briggs Ave.
Eisenberg, Nathan P.	1C	2077 Vyse Ave.
Eisenman, Barnett	2P	1088 Bryant Ave.
Eisner, Solomon J.	1P	279 East Fourth St.
Eitler, Louis J.	2L	200 Union Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Elbert, Charles E.	3L	140-148 Lafayette St.
Eleanor, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Electa, Sister Grace	E	St. Thomas' Convent, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Electa, Sister M.	E	Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa.
Elegant, Harry	1L	596 Bedford Ave. *
Elise, Sister M. Agnes	E	York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Elise, Sister Katherine	E	175 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Elise, Sister M.	G	141 West 61st St.
Ellena, Aldo J.	2C	180 Bergenline Ave., Union City, N. J.
Ellenoff, Louis	1L	1388 Prospect Ave.
Ellenson, Sol S.	2C	403 Forest Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
Ellison, Ethel L.	E	3264 Hull Ave.
Elman, Murray	1P	152 West 118th St.
Emanuel, Paul E.	1C	450 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Emilia, Sister M.	E	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Emiliana, Sister M.	E	69 South Washington Square
Emmanuel, Sister M.	G	343 East 137th St.
Englander, Armin	2P	912 Forest Ave.
Englander, Isidore	1L	1843 Crotona Ave.

Englander, Jacob A.	1C	204 Sip Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
English, James N. F.	E	180 Edgecombe Ave.
English, John J.	SS	288 Monmouth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Enright, Marie A.	E	1874 Bathgate Ave.
Enright, Mary	E	9443 Ridge Blvd.*
Enright, Richard E., Jr.	2L	897 St. Mark's Ave.*
Ensley, David	1P	1014 Ave. J.*
Entel, Joseph	3L	414 Hinsdale St.*
Entenberg, Benjamin	2P	920 East 179th St.
Epstein, Bernard	2C	745 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Epstein, Edward	1P	980 Kelly St.
Epstein, Harry H.	2C	236 Herzl St.*
Epstein, Henry	2C	665 East 179th St.
Epstein, Nathan	3L	1857 West Tenth St.*
Ermelinde, Sister	E	822 East 166th St.
Ermold, Katherine D.	SS	224 Lincoln Pl.*
Ernest, Brother Paul	E	153 East 76th St.
Esposito, Angela	E	166 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.
Eugene, Sister M.	E	St. Mary's Convent, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Eugene, Sister M.	E	Ocean Ave.*
Eulalie, Sister M.	E	Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
Eusebius, Sister Mary	E	327 East 68th St.
Eustace, Mary	E	185a Power St.*
Eustelle, Sister M.	E	517 New York Ave., Westfield, N. J.
Eustelle, Sister Marie	E	Bramhall Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Evangelist, Brother	E	41 Butler St.*
Evangelista, Sister M.	E	1090 St. Nicholas Ave.
Evans, Hiram C.	2C	30 West 132d St.
Evans, Thomas R.	3L	512 West 122d St.
Evens, Jules	3L	135 West 58th St.
Everildio, Sister M.	E	210 Ward Ave., S. I., N. Y.
Ewald, George A.	2C	214 West 79th St.
Eymard, Sister M.	E	81 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Faber, Richard C.	1L	72 Alsop St., Jamaica, N. Y.
Fadden, Thomas K.	1L	8 East 30th St.
Faconti, Dolores	3L	268 West 12th St.
Factor, David T.	1L	883 Kelly St.
Factor, Henry J.	2L	1560 Amsterdam Ave.
Fagan, Rev. George B.	G	138 Waverly Pl.
Fagan, Paul V.	SL	14 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fahrer, Samuel	2P	1249 Elder Ave.
Faiben, Burris	3L	302½ West 109th St.
Fallon, Bernard	2L	234 Berkley Pl.*
Fallon, John C.	2L	685 Park Pl.*
Fallon, Nellie	SS	323 West Fourth St.
Fallon, Robert T.	1L	1615 East 14th St.*
Fargis, George B.	1C	133 East 91st St.
Farina, Carmela	2P	2308 Crotona Ave.
Farley, Joseph P.	1C	338 East 241st St.
Farley, Walter W.	3C	25 Bank St.
Farrell, Francis P.	2L	42 Mada Ave., W. New Brighton, S. I.
Farrell, Gerald J.	1C	51 Bayview Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Farrell, Helen W.	E	11 West 102d St.
Farrell, James P.	PL	150 East 84th St.
Farrell, James P.	2L	225 Valley Rd., Montclair, N. J.
Farrell, John F.	PL	697 Decatur St.*
Farrell, John L.	3C	1110 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Farrell, Kathleen	E	84 Second St.*

Farrell, Peter T.	3L	10517 Hyon Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Farrington, Audrey	E	New York City.
Farrington, John V.	1L	23 Union Pl., Yonkers, N. Y.
Faulkner, Cecilia	E	32 Willow Pl.*
Faustine, Sister M.	E	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Fawer, Aaron	1P	208 East 21st St.
Fay, John J.	3L	338 East 19th St.
Fay, William F.	PL	230 East 88th St.
Fearon, Leo J.	E	779 Lexington Ave.
Feaster, William G.	1C	182 Waterbury Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Febronia, Sister M.	E	232 East 113th St.
Fechteler, Joseph F.	2C	2 East 81st St.
Federer, John J.	1C	821 Boulevard, Weehawken, N. J.
Feely, James W.	2L	235 12th St.*
Feenan, Mary E.	E	303 Hicks St.*
Fein, Celia M.	2P	547 Cauldwell Ave.
Feingold, Alfred	2L	1675 Broadway.
Feinn, Bernard A.	3L	2308 University Ave.
Feinstein, Jacob	2P	1748 Washington Ave.
Feintuch, Morris	1C	67 Moore St.*
Feldman, Arnold	PL	272 East Fifth St.*
Feldman, Benjamin	2P	590 Prospect Ave.
Feldman, Bernard	2P	1500 Boston Rd., care Kosofsky.
Feldman, Louis	1L	404 Miller Ave.*
Feldman, Noel	2P	590 Prospect Ave.
Feldman, Samuel K.	2P	887 Hunts Point Ave.
Feldman, Sidney	1L	316 Ninth Ave.
Feldstein, Isadore	3L	342 Sackett St.*
Felicetti, Julius C.	2C	1445 69th St.*
Felicia, Sister	E	152 East 66th St.
Felicita, Sister Mary	E	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Felix, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Fellner, Emanuel	2P	800 Home St.
Felstiner, Louis	2L	255 West 108th St.
Fennelly, William F.	3C	2441 Valentine Ave.
Fenster, Philip W.	2P	1837 Clinton Ave.
Fenwick, Hugh J.	1C	48 Barclay St., Canajoharie, N. Y.
Ferguson, Bernard J.	3L	145 45th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Ferrara, Lawrence J.	1P	95 Greenpoint Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Ferrara, Lucien A.	2P	176 East 123d St.
Ferracci, Nicholas A.	2C	2411 Bathgate Ave.
Ferrall, William J.	2C	217 18th St.*
Ferrone, Joseph D.	3C	37 Siboutsen St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Ferri, Angelo	2L	341 East 22d St.
Feuerman, Alexander	1L	1019 Second Ave.
Feury, Theodore P.	2L	49 21st Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Fey, Howard S.	E	130 St. Felix St.*
Fidelis, Mother M.	G	New Rochelle College, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fidelis, Sister M.	G	Good Counsel College, White Plains, N. Y.
Filardi, Michael P.	1P	41-38 68th St., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Finelli, Nicholas	1P	718 East 218th St.
Fink, Eugene	1L	207 West 110th St.
Finkel, Benjamin	1L	10 Montrose Ave.
Finley, William P.	4C	792 Halsey St.*
Finnegan, Francis J.	2L	74 East 93d St.
Finnigan, Frederick F.	1L	412 West 149th St.
Fishback, Hyman	3L	1710 Townsend Ave.
Fischbein, Robert	2C	1269 Boston Rd.

Fischer, Saul	1P	1421 Crotona Ave.
Fisher, William B.	2L	972 Myrtle Ave.*
Fishkin, Joseph	2P	24 West 118th St.
Fishman, Aaron	1L	65 Second St.
Fishstein, Michael C.	1P	747 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Fishzohn, Abraham	2L	1215 Vise Ave.
Fissell, Henry G.	3C	88 North Sixth St., Newark, N. J.
Fissell, William H., Jr.	1L	88 North Sixth St., Newark, N. J.
Fittibaldi, Joseph N.	1C	585 Van Nest Ave.
Fitzer, Rita	2L	601 West 142d St.
Fitzgerald, Anselm J.	1L	339 Magnolia Pl., Leonia, N. J.
Fitzgerald, Rev. Charles E.	G	138 Waverly Pl.
Fitzgerald, Claire M.	SS	1139 Dwight St., Holyoke, Mass.
Fitzgerald, Frances I.	1SS	245 Lincoln Rd.*
Fitzgerald, Gerald R.	4C	438 East 239th St.
Fitzgerald, James L.	G	34 Benson St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Fitzgerald, John	PL	8 Delaware St., Cortland, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Mary G.	E	122 West 91st St.
Fitzgerald, William A.	2C	131 Linden Ave., Irvington, N. J.
Fitzgibbon, Francis X.	4C-E	423 43d St.*
Fitzgibbons, John J.	PL	519 Smith St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, Bernard H.	3C	235 West 16th St.
Fitzpatrick, John B.	3C	98 Veronica Pl.*
Fitzpatrick, John F.	2L	400 East 123d St.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.	1C	96 Pocantico St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Marie E.	E	21 Court St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Fitzpatrick, Margaret E.	E	48 Monticello Ave., Newark, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, Rosemary C.	E	386 Henry St.*
Fitzpatrick, William J.	3L	726 Third Ave.
Fitzpatrick, William J.	1C	122 East 127th St.
Fitzsimmons, Frank P.	1L	2467 Ocean Ave.*
Fixter, William A.	1C	104 Davis Ave., Harrison, N. J.
Flanagan, John	1C	61 Center St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Flanagan, John J.	1C	416 West 216th St.
Flanagan, M. A.	E	30 Morgan St., Fall River, Mass.
Flanagan, Martin J.	1C	105 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flannelly, James J.	2L	360 First St.*
Flannelly, Patrick I.	1L	360 First St.*
Flannery, Alice	E	615 West 176th St.
Flannery, Gerald J.	1L	4048 68th St., Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Flannery, Rev. James J.	G	Lawrence, L. I., N. Y.
Flaumn, Harry	SS	40 St. Nicholas Pl.
Fleming, David G.	1C	26 Lincoln Ct., Meriden, Conn.
Fleming, William C.	2L	Sherman Square Hotel
Flesey, Joseph P.	2C	193 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Fletcher, Claire S.	2P	878 East 176th St.
Fletcher, Emily G.	E	New York City.
Fletcher, John L.	2L	60 Beaver St.
Flood, Cora M.	E	353 Central Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.
Flood, John P.	3L	68 West 93d St.
Florea, Mary I.	2L	2041 Fifth Ave.
Florentine, Sister M.	E	135 No. Park St., East Orange, N. J.
Flynn, Agnes M.	E	32 Fleet St., Jersey City, N. J.
Flynn, D. Cauley	3L	271 West 121st St.
Flynn, Edward J.	1L	2971 Marion Ave.
Flynn, Ellen	E	83 87th St.*
Flynn, Fred T.	2L	81 Livingston St.*
Flynn, James E.	2L	277 Park Ave.

Flynn, John F.	1C	3 Young St., Monticello, N. Y.
Flynn, Joseph J.	2L	142 Hicks St.*
Flynn, Julia A.	E	2186 Loring Pl.
Flynn, Loretta J.	G	83 87th St.*
Flynn, Margaret D.	G	288 Vanderbilt Ave.*
Flynn, Robert H.	3C	81 Davis Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Flynn, Thomas K.	4C	815 Clover St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Fogarty, Henry J.	PL	1008 Halsey St.*
Fogarty, Walter J.	2L	211 Butler St.*
Fogelman, Lazar	1L	1130 43d St.*
Fogelson, David	2L	214 West 83d St.
Fogelson, William E.	1P	1231 Stebbins Ave.
Foley, James J.	3C	140 Cherry St., Waterbury, Conn.
Foley, Rev. Joseph J.	E	224 Brooklyn Ave.*
Foley, Joseph M.	PL	135 West 96th St.
Follmer, Florence	G	281 West 11th St.
Fontana, Joseph A.	1P	524 Metropolitan Ave.*
Ford, Rev. George B.	G	230 Alexander Ave.
Fordrung, Frederick J.	G	2747 Creston Ave.
Fordrung, William J.	1L	2959 Grand Concourse.
Forest, Michael S.	2L	25 Mt. Hope Pl.
Forman, Harry	2P	P. O. Box 245, Mountain Dale, N. Y.
Forrester, Donal F.	1C	2110 Anthony Ave.
Forrester, Reginald H.	3C	2110 Anthony Ave.
Foster, George	1C	38 Second Ave., Seymour, Conn.
Fowler, Gerald R.	3L	1 Arden St.
Fox, Donald C.	1L	26 Columbia Ave., Newark, N. J.
Fox, Harold J.	4C	7036 Bennett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fox, Leo	1P	773 Westchester Ave.
Fox, Mary P.	E	665 St. Mark's Ave.*
Foy, John J.	3L	114 Indian Rd., Colonial Ridge, Port Chester, N. Y.
Foy, Richard J.	3C	561 West 147th St.
Franchina, Benedict	1L	77 East 121st St.
Francis, Mary J.	E	120 Orchard St., Newark, N. J.
Franciska, Sister M.	E	205 Major Ave., Arrochar, S. I., N. Y.
Frakt, Jacob	SL	78 Adams St., Hoboken, N. J.
Francis, Sister William	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Frank, Charles A.	1C	1475 Grand Concourse.
Frank, Morris	2L	2475 Tiebout Ave.
Frank, Otto	1L	612 St. Ann's Ave.
Frankel, Arthur N.	2C	218 East 15th St.
Frankel, Harold O. N.	3L	218 East 15th St.
Frankfurt, Milton H.	3L	286 Ft. Washington Ave.
Frasca, Napoleon	1L	170 W. Burnside Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Frauenglass, Jack J.	2P	1479 Hoe Ave.
Freany, Catherine B.	E	446 East 121st St.
Freda, Salvatore	2L	2581 Marion Ave.
Frederick, Erna L.	G	2230 Andrews Ave.
Freedman, Solomon	1P	1380 Prospect Ave.
Freiberg, Isidore	2P	237 East 100th St.
Freiman, Elias	1P	334 East 51st St.
Freund, Emanuel	2C	326 East 155th St.
Fried, Herbert	2P	539 West 163d St.
Fried, Philip H.	2P	191 West End Ave.
Friedberg, George H.	4C	170 Second St.
Friedland, Louis J.	2P	7017 Polk Ave., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
Friedlander, Samuel	1P	601 West 172d St.

Friedman, Benjamin	1L	1373 St. John's Pl.*
Friedman, David	1P	1002 East 167th St.
Friedman, Harry	2P	807 East 152d St.
Friedman, Isidore	3L	164 East 94th St.
Friedman, Louis	3L	176 Graham Ave.*
Friedman, Louis	2P	19 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Friedman, Paul E.	1C	154 High St., Elmira, N. Y.
Friedman, Samuel B.	1P	142 South Ninth St.*
Friedrichs, Hugo, Jr.	2L	501 East 21st St.*
Friedrich, Hilda L.	E	2230 Andrews Ave.
Frieri, Anthony F.	2C	2810 Ave. N.*
Frimmel, Louis	1P	1423 Wilkins Ave.
Frost, Albert C.	2L	67 Park Ave.
Frunzi, Michael G.	2C	272 John St., Belleville, N. J.
Fugazy, Louis R.	3C	157 Bleecker St.
Fulkerson, William N.	2C	Palace Blvd., Bayside, N. Y.
Fullam, Francis A., Jr.	2C	877 New York Ave.*
Fullam, John J.	1C	877 New York Ave.*
Fulling, William V.	1P	527 West 152d St.
Funk, Aaron J.	2L	952 Whitlock Ave.
Furey, Marie A.	G	2305 Sedgwick Ave.
Furman, Murray M.	2L	373 Ralph Ave.*
Fusberg, Julius	1L	2150 73d St.*
Futterman, Abraham	2P	18 West 113th St.
Gabriel, Brother	E	41 Butler St.*
Gabriella, Sister M.	E	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gabriella, Sister Mary	E	197 Somerset Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
Gabriella, Sister M.	E	211 West Second St., Bound Brook, N. J.
Gabrielli, Ralph	2L	656 78th St.*
Gaffney, Helen M.	G	1362 Herschell Ave.
Gaffney, Mary E.	E	337 East 141st St.
Gaffney, Thomas A.	PL	257 91st St.*
Gainey, Walter J.	E	50 West 70th St.
Galardi, Fred P.	3L	3129 Perry Ave.
Galasso, Loretto	E	1858 58th St.*
Gallagher, Angela	SS	1066 St. Nicholas Ave.
Gallagher, Francis X.	PL	342 West 11th St.
Gallagher, James F.	1C	1110 Fullerton Ave., Allentown, Pa.
Gallagher, James T.	1C	Southport, Conn.
Gallagher, Joseph V.	1C	179 Kingston Ave.*
Gallagher, Lyda P.	E	76 Westfield Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Gallagher, Marie K.	G	30 Greenridge Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Gallagher, Matthew J.	1C	7032 Fourth Ave.*
Gallagher, Thomas F.	2C	996 East 19th St.*
Gallagher, Thomas F.	1L	22 Hausman St., Danbury, Conn.
Gallagher, William F., Jr.	2L	529 West 39th St.
Gallagher, William T.	1C	72 East 121st St.
Galligan, Richard R.	1C	158 West 20th St.
Galligan, Walter J.	1C	611 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Galloway, John H.	1C	6 Hewitt Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.
Galpern, Raphael	3L	114 Quinten Rd.*
Galvin, Cyril	PL	151 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.
Galvin, Mary J.	SS	540 West 153d St.
Ganapol, Leon	2P	2154 Third Ave.
Ganapol, William I.	1P	2154 Third Ave.
Gange, Sadie	E	221 Maple St.*
Gangel, Cyrus J.	3L	112 Myrtle Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Gara, Katherine	SS	12 East 20th St., Bayonne, N. J.

Garber, Jacob	2C	1333 49th St.*
Garber, Joseph G.	1C	1076 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Garber, Philip B.	2P	134 Wayne St., Middle Village, N. Y.
Garde, Edmund A.	3C	105 King St.
Garber, Samuel	2P	1474 East New York Ave.*
Gardner, Allen R.	SL	70 Worth St.
Garity, John A.	1L	65 East 190th St.
Garland, Gerald G.	3L	941 Sherman Ave.
Garlock, John F.	1C	Penn Yan, N. Y.
Garry, Jane G.	E	16 W. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Garry, Madeline	E	16 W. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Garry, Marion	E	16 W. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Gartenberg, Abraham	1P	125 East 42d St.*
Gartenberg, Abraham	1P	140-42 Orchard St.
Garvey, Arthur T.	2L	37 Schermerhorn St.*
Garzetta, Peter A.	1P	616 Richmond Rd., Stapleton, N. Y.
Gasper, Carrie I.	2P	1412 Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gates, Jacob	2L	32 East Second St., Grantwood, N. J.
Gately, Mary E.	E	106 North Oxford St.*
Gately, Rev. William J.	G	8730 Bay 20th St.*
Gaudino, Joseph	PL	28 Ocean Court.*
Gautier, Marguerite R.	3L	144 West 12th St.
Gazan, Simon N.	SL	256 Broadway.
Gaze, Abraham S.	1C	333 Madison St.
Gebele, Robert C.	2P	2668 Atlantic Ave.*
Geber, Leon H.	1P	817 East 175th St.
Gebhard, Virginia L.	1L	Norwalk, Conn.
Gebler, Charles P.	3L	694 Belmont Ave.*
Gehan, Austin G.	1C	430 East 143d St.
Geigle, Eugene V.	3C	280 West 130th St.
Gelens, Leo	3L	1412 Bristow St.
Geller, Samuel	1C	47 16th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Geller, Stafford	1C	154 Dahill Rd.*
Gellman, Irwin B.	2P	122 Humboldt St.*
Gellman, Samuel	2L	81 South 51st St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Gellowitz, Louis	2P	7 Alpha Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gelman, Herman	1C	623 Barbey St.*
Gelasia, Sister M.	E	404 East 87th St.
Genevieve, Sister M.	E	
Geoghegan, Patrick J.	1C	969 Home St.
George, Peter S.	E	233 Broadway.
Georgiana, Sister M.	E	St. Rita's School, Port Richmond, S. I.
Geraghty, Lawrence G.	1C	84 Gautier Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Geraldine, Sister M.	E	1514 Webster Ave.
Geraldine, Sister Mary	E	Holy Rosary Convent.*
Gerard, Sister Mary	E	327 East 68th St.
Gerardi, William L.	PL	17 Albert Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Gerardin, E. M.	E	236 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gerardus, Sister M.	G	223 Jay St.*
Gerhard, Charles A.	1C	73 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gerhard, John A..	1P	75 Cliff St., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
Germain, William S., Jr.	1L	2153 Cropsey Ave.*
Germaine, Sister Mary	E	Convent of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Gerofsky, Leon	1L	57 West End Ave., Somerville, N. J.
Gershkowitz, Irving	1C	725 East Ninth St.
Geronima, Sister Francis	E	992 St. Mark's Ave.*
Geronima, Sister Mary	E	Catholic Inst., 222d St. and Eastchester Rd.
Gerrits, Marie R.	E	New York City.

Gerrits, Marie R.	E	123 Seminary Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Gerrity, Barbara	E	935 Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Gertrude, Sister M.	SS	225 East 45th St.
Gertrude, Sister Rose	G	460 87th St., Woodhaven, N. Y.
Gertrude, Sister Teresa	E	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
Gertrude, Sister Teresa	G	157 Graham Ave.*
Gervasi, Mayme R.	2P	56 East Seventh St.
Gerzoff, Aaron	4C	2399 Tiebout Ave.
Gfroerer, Lillian R.	E	1088 Carroll St.*
Giambalno, Alfred C.	2L	293 Bushwick Ave.*
Giangrande, Salvatore	3C	225 East 14th St.
Gibney, Mary	SS	203 Carlton Ave.*
Gilbert, Frank V.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Giles, Francis L.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Giles, Lawrence T.	1C	693 Columbus Ave.
Gillen, Helen R.	E	493 Tenth St.*
Gillen, Seton A.	3C	28 Delaware Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Gilleran, John D.	PL	Ellenville, N. Y.
Gilleran, Monica	E	New York City.
Gillespie, Dominic M.	E	45 Sixth Ave.
Gilligan, Burton H.	1L	72 Atwater St., New Haven, Conn.
Gilligan, Eleanor	E	New York City.
Gilligan, Jerome	1L	292 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Gilmartin, Richard T.	4C	East Hampton, N. Y.
Gilroy, James	2L	308 Greenwood Ave.*
Ginetti, Serafino	2L	70 East 90th St.
Ginsberg, Jacob	1L	2297 Bedford Ave.*
Ginzburg, Herbert	1L	229 Jersey St., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Ginzler, Martin	2L	Care Nussbaum, 15 West 116th St.
Giunta, Louis	1P	528 East 18th St.
Giarelli, Andrew F.	1C	108 Clinton Ave., Stamford, Conn.
Giblin, Edward F.	2C	7418 Tenth Ave.*
Gibbons, Francis A.	2C	236 Sixth Ave.*
Giffoniello, Attilio A. K.	3C	200 Fairmount Ave., Newark, N. J.
Gladstone, Benjamin	2L	1106 West Farms Rd.
Gladstone, Joseph M.	2L	600 West 113th St.
Glaser, Charles	E	New York City.
Glaser, David	1P	188 Second Ave.
Glass, Charles	1P	77 West 95th St.
Glassberg, Max	1L	8 West 109th St.
Glassman, Nathan	2P	343 Crimmins Ave.
Gleeson, Brother	G	13 West 124th St.
Gleeson, David F.	1C	1152 Bryant Ave.
Gleichenhaus, David	2L	302 Manhattan Ave.*
Gloor, Clara	SS	27 Barrow St.
Glynn, James P.	4C	474 Ninth St.*
Gober, Jack	1L	262 South First St.*
Godley, Raymond J.	1C	168 Barclay St., Flushing, N. Y.
Goff, Henry F.	3C	2805 Webb Ave.
Goff, Thomas J.	4C	2805 Webb Ave.
Goggin, James C.	1L	225 W. 86th St.
Gold, Jacob	2L	243 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.
Gold, Louis	1C	922 Bronx Park South.
Goldberg, Carl	2P	157 Allen St.
Goldberg, Joseph J.	2P	960 Fox St.
Goldberg, Max	1L	21 East Third St.
Goldberg, Morris A.	1C	2267 Ellis Ave.
Golden, Lawrence J., Jr.	1L	228 Beacon Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Goldenstein, Solomon	2P	2060 Crotona Parkway.
Goldfarb, Abraham S.	3L	2477 Grant Ave.
Goldfinger, Moses	1L	28 Ave. D.
Golding, Mary V.	G	117 East 92d St.
Goldgar, R.	SS	132 East 45th St.
Goldknopf, Sylvia	3L	210 East 13th St.
Goldman, Emanuel M.	2P	776 Second Ave.
Goldman, Samuel	1L	500 Linden Blvd.*
Goldstein, Benjamin	2L	45 Ave. D.
Goldstein, Julius	1P	1719 Washington Ave.
Goldstein, Isaac	1P	1121 Tinton Ave.
Goldstein, Isidore	2P	1121 Tinton Ave.
Goldstein, Louis H.	3L	378 Linden Blvd.*
Goldstein, Philip A.	3L	872 East 164th St.
Goldstein, Samuel	1P	212 Madison St.
Goldstein, Solomon	2P	1788 St. John's Pl.*
Goldwater, Edward	E	New York City.
Goldwin, William C.	1L	1195 East 14th St.*
Golowitz, Andrew	1C	2703 Bainbridge Ave.
Gonsaloes, Thomas J.	PL	73 West 124th St.
Goode, Charles J.	1C	63 Grove St.*
Gonzaga, Sister Mary	E	502 East 90th St.
Gonzaga, Sister Mary	E	327 Central Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Gonzales, Evelyn Q.	3L	250 West 71st St.
Gonzales, Sister Mary	E	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Goodwin, Julius A.	1L	364 Fifth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Goodwin, Teresa A.	E	673 59th St.*
Gordon, Daniel	1P	1720 Madison Ave.
Gordon, John B.	E	268 West 43d St.
Gordon, Kusiel D.	2P	950 Union Ave.
Gordon, Philip	1P	826 Hewitt Pl.
Gordon, Victor	3L	57 Willow St.*
Gorman, Catherine M.	E	302 East 62d St.
Gorman, Philip J.	2C	440 50th St.*
Gorochow, Belle	2P	103 West 103d St.
Gorowitz, Joseph	2L	11303 109th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Gottdiener, Ruth	3L	269 Second St.
Gottesman, Jacob	2L	557 Linden Blvd.*
Gottlieb, George J.	1L	15 Park Row.
Gough, James E.	1L	37 Park St., Jersey City, N. J.
Grabel, Samuel	3L	715 East Sixth St.
Grace, Edward J.	E	422 Jersey St., Harrison, N. J.
Grace, Sister Mary	E	485 West 22d St.
Grace, Vincent, Sister M.	E	343 Pacific Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Grace, Winifred, Sister M.	E	42 Fifth St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Grad, Emanuel	1P	1525 Washington Ave.
Grad, Nathan	SL	1613 Prospect Pl.*
Grady, F. Patrick	E	73 Hawthorne St.*
Grady, James M.	3L	1500 Lurting Ave.
Grady, John F.	SS	309 Varick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Grady, John F.	4C	309 Varick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Grady, Mabel G.	SS	Lebanon Hospital.
Graham, Earl W.	1L	Fordham University.
Graham, Mary C.	G	50 East 89th St.
Grainger, Alice	E	8201 Colonial Rd.*
Grainger, George L.	1C	8201 Colonial Rd.*
Grainger, James E.	3C	162 Beach 132d St., Belle Harbor, N. Y.
Grohy, Angela G.	E	Metropolitan Ave., Kew Gardens, N. Y.

Granger, William J., Jr.	3L	1210 Sheridan Ave.
Grant, Dorothy F.	E	New York City.
Grant, Hugh J.	4C	20 East 72d St.
Graven, Frank B.	1L	41 Mackey Ave., Pt. Washington, L. I., N. Y.
Graves, E. Clement	3C	1298 Bergen St.*
Gravina, Charles P.	2L	36 South 19th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Greene, Charles J.	PL	821 East 167th St.
Greenberg, Charles	2P	56 East 103d St.
Greenberg, Charles	1P	383 East Fourth St.
Greenberg, Charles	2C	481 Sutter Ave.*
Greenberg, George A.	2C	428 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
Greenberg, Charlotte	1L	1447 Pitkin Ave.*
Greenberg, Jacob	3L	132 Rockaway Parkway.*
Goeenberg, Nathan	2L	393a Atkins Ave.*
Greenberg, Rose	3L	56 Ft. Washington Ave.
Greenberg, Samuel B.	1L	1208 Southern Blvd.
Greenberger, Irving	1C	104 Ave. D.
Greene, Francis M.	SL	535 Hillside Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
Greene, John J.	1L	134 West 67th St.
Greenhut, Sidney D.	1L	2215 Ave. J.*
Greenspan, Hyman	1P	255 Henry St.
Greenspan, Jerome G.	2L	2928 Mott Ave., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Greenwald, Sadie	1L	1768 72d St.*
Gregory, Lucy A.	E	New York City.
Gregory, Sister Mary	E	St. Elizabeth's, Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
Greifner, Jack	1P	552 St. Paul's Pl.
Gribben, Eugene J.	3L	36 Prospect Ave., Glen Cove, N. Y.
Griebl, Ignatz	E	36 North Seventh Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Griehy, Madeline	E	1727 East Seventh St.*
Griffin, Alice G.	2L	2174 Ocean Parkway.*
Griffin, Daniel S.	4C	517 First Ave.
Griffler, Fred	2P	1686 Bathgate Ave.
Grilli, Josephine I.	E	1502 Pacific St.*
Griswold, Frederick	3L	38 Park Row.
Groginsky, George I.	1C	Woodridge, N. Y.
Gross, Cornelia	E	New York City.
Gross, George	1L	614 123d St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Grossman, Benjamin	2P	79 East 107th St.
Grossman, Bernard A.	1L	54 West 40th St.
Grouse, John M.	PL	843 Halsey St.*
Grouse, Kathryn H.	E	1240 East 23d St.*
Grumet, Joseph	3L	2111 Davidson Ave.
Grundstein, Sydney	1P	304 West 99th St.
Grupe, Joseph L.	1P	Real St., Ilo-Ilo, Philippines.
Guadagnoli, Joseph M.	PL	90 Union Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Guariglia, Vito	2L	5412 New Utrecht Ave.*
Guarini, Francis A.	2L	941 Ocean Parkway.*
Guarino, Angelo	2C	29 Nesbitt St., Newark, N. J.
Guarino, John B.	1C	Friend St., Congers, N. Y.
Guarino, Louis A.	SL	202 West 102d St.
Gubitosi, Charles J.	2C	4440 Park Ave.
Guess, Wilmot J.	1C	210 Academy St., Watertown, N. Y.
Guggenheim, Catherine M.	SS	319 West 51st St.
Guggolz, Majorie M.	2L	2237 Andrews Ave.
Guido, Sister M. G.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Guido, Theodore J.	2L	291 Jay St.*
Guidotti, Hugo G.	1C	252 East 105th St.
Guilfoyle, Anna	SS	560 West 144th St.

Guinon, Marion F.	3L	229 West Tremont Ave.
Gunn, Bernard A.	PL	652 Ninth Ave.
Gunner, Edith	SS	541 Lexington Ave.
Gunning, James T.	1C	100 Lander St., Newburgh, N. Y.
Gurin, Morris S.	2P	2290 Washington Ave.
Gusinsky, Fridel A.	1P	21 East 104th St.
Gussow, Isidore	1P	1451 Crotona Pl.
Guzik, Leo	2L	1961 79th St.*
Haas, Emma	E	64 East 90th St.
Habansky, Frank G.	2L	840 West End Ave.
Haber, Feiwel	1P	57 Herriot St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hackett, Clarence M.	3L	8 East 30th St.
Hadden, Clarence A.	2C	169 Union Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Haddock, Ambrose J.	1L	306 Alexander Ave.
Hagan, Thomas R.	PL	652 East 228th St.
Haggerty, John J.	2P	1126 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Hagerty, Katherine	SS	164 St. John's Pl.*
Hague, Elizabeth F.	E	174 West 89th St.
Hahn, Catherine	E	247 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Halahan, William H. B.	1C	37 Purchase St., Rye, N. Y.
Halberstadt, Albert G., Jr.	2L	780 North Oak Drive.
Halem, Morris	1L	1736 Sterling Pl.*
Hall, Eleanore	E	524 Decatur St.*
Hall, Lawrence A.	2L	235 East 94th St.
Hamilton, Joseph W.	1C	400 Liberty Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Halpin, Rev. John T.	G	7 State St.
Hamburger, Joseph	1L	364 East Fourth St.
Hammer, George A.	3C	1882 Grand Concourse.
Hammer, Joseph J.	2L	863 East 176th St.
Hammer, Teresa	2L	863 East 176th St.
Hamill, Hamilton J.	2C	2334 Valentine Ave.
Hammond, Theodore L.	1L	316 West 94th St.
Hamilton, Noonen T., Jr.	PL	110 Cedar St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Hancock, Edward A.	E	2 East 78th St.
Hannelly, Charles L.	3C	321 Beechwood Pl., Leonia, N. J.
Hanifan, Robert J.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Hanley, Francis L.	3L	117 West 90th St.
Hanley, Stephen W.	2L	964 Anderson Ave.
Hannigan, Helen	SS	226 East 20th St.
Hanrahan, Edmond	PL	99 Tompkins St., Cortland, N. Y.
Hanrihan, James M.	E	93 Maneb Rd., Newton, Mass.
Harden, Grace C.	1L	46 Continental Ave., Forest Hills, N. Y.
Harder, Emma	E	18 Otsego Rd., Verona, N. J.
Harder, Mary	E	18 Otsego Rd., Verona, N. J.
Hardy, Francis A.	E	2313 Loring Pl.
Hargrove, John A.	4C	100 East 83d St.
Harkavy, David	1P	510 East 85th St.
Harkavy, Ghershon D.	2P	836 Eastern Parkway.*
Harley, Catherine M.	SS	428 Vanderbilt Ave.*
Harley, Lillah B.	SS	4525 Gassman Ave., Woodside, N. Y.
Harnett, Margaret	E	665 East 19th St.*
Harnett, Mary E.	E	665 East 19th St.*
Harrington, Denis A.	G-2L	3 Grove Ave., Larchmont, N. Y.
Harrington, Earle	PL	Morganville, N. J.
Harrington, Joseph F.	1C	1478 Vyse Ave.
Harrington, William A.	3C	670 Second Ave.
Harris, Agnes L.	3L	1628 Atfield Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Harris, John J.	1L	95 River St., Hoboken, N. J.

Harris, Louis H.	2P	49 East 19th St.
Harris, Sidney H.	2L	966 Hoe Ave.
Harris, William F. D.	1C	64 110th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Harrison, Marcus	2L	1595 Macombs Rd.
Harrity, James A.	1C	1375 Union St.*
Hart, Gertrude M.	E	440 West 164th St.
Hart, Rev. James V.	G	854 Targie St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Hartig, Richard W.	2L	Monroe St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Hartigan, Rev. John J.	G	207 West 96th St.
Hartman, Angela C.	E	423 West 120th St.
Harwick, Abraham	E	1471 Carroll St.*
Hartye, Ethel K.	E	865 President St.*
Hass, Joseph	2L	320 East Fifth St.
Hathaway, Marie L.	G	1 Miller Pl., Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
Hauptman, Nathan	1L	969 57th St.*
Hauser, Joseph S.	E	2644 Marion Ave.
Hausman, Robert	1P	1786 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Hawkins, Mary A.	SS	119 West 11th St.
Hawthorne, J. R., Jr.	1L	1966 University Ave.
Hayden, Francis	PL	69 Chadwick St., Paterson, N. J.
Hayden, Milton W.	3L	4633 Park Ave.
Hayes, Michael A.	2L	1962 Washington Ave.
Hayes, William F.	1L	2154 Grand Ave.
Hayford, Mary C.	E	149 Ege Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Haynes, Edward F.	4C	3514 Clarendon Rd.*
Hazle, James C.	2L	1076 Eastern Parkway.*
Healey, John A.	4C	3301 Olinville Ave.
Healey, Louis A.	3L	1010 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J.
Healy, Edward F.	1C	303 West 130th St.
Healy, Gabrielle	E	2296 Andrews Ave.
Healy, James J.	3C	303 West 130th St.
Healy, Margaret M.	G	482 Tenth St.*
Healy, May C.	E	123 Wade St., Jersey City, N. J.
Healy, Timothy J.	3L	50 East 89th St.
Heaphy, William G.	1C	418 58th St.*
Hearne, Mary M.	E	1312 Boston Rd.
Hearns, Elizabeth	E	163½ Lincoln St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hedgecock, F. Monroe	3C	Hyde Park, N. Y.
Heeg, Warren J.	1C	8619 110th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Heelan, Paul A.	3C	62 Elmhurst Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Heffernan, Edward M.	2L	1898 Daly Ave.
Heffernan, Francis P.	1L	147 Carroll Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Heide, Therese M.	1L	68 West 94th St.
Hein, Robert J.	1C	594 East 167th St.
Helanus, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
Helfand, Mac	1P	1726 Bussing Ave.
Helfenstein, Harry G.	1C	64 Bartholdi Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Helferich, George W.	3C	23 Ferguson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Helion, James G.	1C	237 East 176th St.
Heller, Jack S.	E	110 Morningside Drive.
Heller, Louis B.	2L	168 Vernon Ave.*
Heller, Samuel G.	1P	1077 Hopkinson Ave.*
Hencke, August D.	1L	50 Kingsland Pl., Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
Hendrick, Richard J.	2L	240 Fifth Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Hendron, James J.	2C	10 Cedar St., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Heney, Mrs. Charles	SS	189 Beach 122d St., Rockaway Park, L. I.
Heney, Donald L.	2C	189 Beach 122d St., Rockaway Park, L. I.
Hennessy, John F.	1C	165 Prospect Park West.*

Hennessy, George P.	2L	130 East 31st St.
Hennessy, Thomas F.	3L	1127 Park Ave.
Hennessy, William B.	2L	119 West 80th St.
Henning, Joseph G.	1C	696 Tinton Ave.
Henrica, Sister M.	G	697 Carroll St.*
Henrietta, Sister M.	E	Immac. Conception Conv't, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Henry, Ellen	E	450 West 50th St.
Hensley, Lester J.	1L	Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.
Herandez, Leon	E	157 Sterling St.*
Herbert, Ellen C.	E	225 West 14th St.
Herbert, Florence F.	E	2304 Ave. M.*
Herbert, Harold	3L	2860 Eighth Ave.
Herbert, Thomas F.	SL	529 West 113th St.
Herlehy, Frances P.	E	135 Adelphi St.*
Herman, Alexander	3L	114 East 30th St.
Herman, Edwin S.	4C	3865 East Tremont Ave.
Herman, Hannah	1L	435 Schenck Ave.*
Herman, Julius	2P	1683 Third Ave.
Herman, Margaret C.	E	43 Palisade Ave., Bogota, N. J.
Hernandez, Leon J.	4C	157 Sterling St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hershkowitz, David	1P	4056 Third Ave.
Herzstein, Harold	1L	5000 15th Ave.*
Hickey, Edward F.	2C	1928 Loring Pl.
Hickey, Leontia	G	414 Simpson Pl., Peekskill, N. Y.
Higgins, Frank J., Jr.	3L	2774 Bainbridge Ave.
Higgins, Harry	1L	368 West 57th St.
Higgins, John T.	1C	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Higgins, John V.	1C	148 East 63d St.
Higgins, Walter	1L	307 East 158th St.
Hilda, Sister M.	E	818 Van Buren Pl., North Bergen, N. J.
Hildegarde, Sister M.	E	236 Washington Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hildegardis, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
Hilsenrad, Philip	2L	940 Fox St.
Himmelstein, David	SL	595 Linden Ave.*
Himmelstein, David H.	1L	83 Hart St.*
Hines, Arthur J.	2L	398 Hancock St.*
Hines, Joseph J.	2C	177 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Hirsch, Reuben	3L	1102 53d St.*
Hirsch, Solomon	2C	59 Brunswick St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hoag, Valerie	SS	428 East Eighth St.*
Hochman, Philip	1P	1844 Crotona Ave.
Hoey, Christopher W.	2L	319 West 118th St.
Hoey, John J.	4C	319 West 118th St.
Hoff, George S.	1C	1192 Dean St.*
Hoffman, Charles G.	2L	507 Ocean Parkway.*
Hoffman, Edmund J.	2L	16 Second St.*
Hoffman, Harold M.	1L	235 Madison St.
Hoffman, Nathan W.	2P	3516 DeKalb Ave.
Hoffner, Louis	2C	126 Boerum St.*
Hoffner, Samuel	1P	126 Boerum St.*
Hogan, Agnes M.	E	220 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Hogan, Edward J., Jr.	4C	321 West 87th St.
Hogan, Teresa M.	E	East 177th St. and Eastern Blvd.
Hogan, William F.	1C	110 South Main St., South Norwalk, Conn.
Holahan, Joseph M.	1L	2159 Bathgate Ave.
Holland, Hubert L.	4C	6955 Thomas Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hollander, Samuel	3L	56 St. Mark's Pl.
Holling, Alfred H.	2L	414 West 43d St.

Holmes, John O.	1C	270 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Holt, Katherine E.	E	319 East 57th St.
Holzka, Walter J.	1L	195 Dongan St., W. New Brighton, S. I.
Honig, George	2L	Prospect St., Waldwick, N. J.
Honigsberg, Abraham	G-1L	570 Monroe St.*
Hooper, Chauncey M.	2L	2194 Seventh Ave.
Hopkins, Francis W.	3L	318 West 57th St.
Horan, James F.	2C	Glen Head, L. I., N. Y.
Horan, William F.	1L	32 Jefferson Pl., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Horman, Joseph	3L	12 Delancey St.
Horn, Jacob	1P	891 Tiffany St.
Horney, Charles J.	1P	813 East 163d St.
Horowitz, Morris	1C	1411 Park Pl.*
Horton, Julius	2P	231 Edgecombe Ave.
Hotchkiss, Stewart	PL	132 Railroad St., Cortland, N. Y.
Hottenroth, Frederick W.	4C	322 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hottenroth, Helene K.	G	320 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Hourigan, Edmund E. B.	2L	62 Borin Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Hourwich, George K.	1L	54 Charles St.
Housman, Anna B.	E	775 Linden Blvd.*
Howe, Joseph F.	4C	2070 Wiegand Pl.
Howley, Francis I.	2C	191 Alexander Ave.
Howley, William E.	4C	191 Alexander Ave.
Huber, Edward F.	1C	660 East 23d St.
Hubbard, Robert J.	G	409 Caton Ave.*
Huberty, Agnes M.	E	761 Putnam Ave.*
Hudson, Anna E.	E	125 West 16th St.
Hudson, Gerritt I.	3L	51 Willoughby St.*
Hughes, Rev. Charles J.	G	71 South Third St.*
Hughes, Mary E.	E	69 Tonnelle Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hughes, Mary T.	E	400 Ft. Washington Ave.
Hughes, Nellie	E	69 Tonnelle Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hull, Vincent E.	1C	117 Luddington Ave., Clifton, N. J.
Hunter, Joseph F.	1L	278 Alexander Ave.
Hurley, Grace E.	E	140 McDonough St.*
Hurley, Leo K.	1L	620 Prospect Pl.*
Hurley, Mary E.	E	New York City.
Hurt, Roderick J.	PL	528 Monroe Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Hurwitz, Ira	2L	560 Beck St.
Huschle, Mary J.	3L	241 Hillside Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Hyacinth, Sister Mary	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Hyacinth, Sister Mary	E	277 East 143d St.
Hyland, Francis V.	4C	103 Berkeley Pl.*
Hyland, John F.	2L	639 Macon St.*
Hyland, Rev. Joseph	G	263 Marcy Ave.*
Hyman, Charles J.	3L	649 Fifth Ave., Astoria, L. I.
Hynes, Rev. Thomas M.	G	152 West 71st St.
Iannuzzi, Nicholas P.	2L	1864 76th St.*
Ietti, Joseph S.	1P	362 Ave. W.*
Iger, Isaih	2L	1978 73d St.*
Ignatius, Brother Joseph	G	Iona School, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Ignatius, Sister M.	G	Mt. St. Ursula, 198th St.
Ignatia, Sister M.	E	St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkhill, N. Y.
Immaculata, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Immaculata, Sister M.	E	St. Clare's, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Immaculata, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Immaculata, Sister M.	SS	209 West 15th St.
Immaculate, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.

Inez, Sister M.	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Inezita, Sister M.	E	41 Park St., Montclair, N. J.
Innocent, Sister M.	E	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Inzinna, Salvatore C.	2P	21 Cottage Pl., Long Branch, N. J.
Irene, Sister Grace	E	Sacred Heart Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
Irene, Sister M.	E	840 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Irish, Anastasia S.	E	750 Rugby Rd.*
Irish, John T.	3C	750 Rugby Rd.*
Irwin, Melvin G.	1C	Fordham University.
Irwin, Thomas S.	2L	71 Hudson St.
Isabel, Sister M.	E	24 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Isabella, Sister M.	E	St. Mary's, Greenwich, Conn.
Israel, Jack	2P	531 Dumont Ave.*
Ivers, Elizabeth M.	SS	703 Carroll St.*
Jackson, Otis G.	1L	152 East 35th St.
Jackowski, Stephen A.	4C	484 East 138th St.
Jacobs, Eli	1P	408 West 129th St.
Jacobs, Elias A.	2L	2265 Hughes Ave.
Jacobs, Joseph	1C	2265 Hughes Ave.
Jacobs, Julius	1C	292 East Fourth St.
Jacobs, Milton	1L	1490 Union St.*
Jacobs, Robert	2P	417 Kinderman Pl.
Jacobson, Hyman I.	1L	1920 62d St.*
Jacobson, John	1P	1497 Bryant Ave.
Jacoby, Mrs. R.	SS	151 West 77th St.
Jacques, Walter F.	1C	256 Midwood St.*
Jaeckel, Henry W.	3L	424 Hudson St.
James, Sister M.	E	428 74th St.*
James, Sister M.	E	15 West 128th St.
Jampel, Carl E.	3L	1580 Crotona Ave. Pk. E.
Jane Robert, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
Janks, Norman	2P	410 Hendrix St.*
Jannicola, Paul	PL	250 East 117th St.
Janos, Daniel	2L	111 East Seventh St.
Janowitz, Michael	1P	2137 Coney Island Ave.*
Jansen, Anne	SS	1675 Palmetto St.*
Jansen, John J., Jr.	1L	38 Fulton St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Jarcho, Delcrak	1L	1385 Nelson Ave.
Jaroszewski, Edward F.	1P	64 West 14th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Jasionowsky, Rev. C. M.	E	193 West High St., Bound Brook, N. J.
Jasionowski, Rev. Czeslaw	SS	193 West High St., Bound Brook, N. J.
Jeanne, Sister M.	E	851 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Jeanne, Sister M.	G	1006 Sterling Pl.*
Jeannette, Sister M.	G	697 Carroll St.*
Jeanette, Sister M.	G	669 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Jeffers, Vincent W.	1A	540 West 159th St.
Jermann, Joseph	3L	1815 Ralph St., Ridgewood, L. I.
Jerome, Brother	E	41 Butler St.*
Jessop, Harry	3L	1963 81st St.*
Jewett, Rose	G	41 Brookdale Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Joan, Sister M.	E	226 East 20th St.
Joanna, Sister M.	E	239 Nepperhan Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Joanna, Sister M.	E	70 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Joanella, Sister M.	E	Washington Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.
Johnson, Eleanor	2L	601 West 177th St., Care Markham.
Johnston, John F.	1P	343 East 85th St.
Jones, Harold J.	2L	640 59th St.*
Jones, Jack B.	2P	1388 Clinton Ave.

Jones, Kenneth P.	1C	138 De Puyster St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Jones, Lillian H.	E	185 McDougall St.*
Jones, Marguerite F.	E	655 40th St.*
Jones, Meredith W.	2L	1589 Union St.*
Jones, Richard H.	G	640 59th St.*
Jones, William A.	E	1840 Hunt Ave.
Jones, William J.	2L	457 East 139th St.
Jordan, Theodore F.	1L	39 Sidney Pl.*
Joseph, Sister Benedict	E	55 West 138th St.
Joseph, Sister Clare	E	210 Ward Ave., S. I., N. Y.
Joseph, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Joseph, Sister M.	G	Aquinas Hall, 182d St. and Belmont Ave.
Joseph, Seymour I.	1C	130 West 113th St.
Josephine, Sister M.	E	232 Washington Ave.
Josettek, Sister M.	E	232 East 112th St.
Joyce, Daniel J.	1L	626 74th St.*
Joyce, Edmond M.	1C	172 East 90th St.
Judelson, Allan	1L	950 St. Mark's Ave.*
Judge, Daniel J.	3L	11 Bentley St., Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.
Judge, Winifred	3L	200 West 99th St.
Judge, Winifred B.	E	200 West 99th St.
Julianna, Sister M.	E	851 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Julius, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Jurin, Milton I.	1L	1244 Grand Concourse.
Juster, Samuel	3L	717 Kelly St.
Kaelin, Albert G.	3C	228a Marion St.*
Kaiser, Joseph	1C	101 Lazar St.*
Kampmann, Mrs. Stella J.	SS	319 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kane, Catherine	SS	1800 Monroe Ave.
Kane, Elizabeth	SS	1800 Monroe Ave.
Kane, Edmund C.	1C	126 East 70th St.
Kane, Farrell M.	1L	36 Harrison Street, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Kane, Francis J.	1C	407 Maplewood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kane, Joseph	2L	1829 Flatbush Ave.*
Kane, Vincent F.	2L	653 Myrtle Ave.*
Kania, Boleslaus S.	3L	765 Cortlandt Ave.
Kaplan, Lawrence	2P	1522 Charlotte St.
Kaplan, Sarah A.	2P	101 Lewis Ave.*
Karp, Morris	1P	51 East 98th St.
Karpf, Theodore L.	3L	828 Macon St.*
Kashammer, Matilda E.	E	15 Court St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
Kasten, Belle	3L	89 Ave. C.
Katz, Joseph	PL	62 Columbia St.
Katz, Judah	SL	43 East 112th St.
Katz, Meyer T.	1L	1258 47th St.*
Katz, Morris-Barnett	2P	7309 Third Ave.*
Katz, Samuel	1L	810 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Katz, Samuel H.	2P	57 Traverse St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Katz, Sonia M.	2P	8420 20th Ave.*
Katzev, Herbert	2P	150 East 170th St.
Kaufman, Barney J.	1P	1249 Findlay Ave.
Kaufman, Oscar	2P	820 East 168th St.
Kavanagh, Sarah C.	G	1865 University Ave.
Kavanagh, C. Murray	3L	68 East 94th St.
Kavanagh, Sarah M.	E	186 Carteret Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kavanagh, William J.	2L	410 East 237th St.
Kaveney, Thomas B.	SL	162 Valley Rd., Montclair, N. J.
Kavovit, Isaac	1P	1826 Prospect Ave.

Kawalick, Louis	2L	Kosciusko St.*
Keane, Ellen G.	E	118 East 91st St.
Keane, Hanna M.	E	268 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kearney, Margaret	SS	137 East 57th St.
Kearns, George J.	3C	2311 Grand Concourse.
Keating, Edmund P.	1L	483 12th St.*
Keating, Helen	G	225 West 14th St.
Keating, John F.	3L	505 Fourth Ave.*
Keating, John G.	1L	100 Chatham St., Worcester, Mass.
Keating, John Joseph	2C	1033 Madison Ave.
Keefe, William	E	310 West 99th St.
Keegan, Julia R.	E	1039 Victory Blvd., Staten Island, N. Y.
Keegan, Mary J.	E	235 92d St.*
Keegan, Robert J.	1C	659 East 165th St.
Keeley, John J.	1C	320 West 117th St.
Keenan, George F.	1L	223 Withers St.*
Keenan, Mary V.	SS	12 East View Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Keese, Marie	E	47 White St., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Kefauver, Christine R.	2L	728 East Tenth St.*
Kehoe, Mary	E	327 Warwick Ave., So. Orange, N. J.
Keiley, William M.	3L	518 West 149th St.
Keleher, Adelaide	E	93 Prospect Pl.*
Keleher, Anastasia	E	22 Duncan Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Keller, Louis	1P	1628 Ave. A.
Keller, Paul H.	1L	44 Woodruff Ave.*
Kelley, Anastasia	SS	62 Pierrepont St.*
Kelly, Angela M.	E	356 West 21st St.
Kelly, Anna R.	E	780 East 40th St.*
Kelly, Dunney W.	3C	17 East High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Kelly, Edward J.	1C	17 East High St., Newburyport, Mass.
Kelly, Edward L.	2L	884 St. John's Pl.*
Kelly, Edward F.	3L	331 Church St., Boonton, N. J.
Kelly, Gerard W.	2C	55 East 193d St.
Kelly, Grace L.	1L	208 East 18th St.
Kelly, Hannah M.	E	155 Broadway, Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelly, Hubert P.	1L	933 52d St.*
Kelly, James F.	2L	247 Lenox Ave.
Kelly, John F.	3L	200 West 70th St.
Kelly, John R.	2L	66 Lake St., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
Kelly, Katherine A.	E	1082 Elizabeth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelly, Lawrence S.	3L	931 President St.*
Kelly, Leo C.	SL	21 Clinton St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kelly, Marie A.	E	450 East 84th St.
Kelly, Mary F.	G	155 Broadway, Elizabeth, N. J.
Kelly, Robert E., Jr.	3L	55 East 193d St.
Kelly, Thomas F. P.	1C	60 Clements St., Liberty, N. Y.
Kelly, Thomas M.	1C	596 Brooks St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Kelly, William A.	2L	111 Second St., Harrison, N. J.
Kelly, William H.	2L	112 West 72d St.
Kengla, Elsie A.	G	2703 Decatur Ave.
Kenna, William A.	1C	28 East 134th St.
Kennedy, Clifford	PL	507 West 11th St.
Kennedy, Henry P.	1C	515 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Kennedy, James	2L	216 West 100th St.
Kennedy, James F.	2L	271 West 121st St.
Kennedy, John J.	PL	337 Undercliffe Ave., Edgewater, N. J.
Kennedy, Joseph	E	449 Clove Rd., W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph A.	1L	511 Jewitt Ave., W. New Brighton, S. I.

Kennedy, Joseph P.	1C	86 Sussex St., Jersey City, N. J.
Kennedy, Mary V.	G	110 College St.*
Kennedy, Paul A.	G	311 Sixth Ave.*
Kennedy, William H.	1L	128 Elizabeth Ave., Newark, N. J.
Kennehan Marion M.	3L	38 Point St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Kennelly, Mary G.	E	327 Clinton St.*
Kenney, William J.	3C	1340 Stanley St., New Britain, Conn.
Kenny, Elizabeth M.	E	24 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenny, Genevieve	E	New York City.
Kenny, Gertrude M.	E	287 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kenny, Joseph F.	2L	500 East 18th St.
Kent, William Joseph, Jr.	2L	243 Garfield Pl.*
Kenville, William	3L	401 East 35th St.
Kenyon, George A.	1L	19 34th St., Woodcliffe-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Keogh, J. Vincent	E	1336 Jefferson Ave.*
Keresey, Jerome D.	1C	9 East 93d St.
Kernan, Redmond F.	2L	320 Liberty St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Kerner, Harry	1L	93 Leonard St.*
Kerr, Mabel	3L	794 Home St.
Kerwick, James J., Jr.	3L	83 Westminster Rd.*
Kerwick, Richard	2L	26 Kennett Ave., So. Ozone Pk., N. Y.
Kerwick, William	1L	26 Kennett Ave., So. Ozone Pk., N. Y.
Kerwin, Thomas E.	2L	31 Nassau St.
Kessler, Agatha	1L	1386 Prospect Ave.
Kessler, Charles	1L	155 So. First Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Kessler, Emerson C.	1C	22 Washington Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Kessler, Meyer B.	2P	280 Stanton St.
Keyes, Dorothy	E	853 St. Mark's Pl.*
Keyes, Miss	E	1150 Fifth Ave.
Kiely, Brother Edmund	E	13 West 124th St.
Kiely, Eugene M.	2C	926 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Kiely, Katherine M.	E	New York City.
Kiernan, Edna M.	E	109 Montague St.*
Kiernan, Edward F.	2C	3527 91st St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Kiernan, Elynore	1L	354 West 180th St.
Kiernan, John F.	PL	6 East Post Rd., White Plains, N. Y.
Kiernan, Mary	E	507 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Kiernan, Mrs. Mary	SS	124 East 81st St.
Kiernan, Robert E.	2L	340 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kiernan, Thomas	1L	418 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kiernan, Thomas J.	1C	601 West 172d St.
Kilgallen, John J.	2L	1362 Bergen St.*
Kilgus, George W.	2L	398 Washington Ave.*
Kilkenny, Victor S.	2L	68 Tonnelle Ave., North Bergen, N. J.
Kille, William F., Jr.	3L	73 Seventh Ave.*
Kilmartin, John S.	3L	154 Monitor St.*
Kimmel, Seymour S.	1C	90 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Kinback, Helen E.	SS	Kings County Hospital.*
King, Eugene A.	3C	114 East 88th St.
Kinn, Richard E.	2L	98 Palisade Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Kinners, Raymond J.	3L	580 East 26th St.*
Kinsley, Franklin J.	1L	739 North Oak Dr.
Kirby, Harry J.	2C	182 Prospect Park West.*
Kirk, August E.	2L	31 Nassau St., Room 1121.
Kirschbaum, Judith Y.	1L	860 Fox St.
Kirschenbaum, Leon	2L	1071 Franklin Ave.
Kirschner, Philip	2C	1629 Madison Ave.
Kirschner, Abe	1P	2014 Bryant Ave.

Klaess, Raymond F.	1L	15 Terrell Ave., Rockville Centre, N. Y.
Klaiber, Augustine F.	3L	21 Knox Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Klatt, Maxwell C.	3L	25 No. 20th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Klayman, Harry	1P	2081 Davidson Ave.
Klein, Edward	2L	129 Beach 105th St., Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
Klein, Harold B.	2P	68 East 101st St.
Klein, Isadore S.	2P	227 East 99th St.
Klein, Henry	1L	828 Jackson Ave.
Klein, Julius	1C	89 Liberty Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Klein, Solomon	3L	871 Kelly St.
Kling, Gertrude	E	9401 215th Pl., Queens Village, L. I., N. Y.
Kolenik, Walter C.	3C	476 Walcott Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Kloppenburg, Harry J.	1C	248 Tenth Ave.
Knapp, Ethel E.	E	1120 Woodycrest Ave.
Knight, Aloysius A.	3L	1415 Pacific St.*
Knight, Anastasia H.	3L	1415 Pacific St.*
Knobel, Louis	2L	326 Hudson Ave., Edgemere, L. I., N. Y.
Knoll, Irene	SS	413 West Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Knowles, Mary M.	SS	Kings County Hospital.*
Kobre, Benjamin	3L	158 West 118th St.
Koenig, Colette W.	E	20 East 88th St.
Kohosoff, Milton	1P	110 West 121st St.
Kolker, Sidney N.	2P	1599 Bathgate Ave.
Komora, Edward	1C	214 East 83d St.
Konieczny, Michael	E	12 East 32d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Kosminsky, Louis	1C	408 12th St., West New York, N. J.
Konopolsky, Meyer	2L	969 Hoe Ave.
Koomer, Bertha M. C.	E	277 Union St., Jersey City, N. J.
Koransky, Victor	2L	781 East 22d St., Paterson, N. J.
Korn, Charles	3L	15 West 11th St.
Kosberg, Morris A.	2P	1642 Lexington Ave.
Kossman, Jacob	PL	219 McComb Pl., Glendale, N. Y.
Kotick, Louis	2P	1922 Crotona Parkway.
Kotike, Herman A.	1P	49 East 106th St.
Kozlowski, Victor P.	1C	154 Second St., Passaic, N. J.
Kral, Frances V.	E	8 North Henry St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Kramer, Sidney	1P	40 Spruce St., New Haven, Conn.
Kranker, Abraham A.	3L	613 Brighton Beach Ave.*
Kraupner, Joseph	2P	935 Bushwick Ave.*
Kraus, Adolph G.	3L	611 East Sixth St.
Krause, Edward F.	1L	3111 Snyder Ave.*
Krause, Pauline A.	SS	165 West 87th St.
Kraunz, George J.	2P	1816 Crotona Park East.
Kreeger, John T.	2L	250 15th Ave., Long Island City, L. I., N. Y.
Kreitzberg, Frank	3L	150 South Oxford St.*
Kremelberg, George H.	1P	284 South Main St., Freeport, N. Y.
Kreutz, Gertrude	SS	10134 120th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Krieger, Benjamin	1P	5 East 135th St.
Krimsky, Joseph	1L	1237 Eastern Parkway.*
Kriser, David B.	1L	164 Ash Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Kritzer, Abraham Joseph	2P	11 East 199th St.
Kronfeld, Aaron I.	1P	957 Simpson St.
Kroshinsky, Sam. J.	1P	67 East 104th St.
Kubica, Albert	1P	8 Wabash St., Rochester, N. Y.
Kubica, Alfred	1P	8 Wabash St., Rochester, N. Y.
Kuerzi, John F. M.	2C	978 Woodycrest Ave.
Kufi, William A.	PL	106 Lincoln St., New Britain, Conn.
Kupsky, Lilian	3L	710 West 173d St.

Kushner, Abraham	2C	590 Sutter Ave. *
Kushner, Bernard	2L	786 East 152d St.
Laetitia, Sister M.	E	157 Graham Ave. *
Laighold, Milton L.	1P	14 East 106th St.
Lally, Howard T.	1C	50 East 89th St.
Lally, Mary V.	E	175 Adelphi St. *
Lamb, Edmund F.	1L	437 Clinton St. *
Lamb, Mrs. George	SS	564 Fourth St. *
Lamb, George	SS	562 Fourth St. *
LaMorrell, Oliver N.	2P	135 West 135th St.
Lamude, C. Gordon	4C	1253 St. Nicholas Ave.
Lancaster, Vincent J.	2C	500 West 215th St.
Lanchantin, George R.	3L	2127 82d St. *
Landau, Lyman J.	1L	261 Brooklyn Ave. *
Landes, William	1P	1679 Lexington Ave.
Landewitt, Helen M.	SS	Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
Landry, Ralph L.	3C	146 West 105th St.
Lane, Helen M.	E	316 West 103d St.
Lanieri, Paul A.	4C	8 Downing St.
Lang, William L. J.	4C	120 Center Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Langan, James J.	1L	63 Columbia Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.
Langer, Louis G.	2L	2059 86th St. *
Lanigan, Helena K.	E	1196 Halsey St. *
Langsam, Benjamin L.	2L	1429 Pitkin Ave. *
Langsam, Samuel	1P	2145 Southern Boulevard.
LaPointe, Harold E.	1C	35 Main St., New Haven, Conn.
LaPorta, John B.	1C	884 River Rd., Edgewater, N. J.
Larerty, Caroline	E	267 Woodlawn Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Larkin, Edward F.	1L	780 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.
LaRusso, Vincent A.	1P	109 Madison St.
Lato, Harold	2L	315 West 115th St.
La Tronica, Alexander A.	1L	Maywood, N. J.
Landadis, Colivia	E	570 East 191st St.
Laurentia, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Laurentia, Sister M.	E	277 East 143d St.
Laurentia, Sister M.	E	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Laurer, George A., Jr.	3L	67 Reservoir Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lavadan, Pierre T.	1L	6 Montague Terrace. *
Lavery, Hugh	PL	41 William St., Ossining, N. Y.
Lavery, Paul B. J.	1C	14 Conklin St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lawler, Francis H.	1C	202 East Main St., Malone, N. Y.
Lawler, James S.	1L	1160 Bryant Ave.
Lawless, Brother A.	G	2081 Fifth Ave.
Lawless, Brother	E	1421 Sheepshead Bay Rd. *
Lawless, Christopher T.	PL	1107 Carroll St. *
Lawless, Francis A., Jr.	1C	1107 Carroll St. *
Lawlor, Kenneth L.	2C	269 Madison Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Lawrence, Wilson E.	1L	1745 Jarvis Ave.
Lazore, Sister Marie	E	St. Joseph's Convent, Newark, N. J.
Leahy, Howard J.	1C	Andover, N. Y.
Leahy, Thomas F.	3C	1273 Teller Ave.
Leary, Daniel R.	2P	North Main St., Windsor Locks, Conn.
Leary, Joseph P.	2L	316 West 97th St.
Leavitt, Irving	2L	203 Livonia Ave. *
Leavitt, Phillip	3L	203 Livonia Ave. *
LeBer, Hector H.	1C	880 Park Ave.
Lebovit, Albert A.	2P	677 Ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.
Leddy, Harold L.	4C	1234 Morris Ave.

Leddy, Phillip Jr., Jr.	3L	238 Gates Ave.*
Lederfind, Herman	3C	125 Herzl St.*
Lederman, Isidore	2L	743 East Fifth St.
Lederman, Leo	1P	397 East 96th St.*
Lederman, Israel	2L	346 Newport Ave.*
Lee, Joseph F.	3C	470 West 142d St.
Lee, Rose A.	E	395 Hicks St.*
Lee, William J.	PL	235 86th St.*
Lees, Ethel	E	217 East Fifth St.*
Lefevre, Alfred M.	3L	220 East 212th St.
Leff, Edward	1L	205 South Second St.*
Lefkowitz, Hyman	1P	116 West 120th St.
Lefkowitz, Louis	3L	432 East Houston St.
Lefkowitz, Samuel	1P	466 Christopher Ave.*
Lehman, George O.	3L	1766 Amsterdam Ave.
Leibowitz, Max	3L	604 Junius St.*
Lenahan, Henry J.	1C	100 East 124th St.
Lenahan, Wallace J.	PL	169 Coles St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lenczyski, Joseph A.	2C	127 Ludlow St., Stamford, Conn.
Lenkowsky, Reuben	1L	858 East Ninth St.*
Lennon, James V.	3C	247 East 96th St.
Lennon, Margaret	E	121 Brooklyn Ave.*
Lent, Norman E.	2L	165 Broadway.
Lentczner, Morris	1C	254 New Lots Ave.*
Lentino, William J.	1L	15 Otis Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Leo, Donald C.	2L	50 Lafayette St.
Leo, Raymond	E	350 West 56th St.
Leo, Raymond J.	1L	350 West 56th St.
Leo, Thomas N. J.	1L	350 West 56th St.
Leona, Sister M.	E	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Leonard, Francis J.	2L	15 Stillman Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Leonard, George H.	2C	1908 Prospect Ave.
Leonard, John F.	3L	36 Prospect St., Jersey City, N. J.
Leone, Michael F.	PL	374 Second St., Jersey City, N. J.
Leonowicz, Theodore J.	1C	857 Brewster St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Lepis, Alphonse F.	1C	267 Third St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lepree, Joseph A.	1C	371 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lerner, Oscar	1P	566 Oak Tree Pl.
Leslie, Frank H.	1L	141 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lesnick, John C.	SL	462 West 44th St.
Lesnick, Lawrence L.	4C	427 East 170th St.
Lessin, Michael	3L	722 Home St.
Lester, John J.	3C	576 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Letteau, Morris	2L	21 East 104th St.
Letizia, Sister M.	E	41 Ward St., Paterson, N. J.
Levin, Bernard	2L	7 Beverly Pl., Edgewater, N. J.
Levin, Harold A.	2L	227 Van Buren St.*
Levin, Louis	1L	Marmion Ave.
Levine, Abraham	1P	646 East 12th St.
Levine, Charles	1P	163 East 95th St.
Levine, Harold	3L	130 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City, N. J
Levine, Hyman H.	1C	206 East 103d St.
Levine, Jacob	1L	341 Sackman St.*
Levine, Minnie	E	11 West 115th St.
Levine, Robert	2L	777 Hewitt Pl.
Levine, Rubin	1L	232 Monroe St.
Levine, Sidney	1L	1121 East 21st St.*
Le Viness, John F.	1L	Pauling St., Queens, L. I.

Levinson, David	2C	108 East Seventh St.
Levinson, Jacob	2L	49 West 117th St.
Levinsky, Bennett H.	1P	1432 Wilkins Ave.
Levinson, William	1P	3776 Park Ave.
Levitas, Abraham	1L	367 Ford St.
Levitas, Percy	2L	367 Ford St.
Levowitz, Anna	E	831 Manida St.
Levy, Henry	1L	1312 42d St.*
Levy, Myron	1L	Main St., Somerville, N. J.
Levy, Sidney	1P	233 Division St.
Law, David	1L	106 Keap St.*
LeWinter, Joseph	2P	160 Siegel St.*
Lewit, Howard	2P	1218 Park Pl.*
Libretti, Maurice J.	1C	511 Carroll St.*
Liccione, Hilda	1L	Fordel Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
Liddy, Joseph A.	E	Bernardsville, N. J.
Liddy, Mary	E	Bernardsville, N. J.
Liddy, Sylvester	2L	312 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Lieberman, Sidney	1P	501 Warwick St.*
Lieberman, Sidney	2L	1412 Franklin Ave.
Liebhoff, Louis L.	1L	2285 Davidson Ave.
Liebl, Philip L.	1C	450 Grant Ave.*
Liegey, Gabriel M.	3C-E	2222 Loretta Pl., Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Liekerman, Charles	2P	3915 15th Ave.*
Lifshitz, Samuel D.	1P	1652 Madison Ave.
Lifschitz, Solomon H.	3L	1713 Bathgate Ave.
Lifton, Leonard	3L	261 Brooklyn Ave.*
Liggio, Vincent	1L	252 East 74th St.
Ligouri, Sister M.	E	418 Grove St.*
Ligouri, Sister M.	E	678 East 182d St.
Ligouri, Sister M.	E	Good Counsel Convent, White Plains, N. Y.
Ligouri, Sister M.	E	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lillis, Frederick W.	2C	145 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lindner, Jack	2P	82 Jefferson St.
Lindo, Alfred H.	3L	246 West 129th St.
Lindquist, Charles J.	1L	58 East 97th St.
Linehan, John T., Jr.	2L	30 Maple St., Bloomfield, N. J.
Linihan, Mrs. K.	SS	240 East 84th St.
Linke, Florence	1L	9 Dartmouth Rd., Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
Linnick, Charles	2P	468 South Fourth St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Linskey, James F.	1C	315 West 14th St.
Linton, Robert L.	2L	Monmouth Terrace, Redbank, N. J.
Lipetrie, Salvator	2L	471 47th St.*
Lipke, Mildred	2L	370 Manhattan Ave.
Lipkin, Harry	2P	18 Varet St.*
Lyman, Herman	E	926 57th St.*
Lipovetzky, David	1P	888 Hopkinson Ave.*
Lippman, Joseph	2P	630 Faile St.
Lipschitz, Carl	1P	71 East 101st St.
Lipschitz, Lazarus	1L	132 East 82d St.
Lipschitz, Samuel	1L	1141 East 18th St.*
Lipshitz, George	1P	144 East 95th St.*
Lipsky, Morris M.	1P	301 East 100th St.
Lipstein, Jack	2P	19 Jefferson St.
Lipstein, Morris L.	1P	883 East 162d St.
Lirot, Stephen L.	1C	28 Crown St., Meriden, Conn.
Littman, Max	1L	1066 Hoe Ave.
Livellaro, Helen A.	G	177 Patchen Ave.*

Livingston, Mrs. J. A.	SS	448 Ridgewood Ave.*
Livingston, Samuel M.	SL	172 West 79th St.
Livson, Samuel	2P	530 West 157th St.
Locascio, Nicholas R.	2C-SS	1056 East 223d St.
Lockman, Albert K.	1C	451 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lockwood, Basil M.	2P	11 Bulkley Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
Lockwood, Paul E.	1L	669 St. John's Pl.*
Loewenthal, Lillian	E	New York City.
Lofaro, John J.	3L	78 Beekman Ave., No. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Loftus, Agnes C.	G	271 Macon St.*
Loicono, Felix P.	1C	3425 DeKalb Ave.*
Lombardo, John E.	1P	335 East Ninth St.
London, Rosalind	2L	310 West 99th St.
Long, Monica W.	E	Brownsville and East New York Hospital.*
Loretto, Sister Anna	E	220 East 49th St.
Loretto, Mother M.	E	630 Riverside Drive.
Loretta, Sister Rose	E	239 Woodside Ave., Newark, N. J.
Losee, John R.	3L	548 Franklin Ave., Nutley, N. J.
Louise, Sister Grace	E	137 East Second St.
Louise, Sister M.	E	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Louise, Sister M.	G	178 Bainbridge St.*
Louise, Sister M.	G	317 Bergenline Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Lourdes, Sister M. de	E	141 East 61st St.
Lourdes, Sister Mary de	G	1006 Sterling Pl.*
Lovell, Huston L.	2L	593 Franklin Ave.*
Lovell, Jacob M.	3L	57 Ashford St.*
Lovely, Thomas B.	SL	876 Park Pl.*
Low, John H.	1C	Westport, N. Y.
Lowenfeld, Corrine	E	New York City.
Lowenthal, Myer J.	2P	2789 Valentine Ave.
Loyola, Sister Mary	2SS	334 East 22d St.
Loyola, Sister M.	E	St. Clare's Convent, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Lubchansky, Jack	1C	199 Huntington St., New London, Conn.
Lucas, Charles D.	1L	1003 Sixth Ave.
Lucas, John Joseph	1C	Hampton Rd., Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
Lucy, Sister M.	E	939 Magnolia Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Luciola, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Ludwig, Gladys	SS	New Rochelle College, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Lugowski, Victor J.	1C	333 Mosholu Parkway.
Lunn, George R., Jr.	1L	Amherst Club, Lexington Ave. and 36th St.
Luongo, Frank P.	1L	1355 Grand Concourse.
Lusthaus, Abraham	2L	1686 Park Pl.*
Lyman, Edward B.	4C	2001 University Ave.
Lyman, Joseph D.	2L	2215 Gleason Ave.
Lyman, Rose	2L	1057 Hoe Ave.
Lynagh, Sylvester	SS	New York City.
Lynch, Catherine J.	G	44 Johnson St.*
Lynch, E. Eugene	PL	90 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, Francis T.	4C	1127 Tiffany St.
Lynch, Gladys	G	130 21st St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Lynch, Grace M.	E	111 Sanford Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, J. Francis, Jr.	2L	486a Decatur St.*
Lynch, Mae V.	SS	954 Anna St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Lyons, John J.	1C	164 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, Joseph H.	2P	1361 East 21st St.*
Lynch, Leonore	E	1129 Southern Boulevard.
Lynch, Mary E.	E	8792 17th Ave.*
Lynch, Mary P.	E	85 Clerk St., Jersey City, N. J.

Lynch, Luke G., Jr.	1L	1071 St. Nicholas Ave.
Lynch, Simon A., Jr.	1L	211 Bayview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lynch, William S.	PL	16 East 130th St.
Lynn, Regina	2L	463 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, George J.	1L	134 West 88th St.
Lyons, Jeremiah P.	2L	39 Sidney Pl.*
Lyons, Leonard	1L	300 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, Joseph J.	2L	158 High St., Jersey City, N. J.
Lyons, Leo T.	2L	39 Sidney Pl.*
Lyons, Susan T.	3L	142 West 70th St.
Lyttle, James R.	1L	1224 Hoe Ave.
MacAndrew, Lucille	SS	Met. Hosp., Welfare Island.
MacArthur, Donald P.	1L	57 West 58th St.
MacCarthy, Howard	1L	285 West St., West Hoboken, N. J.
MacCarthy, Natalia F.	1L	318 West 51st St.
MacCord, Marion	SS	316 West 95th St.
MacDonnell, William A.	1L	63 Perry St.
MacDowall, Mrs. Ellen G.	SS	27 Barrow St.
MacGuire, D. Phillips	1L	28 East 72d St.
McAleer, Hugh	E	241 West 11th St.
McAllister, Rose A.	2L	Care Mrs. A. Geyer, 110 West 84th St.
McAnany, Richard J.	4C	67 Adrian Ave.
McAnany, Veronica H.	E	67 Adrian Ave.
McAniff, John	SS	110 East 83d St
McAniff, John E.	4C	110 East 83d St.
McBride, Arthur J.	2C	306 West 261st St.
McCabe, Frank, Jr.	1L	483 First St.*
McCabe, Gabrielle	SS	134 East 91st St.
McBride, Mildred	G	346 76th St.*
McCabe, Henry M.	4C	878 Lexington Ave.
McCabe, James H.	3C	134 Sterling St.*
McCafferty, Lucy A.	G	125 East 86th St.
McCaffrey, Francis J.	G	317 East 52d St.
McCaffrey, John B.	1C	Merritt Ave., Millbrook, N. Y.
McCaffrey, Margaret J.	2L	204 East 90th St.
McCaffrey, Thomas F.	1C	153 East 48th St.
McCarren, Ethel V.	E	169 Concord St.*
McCarthy, Albert G., Jr.	1L	2258 University Ave.
McCarthy, Charles E. A.	1C	123 Rutland St.*
McCarthy, Frederick J.	1L	2154 Grand Ave.
McCarthy, Henry A.	4C	410 West 53d St.
McCarthy, Herman J.	1L	253 West 126th St.
McCarthy, James F.	4C	2755 Creston Ave.
McCarthy, John J.	2C	1510 Hackensack Rd., North Bergen, N. J.
McCarthy, Richard H.	1L	886 Park Pl.*
McCarthy, Timothy J.	2P	7 Hillside Ave., Branford, Conn.
McCarthy, William E.	3L	34 St. John's Pl.*
McCauley, Mary	E	6 Bode St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McCauley, Raymond F.	3L	346 West 29th St.
McCauliffe, Eugene H.	1C	1 Fairfield Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.
McClennon, Robert M.	2C	517 Sunbury St., Minersville, Pa.
McCloskey, John E.	2L	990 Sterling Pl.*
McCloskey, Joseph M.	G	413 Walker St., Cliffside, N. J.
McCloskey, Mary	SS	834 Jefferson Ave.*
McCollum, Dorothy R.	1L	97 Gates Ave., Montclair, N. J.
McComb, Mary	G	251 Clinton St.*
McConnell, Andrew J.	1C	812 Eagle Ave.
McConville, Mary A.	SS	126 West 86th St.

McCooey, Everett D.	2C	908 St. Mark's Ave.*
McCormack, Anne	G	138 Calyer St.*
McCormack, Ellen T.	SS	364 Union St.*
McCormack, John G.	1L	1355 Nostrand Ave.*
McCormack, Mary E.	E	335 West 14th St.
McCormack, Patrick R.	1L	622 West 114th St.
McCormack, Ruth E.	G	322 Lincoln Rd.*
McCormick, Nora	E	Pompton Lakes, N. J.
McCourt, Ora	SS	Woman's Hospital.
McCoy, Marian A.	E	227 Ogden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McCourt, Thomas J., Jr.	4C	1991 Morris Ave.
McCoy, Bernard J.	2L	102 West 103d St.
McCue, Francis L.	3L	680 Beck St.
McCue, Francis J.	1C	137 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
McCullen, Edward J.	1L	450 Audubon Ave.
McCullough, Mrs. Ella M.	1SS	272 Sterling Pl.*
McCullough, James J.	1C	343 East 195th St.
McCuskley, Edith	E	22 West 91st St.
McDavitt, Charles	PL	266 Oakland Ave., West Brighton, N. Y.
McDermott, Anne	E	367 Union St.*
McDermott, Anne E.	E	225 West 14th St.
McDermott, Elinor N.	E	367 Union St.*
McDermott, Frank R.	3L	92 Hawthorne St.*
McDermott, Frederick J.	1L	231 East Kingsbridge Rd.
McDermott, George C.	3L	542 West 112th St.
McDermott, Gertrude	G	875 South 14th St., Newark, N. J.
McDermott, John A.	1C	506 West 133d St.
McDermott, John J.	PL	84 Hart St., New Britain, Conn.
McDermott, John J.	3C	142 Cottage St., Pawtucket, R. I.
McDermott, John J.	1L	635 West 115th St.
McDermott, John M.	1L	Dumont, N. J.
McDermott, Katherine C.	SS	438 East 188th St.
McDermott, Lucy A.	E	451 Jefferson Ave.*
McDermott, Mary A.	E	347 West 18th St.
McDermott, Sarah	E	1190 Park Ave.
McDermott, Paul	PL	Jeffersonville, N. Y.
McDermott, William J.	1C	55 Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
McDevitt, Elmer F.	3C	8833 191st St., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
McDevitt, Elizabeth L.	G	326 West 43d St.
McDevitt, Helen P.	E	50 McDonough St.*
McDevitt, Patrick F.	2L	34 Fulton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McDonald, Catherine B.	G	768 Hancock St.*
McDonald, Edward P.	3L	536 East 87th St.
McDonald, Leo A.	2L	375 East 199th St.
McDonald, Marie V.	G	155-41 Channell St., Howard Beach, N. Y.
McDonnell, Eleanor	E	113 East 31st St.
McDonough, Francis J.	1C	44 Potter Ave., Granville, N. Y.
McDowell, Alice	E	1232 Third Ave.
McDowell, Elizabeth J.	SS	714 West 181st St.
McElhannon, Raymond J.	1L	Leonia, N. J.
McElhinney, Charles F.	2C	1192 Franklin Ave.
McElroy, Mary	E	501 West 143d St.
McFadden, Edward	PL	228 90th St.*
McFaul, Gregory B.	E	91 Quincy St.*
McGahan, Walter G.	3L	747 Macon St.*
McGann, James M.	1C	221 South 21st St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
McGann, John A. C.	2C	731 East 218th St.
McGarvey, James A. M.	3L	814 Hewitt Pl.

McGeehan, Eleanor G.	1L	100 West Fourth St., Bayonne, N. J.
McGeehan, John B.	E	25th St. and Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
McGill, Patrick J., Jr.	2L	42 Dutch Kill St., Long Island City, N. Y.
McGinley, Charles	PL	604 Richmond St., Plainfield, N. J.
McGinn, Lawrence R.	3C	137 South Fourth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
McGlinchy, Ann	G	25 Jay Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
McGlinn, Bernard J.	3L	50 West 70th St.
McCoey, Mrs. Charles	SS	Central Ave., Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.
McGoldrick, James L.	4C	164 East 37th St.
McGoldrick, Letta	SS	526 East 87th St.
McGovern, Margaret R.	E	32 W. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
McGowan, Francis M.	3C	3 Hall Pl.
McGowan, James P.	3C	336 East 52d St.
McGowan, John A.	4C	841 Madison Ave.
McGowan, Richard P.	2C	841 Madison Ave.
McGrath, J. Joseph	1C	460 West 150th St.
McGrath, John F.	1L	232 East 56th St.
McGrath, John P.	2L	68 Heyward St.*
McGrattan, James P.	3C	48 Maurice Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McGroddy, Charles B., Jr.	1C	1389 Undercliff Ave.
McGrover, Raymond J.	1L	2809 Ave. G.*
McGuinness, Clifford Jos.	1C	1425 Grand Concourse.
McGuiness, William F.	3L	244 President St.*
McGuire, Cyril D.	2L	2774 Bainbridge Ave.
McGuire, Kathryn J.	E	515 Eighth St.*
McGuire, William J.	3C	41 State St., Monson, Mass.
McGurn, Anna	E	1147 Magnolia Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
McHugh, Francis X.	2L	50 South Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.
McHugh, James	2L	309 East 69th St.
McInerney, James M.	2C	1727 Park Ave.
McKaigney, James A.	2L	457 Fifth St.*
McKeaney, George W.	PL	83 Hardenbrook Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
McKegney, Osborne A.	3L	12 Ft. Charles Pl., Marble Hill, N. Y.
McKenna, Edith J.	E	235 McDonough St.*
McKenna, Lawrence J.	1L	180 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McKenna, Mary E.	G	85 Fairview Ave., North Plainfield, N. J.
McKenna, Minnie	E	235 McDonough St.*
McKenna, Robert	1C	518 West 146th St.
McKeon, Florence	3L	399 Sumpter St.*
McKeon, Helen	E	New York City.
McKeown, Francis E.	3L	191 80th St.*
McKevitt, Margaret	SS	415 West 118th St.
McKinney, Genevieve A.	E	499 Halsey St.*
McKinney, Joseph A.	1L	59 Ann St., Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
McLaughlin, Edward F. X.	1L	361 First St.*
McLaughlin, Joseph I.	3L	470 West 145th St.
McLaughlin, Paul A.	2L	561 Morris Ave., Orange, N. J.
MacLaughlin, Rev. Thos. A.	SS	128 Targee St., Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
McLellan, Gertrude	E	2767 Marion Ave.
McMackin, Albert F.	3L	1944 Andrews Ave.
McMahon, Anna	E	834 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Charles B.	1B	20 Belmore Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
McMahon, Daniel J.	4C	790 Fairmount Pl.
McMahon, Horace I.	1C	12 Hillside Pl., So. Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, James P.	1L	44 Garden Pl.*
McMahon, Lawrence S.	3C	60 West Ave., South Norwalk, Conn.
McMahon, Mona W.	SS	St. Vincent's Hospital.
McMahon, Richard H.	1C	356 Macon St.*

McManus, Mary	SS	507 West 138th St.
McManus, Thomas	PL	3748 20th St., Jackson Heights, N. Y.
McMurray, Donald F.	1L	318 West 84th St.
McNally, Arthur R.	2C	52 East 122d St.
McNally, Agnes	E	711 West 178th St.
McNally, Helen C.	E	53 East 182d St.
McNally, Helen	SS	53 East 182d St.
McNamara, Della	SS	41 West 184th St.
McNamara, Mary	G	1730 Broadway.
McNamara, William D.	3L	25 Church St.
McNamee, Louis E.	4C	45 West High St., Ballston Spa, N. Y.
McNaught, Rose	SS	50 East 89th St.
McNickle, Madeline	E	671 Westminster Rd.*
McNulty, Francis J.	3L	257 East 148th St.
McNulty, William F.	2L	110 East 83d St., Care Drum.
McPartland, Anne	SS	200 Waverly Pl.
McPartland, Edwin A.	1L	346 West 47th St.
McPartland, Gertrude	SS	200 Waverly Pl.
McPartland, William F.	3L	348 West 47th St.
McPeak, Vincent J.	4C	904 Unruh St., Laundale, Philadelphia, Pa.
McPhillips, Michael S.	SS	64 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McPhillips, Michael S.	1L	64 Forley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
McQuade, Anna	E	97 Sherman St.*
McQuade, Francis A.	SL	452 Roselle Ave., Newark, N. J.
McQuade, James B.	3L	4308 Richardson Ave.
McQuade, John J.	1L	2486 Grand Concourse.
McShane, Edward F.	4C	2008 Crotona Ave.
McQuade, Rose M.	G	370 Convent Ave.
McVeigh, Katherine B.	SS	643 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, N. J.
McVeigh, Margaret Elizabeth	SS	643 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, N. J.
McVeigh, Marian Lucille	SS	643 Bloomfield Ave., Nutley, N. J.
Macca, Joseph Anthony	1C	400 East 105th St.
Mackin, John J.	1C	38a Belmont Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Macksey, Marian B.	E	8403 Fourth Ave.*
Macy, Betty	2L	834 Riverside Drive.
Maddalena, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Madden, Thomas A.	PL	430 West 163d St.
Madden, Paul	PL	1135 East 14th St.*
Madeline, Sister M., O.S.D.	E	Pleasantville, N. Y.
Madeline, Sister, S.C.	E	371 East 150th St.
Madden, Francis A.	3L	660 71st St.*
Madden, George L.	3L	115 West 122d St.
Madden, John P.	2C	406 East 147th St.
Madden, Joseph M.	3L	11 West 103d St.
Madden, Margaret	E	408 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Madden, Marie V.	G	886 Union St.*
Madigan, Edith H.	1L	1882 Grand Concourse
Madigan, Francis V.	2C	359 East 201st St.
Magee, William E.	1L	165 Howard Ave.*
Magee, William J.	2L	608 Tenth St.*
Magelaner, Solomon	3L	5 East 119th St.
Magilligan, Carlotta C.	E	226 Sixth Ave.*
Magilligan, Donald J.	E	135 Bergen St.*
Magiolo, Joseph F.	3L	931 Ocean Ave.*
Magner, Mary	SS	86 West Fourth St., Bayonne, N. J.
Magner, Paul F.	1L	16 Belden Ave., Norwalk, Conn.
Magnier, Edward F.	2L	77 Winfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Magovern, Thomas F.	2C	319 Prospect St., South Orange, N. J.

Magrane, Joseph J.	2L	605 Fifth Ave., Care R. R. McGee.
Magrath, Frederick A.	1L	299 Prospect Pl. *
Maguire, Clarence B.	PL	580 Marcy Ave. *
Maguire, Joseph L.	1L	235 Washington Ave., Newark, N. J.
Maguire, Katherine	E	5 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Maguire, Richard T.	2C	638 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Maguire, Thomas E.	3L	4519 Ft. Hamilton Ave. *
Maguire, Thomas J.	1L	152 Decatur St. *
Maher, Dorothy D.	E	26 Ashland Pl. *
Maher, Edith B.	E	159 East 178th St.
Maher, Elizabeth M.	E	225 Harrison St. *
Maher, Francis L., Jr.	2L	454 Greene Ave. *
Maher, Jessie	G	9112 Ridge Blvd. *
Maher, Stephen F.	2L	171 12th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Mahon, Joseph J.	1P	171 Monroe St., Archbald, Pa.
Mahon, Roger	1L	689 Sterling Pl. *
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	1C	506 West 149th St.
Mahoney, Daniel J.	1C	160 West Ninth St., Bayonne, N. J.
Mahoney, Lt. John J.	1L	Fort Sam Houston, Texas.
Mahoney, Michael J., Jr.	1L	539 Hudson St.
Mahoney, Robert F.	2L	539 Hudson St.
Mahoney, Francis J.	3C	5 Parry Ave., Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mahoney, John E.	3C	1109 Halsey St. *
Mahoney, Irene C.	E	203 Eighth Ave. *
Mallen, Bernard J.	1C	384 East 193d St.
Malis, Pincus	2L	940 East 173d St.
Mallon, George V.	3L	724 Herkimer St. *
Malloy, Henry T.	2L	128 West 74th St.
Malone, Thomas E.	1L	141 Rockaway Blvd., So. Ozone Pk., N. Y.
Malone, Thomas J.	4C	1894 McGraw Ave.
Maloney, James F.	3L	133 Sixth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Maloney, Patrick J.	3L	11 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Maloney, Richard L.	2L	106 Pequannock St., Dover, N. J.
Maloney, Thomas J.	G	255 West 70th St.
Maloney, William P.	3L	2628 Farragut Rd. *
Maloney, Thomas E.	2C	18 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.
Maltz, Morris	1P	1663 Bathgate Ave.
Maltzman, Jacob	1L	183 Dumont St. *
Mancini, Sister M.	G	30 Warner Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Mandel, Abraham	1L	385 Clinton St. *
Mandel, Joseph	1L	95 Middleton St. *
Mandelbaum, Martin	1C	873 Park Ave. *
Mandelkern, Sydney	2C	310a Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Manfredonia, Eugene S. A.	1C	117 Albany Ave. *
Manginelli, William	1C	1731 Hunt Ave.
Mango, Mae S.	E	662 Minniford Ave., City Island, N. Y.
Mauke, Mary F.	E	419 Eighth St. *
Manley, Sarah W.	E	2644 East 28th St. *
Mann, Harry	3L	1416 Stebbins Ave.
Mann, John J.	1C	523 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Manning, Helen E.	E	135 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Manning, Floyd R.	G	Fordham University.
Manning, John J., Jr.	4C	2294 University Ave.
Manning, Joseph J.	2L	Fordham University.
Manning, Justin F.	3C	39 Maple Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Manning, Viola	E	135 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mannia, Sister Mary, O.S.D.	E	Dover, N. J.
Mannix, Martin D.	3L	248 New York Ave. *

Manulow, Isaac	1P	1360 Boston Rd.
Manzella, Stephen J.	2C	38 Houston St., Newark, N. J.
Mara, Julia M.	SS	226 East 20th St.
Marangelo, Arthur J.	1L	97 Sanford Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Marchese, Robert J.	2P	3461 White Plains Ave.
Marck, Sophie E.	E	33 Third Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Marcotte, Robert L.	3C	53 East Allen St., Winooski, Vt.
Marcus, Joseph G.	1P	619 East 140th St.
Margherita, Sister	E	4 Ward St., Paterson, N. J.
Margolies, Anna D.	SS	285 McClellan St.
Margolies, Edward B.	3L	1459 47th St.*
Margolies, Philip	1P	1565 Boston Rd.
Margolis, Benjamin	3L	342 Madison Ave.
Margolis, William N.	1C	37 John St., New Brunswick, N. J.
Marguerite, Sister M., O.S.D.	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Marguerite, Sister M., O.S.D.	E	159 Sullivan St.
Marguerite, Sister M.	E	601 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Margulies, Frank	1P	469 East 136th St.
Marian, Richard J.	1C	401 Washington Ave., Jermyn, Pa.
Marie, Sister	E	1003 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Marie, Sister	G	590 Sixth Ave.*
Marie, Sister Clare	G	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Marie, Sister Constance	E	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Marie, Sister Ellen	E	Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Marie, Sister Jean	E	713 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Marie, Sister John	G	St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Marie, Sister Josephine	E	206 15th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Marie, Sister Louis	E	220 East 49th St.
Marie, Sister Margaret	E	Bloomfield, N. J.
Marie, Sister Mary, C.S.C.	E	141 West 61st St.
Marie, Sister Rose, C.S.C.	E	141 West 61st St.
Marie, Sister Rose, O.S.F.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Marie, Sister Teresa, O.S.D.	E	Caldwell, N. J.
Marie, Sister Thomas	E	St. Elizabeth's, Staten Island, N. Y.
Marietta, O.S.F., Sister	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Marin, Maria L.	1L	323 East 30th St.
Marique, Pierre F.	4C	3270 Perry Ave.
Markey, John G.	3L	345b 24th St.
Marks, Irving L.	1P	829 Southern Blvd.
Marrin, Joseph J.	2C	65 West 190th St.
Marsh, Mrs. H.	E	390 Fairmount Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Marshall, Sidney	2L	555 West 151st St.
Martell, Mrs. Charles	SS	36 Clark St.*
Martin, Elizabeth	SS	45 Central Ave., St. George, S. I., N. Y.
Martin, Joseph R.	3C	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Leo	2P	1826 Bathgate Ave.
Martin, Michael R.	1C	77 Lafayette St., Stamford, Conn.
Martin, Robert George	PL	Cortland House, Cortland, N. Y.
Martin, Vincent dePaul	1C	Prospect Pl., Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Martine, Miguel A.	1C	97 Water St.
Martini, Armando J.	1P	159 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Martino, George C.	3C	20 Rowland St., Newark, N. J.
Martocci, Francis	1L	162 73d St.*
Mary, Sister	SS	181 Gold St.*
Mary, Sister Agnes	E	252 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mary, Sister Agnes	E	220 East 49th St.
Mary, Sister Alice	E	Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mary, Sister Margaret	E	Great Neck, N. Y.

Mary, O.S.D., Sister	E	228 Hope Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Marie, O.S.D., Sister	E	Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
Laurence, O.S.D., Sister Mary	E	236 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Mary, S.C., Sister Louise	E	175 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Mary, S.C., Sister Elizabeth	E	517 New York Ave., Westfield, N. J.
Maryanov, David	1L	394 Broadway.
Maslak, Stanley F.	3C	151 85th St., Jamaica, N. Y.
Mason, John J.	2L	271 West 121st St.
Masterson, Genevieve A.	E	964 Sterling Pl.*
Masterson, John Francis	1C	124 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Masterson, John F.	1L	207 Lenox Rd.*
Masterson, Josephine A.	2L	1388 Jessup Ave., Highbridge, N. Y.
Matanzo, Ramon	1C	P. O. Box 95, Juncos, Porto Rico.
Matilda, O.S.D., Sister M.	E	1154 Hoe Ave.
Matlin, Harry	2P	80 West 17th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Matthews, G. H.	SS	790 St. John's Pl.*
Mattimore, James S.	1C	1098 Elmore Pl.*
Matzka, Helen M.	E	3075 Hull Ave.
Maud, Sister M.	G	Rosemary Pk., West Neck Ave., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Maureen, Sister	E	154 Sullivan St.
Maurice, Makowsky	SL	612 East 26th St., Paterson, N. J.
May, Jacob B.	2P	854 Union Ave.
Mayer, Edwin V.	2L	136 Grace Ave., Springfield Gardens, L. I.
Mays, Sarah	SL	234 West 127th St.
Mazzarella, Anthony W.	3L	Fordel Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
Mazzariello, V. F.	1C	340 East 107th St.
Mazzolini, Rev. Christopher	SS	St. Ann's Church, Raritan, N. J.
Mazzolini, Rev. C.	E	34 Second Ave., Raritan, N. J.
Meagher, Abigail E.	G	1252 56th St.*
Meagher, D. Leonard	2L	3621 Farragut Rd.*
Meagher, Patrick F.	E	760 East 158th St.
Meagher, William R.	1L	2463 Marion Ave.
Meany, Edward D.	1C	409 33d St., Woodcliff, N. J.
Meany, Stephen J.	4C	3204 Farragut Rd.*
Mednick, Benjamin W.	2C	147 McKibben St.*
Meehan, Francis H.	1L	537 West 152d St.
Meehan, Margaret M.	G	553 First St.*
Meehan, Teresa	SS	135 East 92d St.
Meehan, William M.	PL	32 Wilson St., New Britain, Conn.
Meer, William	1P	219 Audubon Ave.
Meffle, Agnes E.	E	291 Decatur St.*
Meier, Benjamin	1C	427 East 66th St.
Meisners, Harry	1L	214 East 17th St.
Melchior, Sister M.	E	24 West Third St., Bayonne, N. J.
Mele, Peter P.	1L	682 Eagle Ave.*
Melia, John A.	2L	456 74th St.*
Mellilo, Nicholas R.	1C	2159 Belmont Ave.
Melioris, Frank J.	2L	63 West 68th St.
Melita, O.S.D., Sister M.	E	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Melnick, Edward	1P	1451 Boston Rd.
Melomo, Frank	3C	1421 67th St.*
Menagh, William J.	2C	500 West 170th St.
Mencher, Edward	1C	231 East 13th St.
Mandelsohn, Abraham	1P	245 East 121st St.
Meng, Anna	E	461 West 159th St.
Menza, Florence	E	105 Warwick St., Newark, N. J.
Meo, Mario Peter	1C	45 Columbia Ave., Newark, N. J.

Mercedes, Sister M.	E	Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, N. Y.
Mercedes, O.S.D., Sister M.	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Mercedes, R.St.U., Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
Mercedes, Sister M.	G	273 Willoughby Ave.*
Mercedes, Sister Rose	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Merendino, David	1P	8th St. and S. 3d Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Merrin, Isaac	2P	1615 47th St.*
Merritt, Gladys	E	53 Clark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Meth, A. Jason	3L	1774 East Second St.*
Meyer, Gerson	1P	25 Tompkins Ave.*
Meyers, Milton H.	2L	2271 Loring Pl.
Metzger, Frank G.	2P	1723 Ralph St.*
Miano, Anthony T.	1L	73 Central Ave.*
Micari, Frank J.	1C	2416 Beaumont Ave.
Michael, Sister M.	E	St. Joan of Arc's, Jackson Hts., L. I., N. Y.
Michael of Angels, Sister	E	139 East 79th St.
Michaels, Albert P.	2P	1312 Columbus Ave., Far Rockaway, L. I.
Micciancio, Joseph	3L	209 Forsyth St.
Michael, Sister Mary	E	New York City.
Michael, Sister Mary	E	Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Michaels, Philip	3L	15 East 107th St.
Michaelson, Ephriam	PL	950 Hoe Ave.
Miele, William	3L	Suffern, N. Y.
Miklitsch, Marie	SS	542 East 79th St.
Milano, Salvatore	1C	104 East 122d St.
Milchin, Leon	2P	627 Myrtle Ave.*
Miller, Anna C.	PL	222 Riverside Drive.
Miller, Benjamin A.	1P	33 First Ave.
Miller, Bernard	3L	524 Bradford St.*
Miller, George J.	2P	526 West 211th St.
Miller, Graham	2L	1290 Grand Concourse.
Miller, Henry Mittler	2L	1070 Stebbins Ave.
Miller, Isadore	E	1755 St. John's Pl.*
Miller, Morton	2L	555 West 151st St.
Miller, Nathan E.	1P	7 Spring St., White Plains, N. Y.
Miller, Roland W.	3C	546 McDonough St.*
Miller, W. Rowland	3L	9202 Ridge Blvd.*
Miller, William	2L	2029 Hughes Ave.
Millimet, Irving	2L	303 16th St., West New York, N. J.
Millimet, Peter	1L	101 29th St., Woodcliffe, N. J.
Minetti, Giacinto J.	1C	58 Lincoln Pl.*
Minnick, William J.	3C	1226 Union Ave.
Mintus, Irving	1P	780 East 180th St.
Mintzis, Isaac	1P	1370 Fifth Ave.
Miriam, Sister	SS	183 Gold St.*
Miriam, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Miriam, Sister M. A.	E	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mirabella, Joseph F.	2L	66 East 122d St.
Miskell, Helen	SS	2787 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Mitchell, Thomas C.	1L	18 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.
Moffith, Loretto H.	E	528 West 142d St.
Mollica, John J.	3C	724 Ocean Parkway.*
Molloy, Catherine O.	E	34 Winslow Pl., Long Island City, L. I.
Monaghan, David F.	1C	271 East 197th St.
Monaoco, Louise	E	605 Hill St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Monica, Sister M.	E	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Monica, S.C., Sister M.	E	Short Hills, N. J.
Monaghan, Edmund T.	4C	19 East 101st St.

Monaghan, George P.	1L	271 East 179th St.
Monaghan, Joseph B.	1C	400 East 187th St.
Monroe, Lucille	SS	169 East 72d St.
Monteleone, Ernest J.	1P	111 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Montague, Sarah A.	2L	316 Carlin Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Montaigne, Richard L.	2L	283 Grand St.
Moore, Edmund J.	3L	2544 Valentine Ave.
Moore, Joseph S.	1C	195 12th St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Moore, Mary A.	G	404 East 118th St.
Moore, Lewis K., Jr.	2L	Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Moran, Edward F.	1L	87 Carlton Ave.*
Moran, Elliott	PL	Jeffersonville, N. Y.
Moran, Thomas A.	1C	23 West 106th St.
Moran, Thomas A.	3L	65 Jewel St., Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
Morgan, Leon J.	3L	469 75th St.*
Morgan, Thomas R.	PL	163 West 80th St.
Moriarity, Esmond W.	3C	485 Chicopee St., Chicopee, Mass.
Morgan, Glenn	E	319 Lincoln Pl.*
Morgan, Olive E.	E	308 East 89th St.
Moriarity, Joseph B.	2L	3062 Perry Ave.
Moriarity, Leo P.	2C	316 Hudson St.
Morse, James S.	SL	25 Madison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Morse, Joseph C.	3C	105 North Cliff St., Ansonia, Conn.
Morreale, Arthur J.	1C	533 East 187th St.
Morreale, Vincent F.	3L	533 East 187th St.
Morris, Agnes M.	E	643 Tenth St.*
Morris, Ellen	SS	893 Morris Ave.
Morris, Jacob	3L	22 Belvedere St.*
Morris, John J., Jr.	2L	97 73d St.*
Morrissey, Irene F.	G	1066 Bergen St.*
Morrissey, Marie	SS	458 Bushwick Ave.*
Morris, Mary V.	E	166 St. John's Pl.*
Morrissey, Vincent J.	1C	605 West 137th St.
Morrissey, William T.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Morrison, Marie	E	999 St. Mark's Ave.*
Morrison, Mary L.	E	3446 Station Pl.
Morrison, Murray E.	3L	334 East 70th St.
Morrone, John A.	3C	233 Bower St., Jersey City, N. J.
Morrow, Rev. George G.	G	72 Maujer St.*
Mortati, Frederick	PL	640 West 170th St.
Mosca, Pasquale J.	PL	428 East 116th St.
Mosher, Alfred J.	PL	44 Irving St., Jersey City, N. J.
Mosson, Irene	SS	208 West 104th St.
Mosson, Mary D.	SS	178 Dean St.*
Morton, Edward F.	2C	8 Broadview Heights, Thomaston, Conn.
Moskowitz, Hyman	1P	68 McKibben St.*
Mostman, Max	1P	1007 Southern Boulevard.
Mostman, Samuel	2P	1007 Southern Boulevard.
Mottola, Anthony J.	2P	211 North Sixth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mottola, Frank B.	2P	211 North Sixth Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Moutenot, Marie	E	Undercliff Ave., Edgewater, N. J.
Maye, Kathleen S.	E	625 West 138th St.
Moyles, William P.	1L	209 Schenectady Ave.*
Moynihan, Arthur J.	PL	226 Woodland Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Muccia, Michael	PL	432 West 42d St.
Muccigrosso, John G.	3C	2365 Lorillard Pl.
Mueller, Henry F.	2L	13th St. and 9th Ave., College Point, N. Y.
Mulcahy, Rev. John A.	E	New York City.

Muldoon, Joseph A.	4C	1245 Madison Ave.
Mulholland, James A.	1P	797 Main St., Sugar Notch, Pa.
Mulvaney, Robert P.	3C	216 Market St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Mulvihill, Marion M.	E	112 Monroe St.*
Mullay, George F.	2C	380 West 125th St.
Mulledy, Walter F.	1L	141 West 72d St.
Mullen, Fannie Gertrude	SS	477 West 146th St.
Mullen, James F.	2L	513 West 27th St.
Mullen, James F.	E	513 West 27th St.
Mullen, Joseph J.	G	534 West 117th St.
Mullen, Leo J.	3L	420 East 84th St.
Mullen, Margaret	SS	Haverstraw, N. Y.
Mullen, Marjorie	SS	7 Manhattan Ave.
Muller, Edin A.	1L	214 Grant Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Muller, Emile A.	SS	6 Pine St., South Norwalk, Conn.
Muller, Herbert G. S.	1L	322 15th St., West New York, N. J.
Mulligan, Charles G.	2L	97 So. Washington Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.
Mulligan, Joseph C.	3L	4816 Carolin St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Mullin, Agnes L.	E	167 State St.*
Mulry, Mary E.	G	2386 Walton Ave.
Mulvihill, Catherine	E	112 Monroe St.*
Munson, Mary	E	28 Maspeth Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Munz, Regina A.	G	801 Willoughby Ave.*
Murphy, Charles B.	1C	154 Eighth Ave.
Murphy, Charles E.	3L	46 Winthrop St.*
Murphy, Charles G.	1L	308 Lincoln Rd.*
Murray, Charles P.	3C	285 Macon St.*
Murphy, Charles T.	3C	451 Wolf's Lane, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
Murphy, Christopher J.	1C	42 Mechanic St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Murphy, Edward J.	1C	4684 Bedford Ave.*
Murphy, Edward J.	3C	4260 Broadway.
Murphy, Eileen	G	605 West 187th St.
Murphy, Eusebius J.	3C	3010 Lafayette Ave.
Murphy, Francis J.	1L	431 West 33d St.
Murphy, Francis J.	1L	303 West 19th St.
Murphy, Helen	E	87 Fulton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Murphy, James F., Jr.	PL	11 West 107th St.
Murphy, James L.	3L	519 12th St.*
Murphy, James L.	1L	903 Jackson Ave.
Murphy, John	PL	222 Daniel Lowe Terrace, St. George, S. I.
Murphy, John A. V.	2L	308 Pacific St.*
Murphy, John A.	4C	17 Narragansett Ave., Westerly, R. I.
Murphy, John A.	1C	2421 Ralph Ave.*
Murphy, John E.	3C	2543 Decatur Ave.
Murphy, Kathleen E.	G	315 West 34th St.
Murphy, Kathryn M.	E	306 East 163d St.
Murphy, Leonard E.	1L	31 Gregory Blvd., East Norwalk, Conn.
Murphy, Margaret A.	G	43 East 11th St.
Murphy, Marion V.	E	27 Garden Pl., Edgewater, N. J.
Murphy, May	SS	513 Concord Ave.
Murphy, Milton G.	2C	2399 Grand Concourse.
Murphy, Robert F.	3C	2885 Valentine Ave.
Murphy, Mrs. Rose W.	SS	315 East 52d St.
Murphy, Thomas S.	2L	146 Mapes Ave., Newark, N. J.
Murphy, Veronica	E	1472 East 14th St.
Murphy, William J.	2L	573 St. Mark's Ave.*
Murray, Elizabeth	G	3 195th Pl., Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, George J.	3L	70 East 94th St.

Murray, John A.	3C	5 Elm Pl., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Murray, Rev. John G.	G	49 Van Name St., Mariner's Harbor, S. I.
Murray, Joseph C.	3L	412 East 202d St.
Murray, Joseph V.	1L	848 Second Ave.
Murray, Leslie G.	4C	2106 Bedford Ave.*
Murray, Matthew J.	E	819a Greene Ave.*
Murray, Philip S.	3C	88 Brookside Pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Murray, Roger F.	3C	911 Boulevard East, Weehawken, N. J.
Murray, Thomas C.	1L	234 West 121st St.
Murray, Thomas J.	3C	Glen Ave., Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Musso, William I.	2L	462 Howard Ave.
Myers, Edwin T.	1L	134 West 89th St.
Myers, Sherry B.	1C	Penn Yan, N. Y.
Myers, Stanley	3L	1610 University Ave.
Myers, Thomas J.	3L	Fordham University.
Mylod, Frank	1L	North Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Myers, William A.	1C	139 West 101st St.
Naddleman, Sidney C.	1L	104 West 113th St.
Naer, Effie	SS	35 West 16th St.
Nammack, Charles	3L	1223 Broadway, Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
Napoli, Joseph A.	3C	1062 Van Nest Ave.
Nash, Edward W.	1C	3807 Burt St., Omaha, Neb.
Nash, Robert P.	4C	62 Riverside Drive.
Natalie, Sister M.	E	St. Angela's Hall.*
Nathanson, Jacob	1P	976 Tinton Ave.
Natelson, Nathan	SL	1015 William St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Navins, Agnes M.	G	2916 Grand Concourse.
Naylor, Atarah E.	2L	417 St. John's Pl.*
Heafey, Mary I.	1L	62 Highwood Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.
Neary, Edward P.	4C	2806 Marion Ave.
Neary, Peter J.	3L	Ditmars Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Nelligan, James L.	3L	78 Columbia Heights.*
Nemens, Irving	2L	482 Claremont Parkway.
Nestel, Louis Paul	1P	888 Faile St.
Nestor, Brother Emile	E	153 East 76th St.
Nevelsky, Joseph	2P	79 East 107th St.
Neville, Joseph	3L	25 West 43d St.
Neville, William J.	2L	1963 Davidson Ave.
Nevins, Thomas J.	3L	128 East 129th St.
Newman, Alfred	2L	392 New Jersey Ave.*
Newman, Israel	1P	175 Stockton St.*
Newman, Max	2P	1186 Madison Ave.
Newman, Oscar	1L	800 Howard Ave.*
Newman, Philip	1L	106 West 61st St.
Newton, Charles E.	1C	527 So. Jefferson St., Chicago, Ill.
Nicholas, Salvatore	PL	122 Park Ave.*
Nicholls, J. Frank	2L	2581 Marion Ave.
Nichols, Elizabeth	SS	200 Prospect Park West.*
Nicholas, Joseph C.	1L	384 Douglass St.*
Nicholas, Margaret	E	286 St. John's Pl.*
Nicholson, Agnes G.	E	104 West 84th St.
Nicholson, Joseph	3L	100 William St., Auburndale, N. Y.
Nielson, Parker E.	2L	218 West 72d St.
Nilan, Ester H.	E	152 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Niponick, Jacob B.	PL	527a Greene Ave.*
Nitskin, Simon M.	2P	954 Jennings St.
Noble, James J.	1L	2694 Valentine Ave.
Noel, Ogden C.	1L	60 West 104th St.

Nolan, Edward Talbot	PL	1225 Bergen St.*
Nolan, Marie E.	1L	9 Madison St.
Nolan, Mary E.	E	New York City.
Nolan, Michael J.	1C	61 East Clay St., Waterbury, Conn.
Nolan, Thomas F., Jr.	1L	3268 Decatur Ave.
Noonan, Daniel P.	1C	36 Mountain Ave., New London, Conn.
Noonan, Herbert J.	3L	40 West 12th St.
Noonan, Margaret	E	535 West 162d St.
Noonan, Robert E.	PL	91 Mill Hill Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Norajodsky, John	PL	200 Lincoln St., Olyphant, Pa.
Norkewicz, Simon J.	1C	408 West Mahonoy St., Mahonoy City, Pa.
Northrop, Robert A.	1C	53 Franklin St., Stamford, Conn.
Norris, Bernard R.	1P	147 Kosciusko St.*
Norton, Katherine	E	67a Van Reipen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Novello, Joseph A.	1C	622 Fourth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Novello, Nunzo	E	315 East 29th St.
Novick, Joseph	1P	402 Madison St.
Newack, Aaron E.	1L	84 East 107th St.
O'Beirne, Margaret Mary	E	302 Convent Ave.
O'Brien, Alice G.	E	4 Convent Hill.
O'Brien, Arthur J.	PL	68 Marine Ave.*
O'Brien, Cornelius J.	2C	963 Home St.
O'Brien, E. Vincent	2C	15 Greenville Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, George A.	2L	963 Home St.
O'Brien, Gerald F.	4C	439 73d St.*
O'Brien, Henry D.	E	53 Henderson Ave., New Brighton, S. I.
O'Brien, John A.	1C	Bronxville Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	1C	115 Farley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	4C	14 Alexander Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
O'Brien, Leo P.	1L	315 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Brien, Magdalene	E	68 Marine Ave.*
O'Brien, Mary E.	SS	688 St. Mark's Ave.*
O'Brien, Raymond J.	1C	17 Hampton Pl.*
O'Brien, Raymond K.	2L	383 Park Pl.*
O'Brien, Thomas J.	3C	318 East 77th St.
O'Brien, Thomas K.	3L	208 East 78th St.
O'Brien, Thomas M.	2C	225 East 83d St.
O'Brien, Vincent P.	3L	817 Greene Ave.*
O'Brien, William C.	PL	382 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
O'Brien, William F., Jr.	1C	284 East 199th St.
O'Connell, Ellen O.	E	574 West 239th St.
O'Connell, Jeremiah V.	4C	1736 74th St.*
O'Connell, John J.	PL	29 Bethune St.
O'Connell, Marie	E	35 Bergen St.*
O'Connell, Mary	SS	The Riverside Hospital.
O'Connell, Mary C.	E	574 West 239th St.
O'Connell, Richard K.	2L	321 Olivia St., Port Chester, N. Y.
O'Connell, Ralph Eugene	4C	9 Fort Charles' Pl.
O'Connell, Vincent J.	2C	2452 De Voe Terrace.
O'Connell, William J.	4C	3272 Decatur Ave.
O'Connor, Arthur W.	1C	1247 44th St.*
O'Connor, Bartholomew J.	1L	176 Beach 123d St., Rockaway Pk., N. Y.
O'Connor, Clara	E	73 77th St.*
O'Connor, Clarence J.	3L	2497 Tiebout Ave.
O'Connor, Cornelius A.	1L	406 21st St., West New York, N. J.
O'Connor, Edward P.	2L	458 West 165th St.
O'Connor, James T., Jr.	1L	434a Lexington Ave.*
O'Connor, Julia C.	E	27 Fourth Ave.*

O'Connor, Murty J.	3L	212 Rutgers St. *
O'Connor, Rosemary	E	New Rochelle, N. Y.
O'Connor, William R.	4C	Maple Ave., Norfolk, Conn.
O'Cornell, James M.	PL	30 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.
O'Donnell, Mary G.	E	7603 Sixth Ave. *
O'Donovan, Katherine M.	E	708 Kenmore Pl. and East 21st St. *
O'Driscoll, J. Vincent	2L	136 Borream Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Gorman, Cyril W.	2L	76 Kewzel Ave., Nutley, N. J.
O'Grady, John J., Jr.	1L	3063 Decatur Ave.
O'Grady, Robert C.	3L	461 Marion St. *
O'Hara, Thomas M.	3L	30 Broad St., Room 1516.
O'Heir, Thomas F.	2C	3052 Perry Ave.
O'Keefe, John J., Jr.	2L	50 West 70th St.
O'Leary, Alice R.	G	1918 Cortelyou Rd. *
O'Leary, Helen A.	G	56 Willett St., Bloomfield, N. J.
O'Leary, Margaret	G	1918 Cortelyou Rd. *
O'Leary, Margaret L.	SS	433 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.
O'Leary, Mary	E	1153 Mary St., Elizabeth, N. J.
O'Leary, Rev. Patrick J.	G	148 East Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
O'Leary, Walter E.	3L	516 Pearl St.
O'Malley, Mrs. Mary E.	SS	Kings County Hospital. *
O'Malley, Nancy	SS	165 Boulevard, Pelham, N. Y.
O'Malley, Russell J.	4C	407 Delaware St., Olyphant, Pa.
O'Malley, Thomas J.	3L	603 Walton Ave.
O'Malley, Thomas P.	1C	635 West 174th St.
O'Mara, Rev. John B.	E	Maryknoll, N. Y.
O'Meara, Cornelius F.	2L	130 Eighth St., Long Island City, N. Y.
O'Neill, Albert F.	1L	353 West 22d St.
O'Neill, Arthur E.	1L	614 West 157th St.
O'Neill, Charles J.	1L	147 East 90th St.
O'Neill, James W.	1L	345 West 28th St.
O'Neil, Rev. T.	E	75 Lewis Ave. *
O'Neill, Teresa	SS	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
O'Neill, Vincent G.	2L	155 Sixth Ave.
O'Neil, William James	2L	845 Columbus Ave.
O'Neill, William Joseph	2L	32 Sound View St., Port Chester, N. Y.
O'Pray, Raymond M.	1C	610 West 178th St.
O'Reilly, Ann	E	545 Garfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Reilly, Eileen F.	G	770 East 179th St.
O'Reilly, John	PL	462 West 51st St.
O'Reilly, Marie	E	275 Sixth Ave. *
O'Reilly, Sheila	E	770 East 179th St.
O'Reilly, Thomas F.	1C	1160 Fifth Ave.
O'Riley, Francis J.	3C	94 Alter Ave., Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
O'Rourke, Arthur J.	2L	228 East Tremont Ave.
O'Rourke, Rev. Joseph I.	G	34 Cannon St.
O'Rourke, Katherine I.	E	348 91st St. *
O'Rourke, Vincent F.	3C	307 East 206th St.
O'Rourke, Walter A.	3L	348 91st St. *
O'Rourke, William F.	1C	409 East 122d St.
O'Shea, Maurice C.	4C	145 West 88th St.
O'Shea, Maurice	SS	145 West 88th St.
O'Shea, Vincent J.	4C	273 Seventh St., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Sullivan, David B.	2L	1053 Southern Boulevard.
O'Toole, Arthur	SL	625 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Toole, Catherine	E	625 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
O'Toole, Donald L.	3L	159 Bay Ridge Ave. *
Oats, Ethel M.	3L	374 West 46th St.

Oats, Mildred	3L	374 West 46th St.
Oberle, Alvin H.	2C	1736 Bathgate Ave.
Obester, Gabriel E.	3C	221 Park Ave., East Rutherford, N. J.
Odde, Salvator	3L	373 East 188th St.
Odinov, Benjamin	2P	1930 73d St.*
Oes, William H.	2P	346 Beekman Ave.
Ohmes, Fred W.	3L	297 Fourth Ave.
Ohriner, Bernard H.	1C	444 Schenck Ave.*
Olympia, Sister M.	E	205 Major Ave., Arrochar, S. I., N. Y.
Oppenheim, David	3L	151 Hegeman Ave.*
Oram, Mary	E	263 Stegman St., Jersey City, N. J.
Ornstein, Groeg	1L	1507 Fulton St.*
Orr, Charlotte H.	E	1575 Grand Concourse.
Ortman, Herbert S.	1L	8712 Bay Parkway.*
Osgood, Charles, Jr.	2L	153 East 18th St.
Osterholz, Henry D.	1C	2037 First Ave.
Osternier, Helen	E	63 West 73d St.
Oswald, Sister M.	E	16 Hazlewood Ave., Newark, N. J.
Oswald, Sister M.	E	282 East 151st St.
Otis, Raymond J.	2L	1275 Boulevard E., West New York, N. J.
Ott, Henry Joseph	2C	18 Olive St.*
Ozef, William I.	2P	1530 Brook Ave.
Pacelli, Joseph F.	1C	1871 Holland Ave.
Pachter, Jacob	2P	725 East Ninth St.
Padden, Aloysius F.	1P	99 Henry St., Plains, Pa.
Padden, Lucy	SS	617 East 83d St.
Padden, John B.	2L	143 East 30th St.
Paganelli, Eugene A.	1P	144 West 11th St.
Pajer, Stanislaus Conrad	3C	53 William St., New Haven, Conn
Paley, David	3L	2301 Loring Pl.
Paley, Edward	1P	225 East 99th St.
Paley, Irving	1L	1739 Fulton Ave.
Palius, William	2P	1494 Vyse Ave.
Palumbo, Joseph B.	3L	1944 62d St.*
Pancratius, Sister M.	E	St. Elizabeth's School, Mt. Loretta, S. I.
Papa, Helen	E	1095 Herkimer St.*
Papa, James S.	PL	165 Franklin St., New Haven, Conn.
Papa, Vincent J.	1C	7514 15th Ave.*
Papaletsos, Christos	1P	534 Eighth Ave.
Papalia, Joseph P.	2C	314 Central Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Parker, Francis J.	1L	584 Park Ave.*
Parkman, Timothy D.	3L	38 Park Ave.*
Parks, William J.	3L	346 Seventh St.*
Parsont, William	1L	2874 Heath Ave.
Paslillo, Andrew	PL	451 West End Ave.
Pass, Samuel W.	1P	1039 DeKalb Ave.*
Passman, Abraham	PL	636 Essex St.*
Paster, Samuel	2P	158 East 112th St.
Pasternak, Herbert H.	2P	200 Second Ave.
Patricia, Sister M.	E	St. Michael's Villa, Englewood, N. J.
Patricia, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Patricia, Sister M.	E	594 North Seventh St., Newark, N. J.
Patricia, Sister M.	G	851 North Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.
Patrick, Sister Francis	G	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Patrick, Sister M.	E	St. Vinc't's Acad., Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J.
Patten, James F.	3L	224 N. Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Patterson, Chester H.	SL	Care Johnson & Shores, 100 Broadway.
Patton, Lincoln J.	3L	251 West 74th St.

Paul, Sister Frances	E	St. Mary's Convent, Greenwich, Conn.
Paul, Sister Mary	G	55 West 138th St.
Paul, Sister M.	E	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Paula, Sister Agnes	E	St. Patrick's Convent, Jersey City, N. J.
Paula, Sister M.	E	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Pauline, Sister M.	E	112 East 106th St.
Paulissa, Sister M.	E	Holy Angels' Institute, Fort Lee, N. J.
Paura, Anthony F.	3L	9 Cranberry St. *
Pavarini, George F.	1C	2146 Belmont Ave.
Payman, Abraham	3L	649 Bryant Ave.
Pearson, Nathan	2P	1339 Teller Ave.
Pecker, Louis	1P	127 West 31st St., Bayonne, N. J.
Peloso, Francis A.	1C	2144 Crotona Ave.
Pendler, Ira	2L	537-39 East Fifth St.
Penn, Stanfield M.	3L	264 Railroad Ave., Hackensack, N. J.
Pennetto, Mollie	SL	622 East 183d St.
Penta, Albert	PL	1939 63d St. *
Peploska, Marian	G	112 East 106th St.
Peregrine, Sister M.	E	107 Willoughby St. *
Perillo, William R.	1L	575 East 184th St.
Perkel, William E.	2L	721 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Perlin, Samuel	1C	1958 West Sixth St. *
Perlman, Benjamin	1L	769 Jennings St.
Perlman, Louis J.	1P	74 East 114th St.
Perlman, Samuel	1L	773 East Fourth St. *
Perlstein, Arnold	1L	551 Cauldwell Ave.
Perlstein, Joseph	2L	1447 Wilkins Ave.
Perpetua, Sister M.	E	796 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Perrigo, Harlan S.	SL	186 Claremont Ave.
Peters, Robert G.	3C	1787 Monroe Ave.
Peters, Lucy E.	E	9059 Horton St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Petgrave, Randolph O.	PL	1625 Undercliff Ave.
Petix, Michael A.	1P	80 St. Mark's Pl.
Petra, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
Petrie, Edna	E	238 Alquin St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Petrina, Sister M.	E	296 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Petrillo, Frederick A.	1C	78 Washington Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Petrolino, Joseph A.	2C	64 Hoyt Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Petruzzi, Alfred R.	2P	Pondfield Rd. West, Yonkers, N. Y.
Petruzzi, Joseph A.	3C	644 79th St. *
Pflug, Carl	E	53 Stuyvesant Ave. *
Pfeifer, John A.	2L	33 Orient Ave. *
Pfister, Joseph H.	PL	43 Menahan St. *
Pflug, Moe B.	1P	145 Manhattan Ave. *
Phelan, Joseph A.	1C	2466 Marion Ave.
Phelps, Phelps	SL	54 West 40th St.
Philip, Father, O.S.B.	SS	Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Philip, Obst.	PL	172 Pech Ave., West Haven, Conn.
Phillips, Fitzgerald	3L	42 West 136th St.
Philomena, Sister Agnes	E	45 Freeman St., Newark, N. J.
Philomena, Sister M.	E	Mt. Loretta, S. I., N. Y.
Piana, Peter A.	3L	2410 Davidson Ave.
Piazza, George Joseph	1C	78 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
Picarello, Patrick J.	PL	203 Grand St.
Piccoli, Leonard J.	2P	94 East 208th St.
Pickett, William V.	2L	303 East 21st St.
Pietrafesa, Dominic M.	1P	54 Sullivan St.
Pietrucha, John E.	1C	43 Fleming Ave., Newark, N. J.

Pimstein, Aaron	2L	3440 Broadway.
Pinckney, Joseph	2L	202 West 148th St.
Pineda, Emilio R.	3L	500 Riverside Drive.
Pines, Jacob	1P	867 East 164th St.
Pintchik, Maurice L.	1P	10 Attorney St.
Pinto, Joseph A.	3L	135 Parkhill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Piro, Frank A.	1P	438 N. High St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Pitchford, Lauretta J.	E	291 Knox Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Pitter, Hyman	2P	858 Union Ave.
Pius, Sister Maria	E	45 Freeman St., Newark, N. J.
Plager, Stella	1L	West End, N. J.
Plukas, Joseph M.	2C	670 Broad St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Plunkett, Michael George	1C	207 West 102d St.
Policshouk, Harry	1P	486 East 165th St.
Polk, Martin	3L	20 Redfield St., Rye, N. Y.
Pollack, Morton S.	1P	10706 112th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Pollack, Charles	2P	609 New Jersey Ave.*
Poller, Benjamin	2L	12 Rutgers Pl.
Pollock, Irving G.	2L	263 Tremont Ave.
Polizzi, Fred E.	3C	235 East 108th St.
Polsenski, James V.	3C	430 West 260th St.
Pomerantz, Nathan Joseph	2C	1637 44th St.*
Porcelli, Joseph A.	1C	2159 Belmont Ave.
Porcelli, Joseph C.	3C	77 East 121st St.
Pordes, Isidore	1P	1346 Grant Ave.
Port, Joseph	1L	1569 Eastern Parkway.*
Porter, Isadore	2P	2111 Tiebout Ave.
Porter, William F.	2C	2656 Decatur Ave.
Post, Gladys E.	E	8834 180th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Potts, Leo F.	2L	347 Greene Ave.*
Power, Aloysius F.	1L	354 East 193d St.
Power, John T.	1L	1542 Silver St.
Power, Mary C.	E	New York City.
Powers, Thomas E.	PL	221 So. Maple Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.
Powers, Thomas W.	1L	310 West 122d St.
Powers, Urban C.	1L	12 21st St., West New York, N. J.
Powsner, Solomon	1L	505 West 161st St.
Poynton, James W.	2L	298 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Prang, A. Millicent	E	374 St. Paul's Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Pratt, Robert F.	E	934 Crescent St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Prendergast, Paul V.	2L	121 Clarkson Ave.*
Pressman, Alexander M.	2P	1373 Franklin Ave.
Pressman, William	1P	1375 Franklin Ave.
Preston, Jennie A.	E	17 Emerson St., East Orange, N. J.
Price, James S.	3L	884 Lincoln Pl.*
Prince, Irving	3L	112 East 17th St.
Prisco, Henry W.	PL	630 Ocean Ave.*
Pritchard, Harold F.	3L	61 Highbrook Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
Prokop, Stephen A.	1C	67 Pond St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Proschan, Louis A.	2P	349 West 47th St.
Proto, Antonio	1C	43 King St., Port Jervis, N. Y.
Provensano, Sam	1C	296 South Ninth St., Newark, N. J
Pryor, Edward A.	4C	30 Radford St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Pshonick, Lena	2P	Liberty, R. F. D., N. Y.
Ptaschnok, Bruno	1P	515 West 122d St.
Pulcheria, Sister M.	E	420 95th St.*
Pulier, Benjamin S.	2P	2434 East Tremont Ave.
Pupco-Ginsberg, Rachel	2P	100 Hart St.

Purcell, Thomas John	2C	102 West 84th St.
Purdue, Frank J., Jr.	1L	411 East 237th St.
Purissima, Sister M.	E	1090 St. Nicholas Ave.
Puro, Benjamin	3C	34 Bristol St.*
Purtell, Joseph A.	G	197 17th St.*
Qualey, Eleanor	G	1339 University Ave.
Quasha, Sol.	1P	547 Rockaway Parkway.*
Quattlander, Catherine M.	E	New York City.
Quattromani, Frank A.	1C	2803 Waterbury Ave.
Quentin, Ambrose J. C.	1C	2232 Kimball St.*
Quevedo, Richard A.	2P	454 West 151st St.
Quinlan, Grace M.	G	2007 Bedford Ave.*
Quinn, Edmund F.	1C	634 11th St.*
Quinn, Francis J.	2L	1270 Grant Ave.
Quinn, James J.	1L	183d St. and Tiebout Ave.
Quinn, John E.	3C	1505 Silver St.
Quinn, John J.	3L	233 15th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Quinn, Lillian V.	E	132 Rutland Rd.*
Quinn, Mary V.	E	410 Washington St., Hoboken, N. J.
Quinn, Thomas J. F.	3C	86 North State St., Ansonia, Conn.
Quirk, John J.	1L	1022 Jackson Ave.
Quinten, Florence A.	3L	411 West 22d St.
Quinzada, Antenor	1L	562 West 144th St.
Quittner, Francis F.	3L	453 Jamaica Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Rabinovitch, Mortimer L.	1L	1226 Evergreen Ave.
Rabinowitz, Abel J.	2P	52 Crescent Ave., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Rabinowitz, Frank	1P	545 Schenck Ave.*
Rabinowitz, Hyman	2L	97 Beechwood Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rabinowitz, Joseph F.	1L	719 Forest Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
Rachmiel, Theodore	3L	134 Central Ave., Grant City, S. I., N. Y.
Radassao, Florentino A.	1C	670 Central Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
Rafferty, Jerome P.	2C	915 Poplar St., Scranton, Pa.
Rafferty, John J.	2L	Lincoln, N. J.
Rafferty, Mrs. Kathleen	SS	331 Convent Ave.
Raguson, John R.	1L	32 Hawthorne St.*
Raizner, Nathan	2P	114 East 119th St.
Ralph, Rubino D.	PL	223 West 70th St., Care Mrs. Fleming.
Ramey, Marone D.	1L	899 Morris Ave.
Ramsgate, Charles E.	3L	78 Bay 20th St.*
Randolph, Anna E.	E	New York City.
Randolph, Charles W.	4C	410 West Dominick St., Rome, N. Y.
Rankin, Helen	E	53 Walnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Ransom, Llewellyn	2L	90 Edgecombe Ave.
Raphael, Sister Anna	E	411 Clinton St.*
Raphael, Sister M.	E	154 Sullivan St.
Raphalowitz, Naomi	SS	216 Hewes St.*
Rappaport, Samuel	1P	29 Orchard St.
Rapuaro, Henry W.	PL	32 Silver Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Raschkind, Joshua	P2	974 Union Ave.
Rassner, Jacob	3L	495 East 182d St.
Ratner, Herman	1P	92 East Fourth St.
Ratner, Mary	SS	165 West 87th St.
Ratti, Virgil L.	4C	270 Spring St., Newton, N. J.
Raymond, Brother	G	264 Jay St.*
Raymond, Sister M.	E	537 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Raymond, Sister M.	G	537 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Raynes, Benjamin M.	2P	831 Kelly St.
Rea, Jane A.	G	68 Woodland Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Rea, Mary R.	SS	68 Woodland Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Reagan, Frank	2L	253 So. Fulton Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Reardon, Joseph F.	2L	11 Portland Pl., Montclair, N. J.
Rector, Dr. Frank R.	SS	247 Park Ave.
Redner, Henry L.	2L	61 East 120th St.
Reed, John	3C	Poughkeepsie, R. F. D. No. 1, N. Y.
Reed, W. Franklyn	3L	Psi Upsilon Club.
Reese, Charles E.	2C	10 Farley St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, Estelle B.	1L	Ericson St., cor. Grand Ave., E. Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, Franklin F.	2L	346 Bayside Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Regan, James J.	1L	2149 East 16th St.*
Regan, John J.	3L	1129 East 24th St.*
Regan, Joseph V.	2L	108 West 103d St.
Regan, Paul J.	2L	437 West 21st St.
Regan, Mae C.	E	New York City.
Regan, Robert J.	2C	207 East 35th St.*
Regina, Sister A.	E	7 South St., Newark, N. J.
Regina, Sister Alice	E	240 Ninth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Regina, Sister M.	E	182d St. and Belmont Ave.
Regina, Sister Marie	G	56 East 68th St.
Reginald, Sister M.	E	2321 Washington Ave.
Reginald, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Reiff, Max H.	1C	1080 Bryant Ave.
Reilly, Anna	SS	3743 Paulding Ave.
Reilly, Anna	E	New York City.
Reilly, Charles T.	4C	Pleasant Ave., W. Caldwell, N. J.
Reilly, Francis X.	2L	1210 Tinton Ave.
Reilly, Hugh Gilson	3C	Tarrytown Rd., Pleasantville, N. Y.
Reilly, Joseph E.	1C	133 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Reilly, Margaret	E	469 96th St., Woodhaven, N. Y.
Reilly, Margaretta M.	E	505 Eighth Ave.*
Reilly, Mary	E	1412 Ave. O.*
Reilly, Mary D.	E	363 Ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.
Reilly, Mary L.	E	1412 Ave. O.*
Reilly, Paul C.	3L	132 Arlington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Reilly, Susan A.	E	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Reilly, Thomas A.	4C	281 Vine St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Reilly, William A.	3C	422 73d St.*
Reilly, William J.	1C	102 West 75th St.
Reinacher, Samuel A., Jr.	SL	495 West End Ave.
Reiner, Mae A.	E	New York City.
Reiners, Thomas V.	4C	62 Sterling Pl.*
Reinke, Mrs. Jean Aiken	1L	51 Barry Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Reininger, Andrew J.	1C	1629 Ave. A.
Reisman, Samuel S.	3L	973 Sutter Ave.*
Reiss, Barney	3L	7812 16th Ave.*
Reiter, Bernard	2P	536 Bristol St.*
Reiter, Irving	2L	827 Trinity Ave.
Relihan, Mary I. C.	G	9 West Glen St., Glen Cove, N. Y.
Relihan, Mary I.	SS	9 West Glen St., Glen Cove., N. Y.
Relkin, Benn	1L	887 Hunts Point Ave.
Relyea, Sarah B.	2L	421 West 118th St.
Renasco, Manuel	3C	427 East 188th St.
Renzulli, Anthony J.	2P	2301 Bathgate Ave.
Reusch, Agnes J.	E	155 Lorraine Ave., Montclair, N. J.
Reville, Joseph J.	1C	208 Nagle Ave.
Reynolds, Charlotte	E	95th St.*

Reynolds, Joseph L.	1L	419 Sixth St.*
Reynolds, Sister Mary	SS	225 East 45th St.
Rheiner, Samuel	2P	2062 East Eighth St.*
Ricca, Hugo L.	1C	426 West 144th St.
Ricciardelli, Q. A.	4C	1670 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Ricciardi, Vincent A.	1P	55 Kenmare St.
Riccuiti, Louis D.	3C	67 Wood St., Waterbury, Conn.
Rice, Helen M.	E	115 West 104th St.
Rice, Stephen J.	3C	4711 Charles Pl., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Richard, Matthew V.	2L	186 Wilson Ave.*
Richards, Harry	2P	145 East 11th St.
Richelsoph, William W.	2L	42 Gilmore St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Richmond, Benjamin	2L	242 Herzel St.*
Richmond, I. Caleb	1L	364 Grand St.*
Richter, Josephine L.	E	139 East 66th St.
Richter, Solomon	1L	568 Grand St.
Rickert, Harry L.	PL	9417 131st St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Reiger, Mary R.	G	20 Trent Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rieger, Mary R.	E	New York City.
Rieman, Vincent M.	2L	200 Montrose Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
Rifkin, Hyman	1P	77 East 105th St.
Riggio, Joseph	PL	37 West 51st St.
Rindone, William C.	3L	8678 25th Ave.*
Riordan, Jeremiah J.	3C	1594 Second Ave.
Rita, Sister Francis	E	220 East 49th St.
Rita, Sister M.	E	St. Luke's School, Waldwick, N. J.
Rivlin, Philip S.	3L	255 Linden St.*
Rizsak, Joseph L.	1L	172 Jefferson St., Passaic, N. J.
Rizza, John	1P	460 East 186th St.
Rizzo, Michelina	3L	2409 Pitkin Ave.*
Rizzo, Patrick C.	1P	1864 Lexington Ave.
Robb, James C.	1C	4935 Broadway.
Robbins, Maurice	2P	765 Trinity Ave., Care Blau.
Roberts, Dennis J.	2C	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Roberts, Marie E.	E	441 Eighth St.*
Roberts, Mary J.	SS	McAlpin Hotel.
Roberts, Sister M.	E	67 St. Mark's Pl., New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Roberts, Thomas H.	3C	6 Dawson St., Providence, R. I.
Robin, Jack J.	2P	891 Kelly St.
Robinson, Charles T.	SL	32 St. Nicholas Ave.
Robinson, Edna E.	E	78 Lexington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Robinson, Harry	PL	Syosset, L. I.
Robinson, Joseph	2L	237 Rutledge St.*
Robling, Aloysius P.	3C	3300 Eastern Boulevard.
Robstock, Michael	1C	956 Boston Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Rocchio, Frank G.	1C	2159 Quimby Ave.
Roche, Edmund J., Jr.	1L	512 Holland St., Lewiston, Me.
Rochford, Howard A.	2L	36 Madison St.*
Rochford, Thomas E.	1C	36 Madison St.*
Rochlin, Joseph	1L	180 Hart St.*
Rock, Lillian D.	SL	863 Hunts Point Ave.
Rodgers, Charles J.	1L	1053 Southern Boulevard.
Rodriquez, James A.	SS	229 E. Kingsbridge Rd.
Roe, William A.	2L	330 St. Nicholas Ave.
Roesch, Joseph L.	2L	550 Riverside Drive.
Roffenbender, Max	1P	114 Monroe St.
Rogan, Frederick S.	1L	625 St. Mark's Ave.*
Rogan, William P.	4C	625 St. Mark's Ave.*

Roggio, Estelle	E	832 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
Rohan, Thomas P.	3C	558 West 170th St.
Rohr, Lawrence	2P	1452 Clay Ave.
Romagnoli, Vincent N.	1C	2421 Prospect Ave.
Romaine, Sister A.	E	555 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Roman, Jerome	1L	228 Second Ave.
Romeo, Peter J.	1P	19 Henry St.
Rongetti, John W.	1L	22 Charlton St.
Rongetti, Nicholas E.	2L	22 Charlton St.
Rooney, Ethel N.	G	259 West 12th St.
Rooney, James R.	1L	106 Clove Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rooney, John J.	3L	161 Court St.*
Rooney, Thomas F.	1C	572 73d St.*
Rosa, Ella M.	SS	70 New York Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Rosania, Anthony	3L	315 Bushwick Ave.*
Rosaire, Sister Angela	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Rosaire, Sister Leo	E	2278 Anderson Ave.
Rosaire, Sister Mary	G	56 East 68th St.
Rosalie, Sister Mary	G	273 Willoughby St.*
Rosaira, Sister M.	E	38 W. Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rosarii, Sister M.	E	St. Luke's Convent, Waldwick, N. J.
Rosarita, Sister M.	E	38 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rose, Agnes M.	3L	58 Carlyle Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Rose, Arthur H.	PL	665 West 160th St.
Rose, Edward M.	2L	1019 Southern Boulevard.
Rose, Sister L.	E	295 Warren Street, Newark, N. J.
Rose, Robert N.	3C	Springfield Blvd., Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Rose, Sister Helen	E	295 Warren St., Newark, N. J.
Rose, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Vincent College, N. Y.
Rose, Sister M.	E	463 West 142d St.
Rose, Virginia, Sister M.	E	485 West 22d St.
Rosen, Benjamin	1C	402 Ocean Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Rosen, Florian Basil	2C	75 Boulevard, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rosen, Judith	E	New York City.
Rosen, S. Lambert	1L	1294 Lexington Ave.
Rosen, Martin	1L	236 Sixth Ave.*
Rosenbaum, Lillian	3L	894 Riverside Drive.
Rosenberg, David S.	3L	337 East 77th St.
Rosenberg, Emanuel	2L	107 Tapscott St.*
Rosenberg, Israel	2C	Roslyn Heights, N. Y.
Rosenberg, Jacob	2P	18 North 28th St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Rosenberg, Walter	1L	409 Belmont Ave.*
Rosenbith, Solomon	2P	1799 East 172d St.
Rosenblum, Henry	2L	56 Wilson Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Rosenblum, Isidor	2L	327 West 101st St.
Rosenblum, Jacques C.	1L	115 East Mosholu Parkway.
Rosenfeld, Emanuel	2L	19 West 112th St.
Rosenstock, Ralph	1L	59 Hester St.
Rosenthal, Gilbert S.	2L	238 Decatur St.*
Rosenthal, Marcus	1P	502 Manhattan Ave.
Rosenthal, Milton N.	2L	1174 Union Ave.
Rosenthal, Solon V.	2P	1469 Hoe Ave.
Rosenweis, Joseph S.	3L	2272 Douglas St.*
Rosina, Sister M.	E	96 Hamilton St., Paterson, N. J.
Rosita, Sister M.	E	485 West 20th St.
Rosita, Sister M.	E	485 West 22d St.
Rossano, Joseph	2L	2381 Belmont Ave.
Rossi, Anthony J.	1C	2075 Arthur Ave.

Rosten, Jacob	1P	299 George Ave.*
Rotenberg, Harry E.	2P	217 Alabama Ave.*
Roth, Herbert H.	1L	866 Beck St.
Rothenberg, Irving J.	1L	1851 Carter Ave.
Rothaus, Jacob	2P	369 East 169th St.
Rothenberg, Alfred	2C	1669 Prospect Pl.*
Rothman, Harry	1P	71 East 107th St.
Rothstein, Leo	1L	1000 Park Ave.
Rotundo, Nicholas E.	1C	73 Christopher St.
Rough, Louis J.	2C	90 Pinehurst Ave.
Royal, Matilda	E	159 Clinton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ruben, Ira H.	2L	2415 Morris Ave.
Rubenstein, Albert	1P	198 Watkins St.*
Rubenstein, Louis	2L	12 West 34th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Rubin, Charles	1P	472 Miller Ave.*
Rubin, Joseph B.	2P	2927 West 29th St.*
Ruddy, Francis B.	2C	Madrid, N. Y.
Ruddy, Francis X.	3C	162 East 82d St.
Ruddy, John J.	2L	200 West 70th St.
Rudensky, Irving I.	2P	2026 Honeywell Ave.
Rudich, Harry J.	1L	310 Lewis Ave.*
Rudnick, Julius	2C	55 Christopher Ave.*
Ruggeri, Agnes C.	E	58 East 93d St.
Russell, Rev. Bernard F.	G	1101 Bay St., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
Russell, Edward L.	3L	132 Quincy St.*
Russell, Miriam G.	E	New York City.
Russell, Thomas M.	3L	74 East 93d St.
Russo, John Salvatore	2C	3927 Barnes Ave.
Russo, Nicholas L.	2C	5554 Hudson Bvld., North Bergen, N. J.
Russo, Ralph J.	1P	43 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.
Russomano, Ray. L.	2C	6 Boyden Ave., Newark, N. J.
Ryall, Brother E. F.	G	2081 Fifth Ave.
Ryan, Brother Patrick	G	13 West 124th St.
Ryan, Edward J.	1C	388 East 136th St.
Ryan, Edward F.	1C	22 Monteverde Ave., Maspeth, N. Y.
Ryan, Edward P.	3C	2784 Claflin Ave.
Ryan, Edward V.	1C	57 Van Ripen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ryan, Estelle	G	Cedarhurst Park, Cedarhurst, N. Y.
Ryan, Helen	1L	94 MacDougal St.
Ryan, James F.	2L	387 Fifth Ave.*
Ryan, James F.	1L	234 Beacon Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ryan, James J.	2C	4641 Boulevard, North Bergen, N. J.
Ryan, Rev. John E.	G	312 St. James' Pl.*
Ryan, John F.	2L	3048 Kingsbridge Terrace.
Ryan, John J.	2L	576 Broome St.
Ryan, John J.	PL	David St., South Amboy, N. J.
Ryan, P. Leon	1L	113 Waverly Pl.
Ryan, Margaret	G	39 West 183d St.
Ryan, Mary A.	SS	426 East 26th St.
Ryan, Mary M.	G	6820 Ridge St.*
Ryan, Nicholas H.	E	540 Ocean Ave.*
Ryan, William F. J.	SS	1155 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Ryan, William F. J.	4C	1155 Broad St., Newark, N. J.
Ryan, William H.	1C	236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Ryan, Thomas B.	4C	10478 Greenwood Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Ryan, Rev. Thomas F.	G	St. John's College.*
Ryan, Zellah M.	SS	St. Vincent's Hospital.
Ryder, Edward C.	2L	9257 Springfield Ave., Queens, L. I., N. Y.

Ryder, Mary M.	E	152 Martinez St.*
Ryvinzun, Meyer	2P	1540 Sterling Pl.*
Sachs, Philip	2P	450 East 175th St.
Saich, William J. J.	1C	343 East 142d St.
Saitta, Peter M.	2C	126 Cherry St.
Sakofsky, Alex. M.	2P	Hurleyville, N. Y.
Salerno, Pompeo	1C	2352 Arthur Ave.
Salmon, Edgar J.	1L	166 Sands St.*
Salmon, Edward E.	1C	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmon, Robert J.	2C	209 York St., Jersey City, N. J.
Salmonowitz, Julius	1P	444 Bradford St.*
Saltzman, Bernard	2L	271 Main Ave., Passaic, N. J.
Saltzman, Peter	2P	42 Varet St.*
Salzberg, Benjamin	2L	142 East 27th St.
Salzberg, Henry H.	1L	517 East 174th St.
Samber, George J.	2P	1382 Boston Rd.
Samp, Sister Elma	E	371 East 150th St.
Sampson, Pauline	SS	415 West 118th St.
Samsonsky, Samuel	1P	598 Bergen Ave.
Samuels, Nathan	3C	227 East Third St.
Sandalls, Marion R.	G	Murray Hill Hotel.
Sanfilippo, John	1P	530 East 18th St.
Sanner, Joseph W.	3L	58 Stanwix St.*
Sansone, Joseph B.	1L	2 Horatio St.
Santangelo, Louis F. X.	2P	99 Daniel Low Ter., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.
Saparito, Harvey J.	2L	237 Middlesex St., Harrison, N. J.
Saporito, Anthony R.	2L	12 Beach St., Arlington, N. J.
Saradarian, Albert	3C	151 Clinton Ave., Union City, N. J.
Sass, Henry	2L	559 61st St.*
Sasso, Albert	2C	32 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Savage, Juliette	SS	514 Vanderbilt Ave.*
Savary, Gertrude E.	E	129 Oak St., Weehawken Heights, N. J.
Sawyer, Joseph A.	2L	99 Orange St.*
Saytanides, Michael	3L	2252 East 13th St.*
Scanlan, Henry E.	2L	1064 University Ave.
Scanlon, Anna L.	E	New York City.
Scanlon, Daniel P.	4C	690 East 161st St.
Scanlon, John J.	1C	61 Oak St., Jersey City, N. J.
Scanlon, John M.	3C	720 Riverside Drive.
Scanlon, Joseph P.	2L	28 Beekman Pl.
Scanlon, Margaret F.	E	New York City.
Scanlon, Thomas P.	2C	911 Boulevard, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Scaramoza, Anthony L.	2C	725 East 226th St.
Scarpino, David A.	2L	40 North St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Schaefer, Frank A.	3C	1103 Carroll St.*
Schaefer, Katharyn C.	2L	327 West 108th St.
Schaffer, Max	2P	112 South St., Sommerville, N. J.
Schalow, Mrs. L. A.	SS	100 West 67th St.
Schantz, Carl D.	1P	28 South Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.
Schedler, Herbert D.	SL	925 Courtlandt St., North Bergen, N. J.
Schefrin, Irving R.	2L	155 Autumn St., Passaic, N. J.
Schehr, Joseph J.	2L	175 Academy St., Long Island City, N. Y.
Schiebelhut, Albert L.	1C	2156 West Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
Schein, Samuel	1L	172 Ralph Ave.*
Scheinblum, Charles P.	1P	3781 Third Ave.
Schepartz, Louis	2L	14 East 110th St.
Scher, David	2L	976 Tinton Ave.
Scher, Morris	1L	2140 Atlantic Ave.*

Scher, Sidney	1C	198 Livonia Ave.*
Scheuer, Edwin G.	2P	Callicoon, N. Y.
Schiele, Catherine M.	1L	701 Union Ave.
Schiff, Nathaniel R.	1L	1017 Simpson St.
Schiff, Sidney	3L	640 West 153d St.
Schini, Emelia R.	2P	423 East 223d St.
Schlesinger, Henry H.	2P	336 Astoria Ave., Long Island City, N. Y.
Schleske, Mary	E	278 Seventh St., Jersey City, N. J.
Schmid, Margaret	E	New York City.
Schmidt, E. M.	E	18 Palmetto St.*
Schmidt, Charles F.	2P	192 Van Horne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Schmidt, Godfrey P.	4C	1327 Chisholm St.
Schmidt, Louis	1P	490 Claremont Parkway.
Schmidt, Peter J.	2C	634 West 52d St.
Schmitt, William J.	3L	2822 Beverly Rd.*
Schneider, David	2L	1765 Vyse Ave.
Schneider, George V.	2C	339 Second Ave.
Schneider, George J.	1L	261 First Ave.
Schneider, Louis	1P	1332 Park Ave.
Schneider, Max	2C	111 Glenmore Ave.*
Schneiderman, Harry	2P	315 Osborn St.*
Schnepf, Martin J.	2P	648 Bushwick Ave.*
Schoenfeld, Julius	2C	1100 East 19th St.*
Schorr, William W.	3L	125 East 25th St.
Schott, Edward N.	1C	8734 139th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Schrank, Joseph	2P	934 Longwood Ave.
Schrayer, Michael S.	1P	357 Hinsdale Ave.*
Schreiber, William J.	2P	86 Buckingham Ave., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Schreiberg, Sidney	1C	1360 Lyman Pl.
Schreiber, Edward F. X.	1C	2600 University Ave.
Schwartz, David I.	G	122 Sheridan Ave.
Schulman, Ira Arthur	1C	216 Madison Ave., Lakewood, N. J.
Schulman, Maurice	1L	77 West 53d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Schulman, Nat. J.	1P	220 Moore St.*
Schulman, Nathan	SL	77 West 53d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Schultz, Eugene O.	1L	1410 Crotona Park East.
Schultz, Marguerite F.	E	New York City.
Schultz, Rheinhold	2L	449 East 144th St.
Schulz, Walter F.	1P	152 Robinson Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Schumann, Sidney	1P	984 Bronx Park South.
Schur, Mitchell	3L	1067 54th St.*
Schutzbank, Jacob	3L	133 Stanton St.
Schwalb, Max	2P	174 Essex St.
Schwartz, Charles	2P	2015 Belmont Ave.
Schwartz, David M.	3L	471 Greene Ave.*
Schwartz, Emanuel	2P	105 East Broadway.
Schwartz, Gertrude	3L	1081 Simpson St.
Schwartz, Harry	1L	29 East 67th St.
Schwartz, Herman F.	3L	1415 East Fourth St.*
Schwartz, Irving	1L	112 West 42d St.*
Schwartz, Jacob D.	1L	588 Wyans St.*
Schwartz, Joseph	1C	355 East Fourth St.
Schwartz, Max	1P	50 Christopher Ave.*
Schwartz, William	3L	320 East Fifth St.
Schwartzman, Benjamin H.	2P	823 East 168th St.
Schwenck, Percy H.	1C	17 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.
Scileppi, John	3L	33-18 98th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Scolly, Rev. J. J.	G	115 South Fifth St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Scott, Georgia L.	SS	Polyclinic Hospital.
Scott, John J.	2C	6 Zerman Pl., Weehawken, N. J.
Scott, Joseph E.	1C	707 Tinton Ave.
Scott, Raymond E.	3L	230 East 27th St.
Scully, Rev. Vincent	E	New York City.
Scully, Raymond J.	3L	12 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Seaman, William G.	1L	528 State St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Sears, Ned E.	2P	266 South Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Sebrue, Georgette F.	G	1510 West Second St.*
Seery, James K.	1C	100 East 89th St.
Segall, Sidney	2P	1174 West Farms Rd.
Seiden, Aaron	2P	119 East 101st St.
Seidl, Anna F.	G	476 West 144th St.
Seidman, Louis B.	3L	451 Hopkinson Ave.*
Seif, Harry J.	1L	2122 80th St.*
Seifman, Jaeob	1L	496 Bradford St.*
Seinfeld, Samuel	1P	433 Pennsylvania Ave.*
Seitelbaum, Hyman R.	1L	390 Vernon Ave.*
Seligman, Solomon D.	2P	1892 Marmion Ave.
Sellaro, Angelo V.	2C	227 East 18th St.
Selnick, William, Jr.	3L	217 East Sixth St.
Semel, Hannah	3L	520 East Fifth St.
Semiat, Max	2P	2321 Tiebout Ave.
Sena, Frank	2C	243 South Eighth St., Newark, N. J.
Senter, Charlotte B.	SS	214 Prospect Pl.*
Sepenuk, Abraham	3L	218 West 72d St.
Seraphia, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Serpe, George S.	2C	1431 68th St.*
Seton, Sister Anna	E	220 Ripley Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Seufer, Marie M.	G	49 Second St., Weehawken, N. J.
Sexton, John J.	1C	3534 Wayne Ave.
Seymour, Francis I.	1C	763 East 219th St.
Seymour, Wilner	PL	956 Tiffany St.
Shakun, Joseph	3L	923 Dumont Ave.
Shankey, Thomas A.	1L	13 Broad St., Haverstraw, N. Y.
Shanley, Edward M.	1C	174 Howard Ave., New Haven, Conn.
Shanley, Edward P.	1L	314 W. Walnut St., Long Beach, N. Y.
Shannon, Agnes A.	E	378 Princeton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shapiro, Ernest T.	1L	2879 Valentine Ave.
Shapiro, Isaae	1P	633 Stone St.*
Shapiro, Julian	1L	200 Columbus Ave.
Shapiro, Morris	3L	465 East 172d St.
Sharp, Dr. E. W.	G	512 Eighth Ave.*
Shaughness, Charles E., Jr.	1L	697 President St.*
Shea, Catherine	E	31 Hopkins Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shea, James D.	3L	117 Elberton St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Shea, John	SS	31 Hopkins Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Shea, Mrs. J. Denton	SS	28 Prospect Park West.*
Shea, Patriek J.	G	19 East 198th St.
Sheahan, Philip H.	1L	4805 Bliss St., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
Shecter, David G.	2P	1709 Bathgate Ave.
Sheehan, Adelaide	G	326 West 156th St.
Sheehan, Arthur M.	1C	519 Fifth St.*
Sheehan, Rev. D. F.	G	30 Manor Rd., W. New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Sheerin, Francis A.	3C	459 56th St.*
Sheerin, John B.	1C	459 56th St.*
Sheerin, Joseph F.	1C	285 East 146th St.
Shein, Benjamin	1C	485 East 172d St.

Shenier, Charles E.	1L	50 Lincoln Ave., Grantwood, N. J.
Shenk, Sadie	2L	435 Riverside Drive.
Shephard, Joseph F.	1C	267 17th Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Sheridan, Francis J.	PL	229 Macon St.*
Sheridan, James F.	2L	Pawling, N. Y.
Sheridan, James J.	4C	166 East 67th St.
Sheridan, Thomas L.	2L	121 Bidwell Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sherlock, Joseph R.	2C	414 West 147th St.
Sherlock, Lucia A.	2L	220 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Sherman, Philip	SL	793 Bergenline Ave., W. New York, N. J.
Sherwood, Lucille	E	New York City.
Sherwood, Samuel S.	3L	904 Ave. M.*
Shevrin, Max	2P	1445 Madison Ave.
Shiel, James G.	2C	405 Beach 116th St., Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Shields, Rebecca A.	E	995 East 167th St.
Shields, Vincent M.	2C	349 61st St.*
Shimberg, Max H.	3L	935 Longwood Ave.
Shine, George J. E.	2L	366 Lafayette Ave.*
Ship, Max	1P	435 Schenck Ave.*
Shipman, Mrs. N. B.	SS	601 West 162d St.
Shluger, William	1P	1339 Intervale Ave.
Shneer, Maxwell J.	3L	74 Pinehurst Ave.
Short, Anna A.	E	120 Washington Pl.
Shrage, Nathan	1P	1766 Park Pl.*
Shulman, Joseph L.	3L	15 West 11th St.
Shultz, Edward E.	3L	15 West 11th St.
Shultz, Edward R.	3L	516 East 78th St.
Shurberg, Morris	2L	327 West 12th St.
Sian, Jacob	1P	51 Ave. D.
Siano, Matthew J.	1L	25 Bellew Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Sica, Michael B.	2C	15 Baeder St., Torrington, Conn.
Sichel, Charles S.	1C	Harbor Heights, Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Siconolfi, Alphonse	3L	3219 Kossuth Ave.
Siefken, John W. B.	4C	27 West 36th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Siegel, Abraham	3L	391 Centre St., Nutley, N. J.
Siegel, Helen H.	2L	709 West 176th St.
Siegel, Jacob M.	2P	1079 Kelly St.
Siegel, Joseph	3L	267 West 22d St.
Siegel, Milton M.	2P	64 North Boardwalk, Long Branch, N. J.
Siegel, Hyman	1C	815 East 167th St.
Sigle, Joseph A.	3L	2475 Tiebout Ave.
Sigler, Thomas H.	1C	359 Woodward St., Jersey City, N. J.
Signorelli, Thomas S.	1L	4917 11th Ave.*
Sikora, Agnes A.	2L	545 Academy St., Astoria, N. Y.
Silberberg, Israel	1P	813 East 150th St.
Silberman, Eiber	1L	244 Sumner Ave.*
Silberman, Jacob	2L	107 West 43d St.
Silverman, I. Lionel	1L	33 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Silverman, Louis	1P	315 East 101st St.
Silverman, Saul	1P	937 East 181st St.
Silverschlog, Charles	1L	5515 11th Ave.*
Simmons, Rose	E	New York City.
Simon, Milton O.	1C	753 John St., Elmira, N. Y.
Simons, Marguerite M.	G	1098 Franklin Ave.
Simonton, Thomas G.	3C	198 Eighth Ave.*
Simrin, Henry J.	2P	294 Seventh Ave.*
Singer, Max	2L	762 East 163d St.
Singer, Theodore J.	1C	422 West 43d St.

Singleton, Edward A.	1L	1993 Clinton Ave.
Sinnott, Edward A.	2L	509 Amsterdam Ave.
Sinnott, Joseph W.	3L	30 Hausman St.*
Sirianni, Francis A.	1L	2252 Crotona Ave.
Sisk, John	1C	8 Meadow Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Siskin, Jacob	1L	1960 78th St.*
Sivigny, Edward J.	1P	106 Bailey St., New Haven, Conn.
Sivigny, John A.	1P	106 Bailey St., New Haven, Conn.
Sivolella, Nicholas W.	2C	245 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
Skaee, William H.	2C	639 West 142d St.
Skahan, Mary E.	E	1886 Lexington Ave.
Skehan, Philip C.	3L	345 East 193d St.
Skelly, Edward J.	1L	1003 Sixth Ave., Care Rooney.
Skowronski, Bronislaus	SL	137 19th St.*
Slachta, Irene	SS	208 East 70th St.
Slane, John J.	1L	Fordham University.
Slattery, Robert G.	2L	234 25th St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Slattery, Walter J.	E	561 West 147th St.
Slattery, Walter M.	4C	516 Spring St., Galena, Ill.
Slayton, Saul	1P	631 East 168th St.
Slonimsky, Sarah	2P	262 East Broadway.
Slutsky, Samuel L.	PL	905 Second St., Peekskill, N. Y.
Smith, Alexander D.	3L	5815 Third Ave.*
Smith, Alfred E., Jr.	2L	30 Grace Court.*
Smith, Cora M.	SS	275 Carlton Ave.*
Smith, Dorothy U.	1L	884 St. John's Pl.*
Smith, Earle C.	1L	2217 Sedgwick Ave.
Smith, Edward J., Jr.	1L	767 Carroll St.*
Smith, Edward M.	1P	184 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.
Smith, Elizabeth	E	2016 East 15th St.*
Smith, Elizabeth F.	SS	7 Dewitt Ave., Belleville, N. J.
Smith, Emmett P.	1C	214 Divison St., Marquette, Mich.
Smith, Evelyn	E	372 Van Houten St., Paterson, N. J.
Smith, James J.	1L	367 West 48th St.
Smith, James P.	1C	3548 34th St., Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
Smith, James P.	1C	42 South Main St., Norwood, N. Y.
Smith, Joseph A.	E	100 West 54th St.
Smith, Nellie T.	3L	48 W. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Smith, Ray	SS	2751 Carlton Ave.*
Smith, Thomas C.	E	941 Park Pl.*
Smith, Veronica M.	E	2016 East 15th St.*
Smead, Raymond C.	3L	Fordham University.
Smythe, James A.	3L	166 40th St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Sobel, Jacob	2L	1261 East 88th St.*
Sobel, Philip	1P	1774 Lexington Ave.
Solkoff, Isador	1L	532 West 114th St.
Solomon, Abraham	1L	1205 43d St.*
Solomon, Charles A.	1P	1168 Union Ave.
Solosko, Alexander	2C	1162 Sherman Ave.
Solow, Henry A.	2C	133 Morris Ave., Morristown, N. J.
Soltes, David	2L	172 Forsyth St.
Some, Samuel J.	3L	1801 Crotona Ave.
Somers, Marian C.	3L	823 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Sormani, Leo L.	1L	White Plains Ave. and Pelham Parkway.
Sonni, Angeline	E	295 Bleecker St.
Soscia, Vincent F.	1L	2414 Beaumont Ave.
Soskin, Edward	1P	701 East 180th St.
Sosnovsky, Samuel L.	1P	1464 Seabury Pl.

Southee, Cecilia	E	369 Edgecombe Ave.
Spadola, Joseph A.	2C	727 Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Spagna, Joseph	2L	229 East 116th St.
Spampinato, Philip	3C	266 14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Spallone, John C.	3L	2081 Anthony Ave.
Spector, Henry M.	2P	Kiamesha, N. Y.
Speisman, Morris	2P	734 Prospect Ave.
Spellman, John F.	3L	414 West 121st St.
Seperata, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Spencer, James A.	G	420 East 82d St.
Spencer, Julia M.	E	420 East 82d St.
Spencer, Marie M.	G	49 Second St., Weehawken, N. J.
Spencer, Mary R.	E	420 East 82d St.
Sperling, Fred A.	3L	391 West St.
Sperling, Saul	2L	845 Prospect Pl.*
Spiegelman, Theodore	1P	482 Junius St.*
Spielberg, Sylvia O.	1L	404 Riverside Drive.
Spiess, Lawrence B.	1C	1033 Second Ave.
Spillane, Cornelius F.	1C	1543 East 15th St.*
Spinella, Agatha	E	79 Bridge St., Paterson, N. J.
Spitzer, Henry M.	1L	197 High St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Spivack, Morris J.	3L	170 South Second St.*
Spohn, Minnie M.	SS	Willard Parker Hospital, East 16th St.
Spohr, George A., Jr.	2C	3648 Olinville Ave.
Sprouls, Arthur J.	1C	110 Highland Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Springer, John A.	1P	938 St. Nicholas Ave.
Springer, Ray. Charles	1P	938 St. Nicholas Ave.
Squire, Charles	1L	Box 12, Deans, N. J.
Squire, Sidney	PL	1191 Rogers Ave.*
Srebnick, Isidore	2L	60 Throop Ave.*
St. Daniel, Sister	E	139 East 79th St.
St. Peter, Sister	E	New York City.
Stabb, Louis A.	2C	1064 Union Ave.
Stack, George E.	1C	34 Corona Ave., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Stack, Lillian M.	E	8402 Fourth Ave.*
Stalawske, William V.	1C	1414 Doris St.
Stanford, Ralph A.	1L	Fordham University.
Stanger, Samuel	3L	2122 Vyse Ave.
Stanislaus, Sister M.	G	272 Willoughby St.*
Stantasiers, Louis W.	3L	400 East 161st St.
Stapleton, John M.	1L	137 West 33d St.
Starkhand, Louis A.	1P	203 West 113th St.
Starnes, Grace P.	E	981 East 24th St.*
Starr, Louis S.	1P	201 West 117th St.
Stearnes, Edward C.	1C	624 West 207th St.
Steenhauer, Arthur	G	1930 Bedford Ave.*
Stehr, David L.	2L	710 Quincy St.*
Steimberg, Max	3L	56 West 180th St.
Steinbugler, Josephine M.	2L	157 Lenox Rd.*
Stein, Louis	2L	220 West St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Stein, Solomon	1P	1799 East 172d St.
Steinberg, Julius	2P	661 East 170th St.
Steinberg, Nathan	2C	626 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Steisel, Abraham	3L	1509 Brook Ave.
Steisel, Jacob L.	1L	1509 Brook Ave.
Stella, Sister M.	E	175 Linden Ave.
Stephanie, Sister	E	371 East 150th St.
Stephen, Sister Miriam	G	Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Stern, Isaac	1P	2098 Fifth Ave.
Stevenson, Artie C.	3L	Fordham University.
Stewart, Alexander	2L	135 West 67th St.
Stewart, George D.	3L	427 Lafayette Ave.*
Stillman, David B.	2L	1870 Walton Ave.
Stillman, Robert	3L	1818 Prospect Ave.
Stimmel, Abraham	2L	6918 Fifth Ave.
Stoldt, Sydney V.	PL	134 Cedar St., Ridgefield Park, N. J.
Stollerman, Maurice	2L	8798 21st St.*
Stona, Carlo, Jr.	1L	457 East 117th St.
Stone, Mildred	G	353 West 27th St.
Straub, Adelbert G. A., Jr.	1C	401 East 86th St.
Straub, Alfred	2L	8618 110th St.*
Strecker, Edmund	SL	531 West 162d St.
Stuart, Anne	E	2 Pearsall Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Stubbings, Helen	E	654 West 139th St.
Studley, Liba H.	2L	346 West 42d St.
Stull, Richard J.	3L	147 West 118th St.
Sucich, Jeremiah	1C	106 13th St., West New York, N. J.
Sudman, Solomon I.	1L	12 Chestnut Hill Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
Sugar, Jessie	E	New York City.
Sugrue, Edward D.	2C	205 South 11th St., Newark, N. J.
Sullivan, Arthur S.	G	145 West 69th St.
Sullivan, Catherine	E	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Eleanor G.	G	434 West 120th St.
Sullivan, Francis X.	2L	567 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, Florence M.	E	801 Prospect Pl.*
Sullivan, Genevieve	E	401 Macon St.*
Sullivan, George B.	2L	507 East 84th St.
Sullivan, Helen M.	E	307 East 69th St.
Sullivan, Rev. James A.	G	108 St. Edward St.*
Sullivan, Rev. James B.	G	216 West 83d St.
Sullivan, John C.	E	307 East 69th St.
Sullivan, John J.	1C	1028 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Sullivan, Joseph V. de P.	3C	2738 University Ave.
Sullivan, Julia	G	434 West 120th St.
Sullivan, Katherine	E	61 East 126th St.
Sullivan, Leo J.	1L	159 West 80th St.
Sullivan, Leo S.	3C	90 Bentley Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sullivan, Margaret J.	SS	42 Morton St.
Sullivan, Mary E.	E	203 McDonough St.*
Sullivan, Mary I.	G	510 East 120th St.
Sullivan, Marie V.	SS	131 West 19th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Sullivan, Maurice J.	1L	39 Sidney Pl.*
Sullivan, Nora V.	E	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Nora V.	SS	173 East 93d St.
Sullivan, Rose P.	E	101 Garrison Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Sulver, Elizabeth	1L	1454 Grand Concourse.
Supple, Leonard J.	1L	540 West 124th St.
Surdakowski, A. Z.	1C	644 76th St.*
Swan, Joseph F.	3C	North Hempstead Rd., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Swannick, Arthur J.	2C	529 West 11th St.
Sweeney, Daniel P. A.	1C	1240 Washington Ave.
Sweeney, Edward F.	3L	3006 Ave. D.*
Sweeney, Mrs. Frances	SS	4 Cornell Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
Sweeney, Frances A.	E	333 Bainbridge St.*
Sweeney, Julia C.	SS	576 Riverside Drive.
Sweeney, Raymond Jos.	1C	1027 Faile St.

Sweeney, Roger D.	2C	30 Abbott Ave., Danbury, Conn.
Swords, Joseph F.	1C	357 82d St.*
Sylvester, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Syran, Arthur G.	2L	226 East 53d St.
Taigman, Edward	2P	1617a Ave. R.*
Talsinik, Jennie E.	2L	248 Wyona St.*
Tallert, Agnes J.	E	56 Martense St.*
Tallon, James L.	E	66 Beaver St.
Taneman, Benjamin	2P	1460 Vyse Ave.
Tannenbaum, Henry	1L	438 West 164th St.
Tannenbaum, Hyman	1P	19 West 118th St.
Tanner, Nellie A.	SS	307 11th St.*
Tanz, Channa	PL	128 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Tarrant, Eugene J.	2C	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tarrant, John N.	1P	194 Palisade Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Tartaglione, Edward F.	2C	560 Eighth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Taub, Allen	SL	522 West 157th St.
Tauber, Arthur	1P	887 Longwood Ave.
Tauber, Leo	3L	108 Jefferson St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Tayler, Louis	E	444 Heberton Ave., Staten Island, N. Y.
Taylor, Arthur J.	3C	264 West 118th St.
Taylor, Joseph P. S.	1C	1324 East 27th St.*
Taylor, Lester	2L	43 East 133d St.
Taylor, Mary E.	G	753 Carroll St.*
Teaken, Marion E.	G	1567 56th St.*
Teitz, Theodore	1P	1851 Seventh Ave.
Temkin, Lloyd E.	4C	2299 Eighth Ave.
Tepper, Maurice	1P	917 Longwood Ave.
Tepper, Sol. L.	1C	136 Broadway, Long Branch, N. J.
Teresa, Sister Mary	G	292 Washington Ave.*
Teresa, Sister M.	E	45 Freeman St., Newark, N. J.
Teresa, Sister M.	E	318 High St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Teresa, Sister, of Child Jesus	E	463 West 142d St.
Teresa, Sister M.	E	1219 103d St., Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.
Terezena, Sister Mary	G	112 Grand St., Jersey City, N. J.
Tersita, Sister M.	E	70 Chestnut St., Rutherford, N. J.
Teresita, Sister M.	E	152 Morningside Ave.
Ternan, Leonard J.	2C	206 Logan St.*
Terralavord, Americo G.	1P	250 East 180th St.
Tese, Vincent	2L	339 East 21st St.
Tetrault, Theodore A.	1L	122 West 126th St.
Thackery, Hilda	E	29 East 29th St.
Thecla, Sister M.	E	St. Luke's, Waldwick, N. J.
Theodor, Sister M.	E	342 Bridge St.*
Theophane, Sister M.	E	141 West 61st St.
Therese, Sister M.	E	38 West Sidney Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Therese, Sister Marie	G	152 East 66th St.
Therese, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.
Therese, Sister Rose	E	206 15th St., Jersey City, N. J.
Thomas, Agnes M.	SS	Lebanon Hospital.
Thomas, Sister M.	E	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Thomas, Sister Miriam	E	15-17 West 128th St.
Thorne, Vera	G	3821 18th St.*
Thompson, Ella C.	1L	Hotel St. James, 109 West 45th St.
Thornton, Eleanor	E	415 West 120th St.
Thornton, John J.	E	590 Fourth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Tibbetts, Brocks M.	2L	Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
Ticho, William H.	2L	214 Mosholu Parkway.

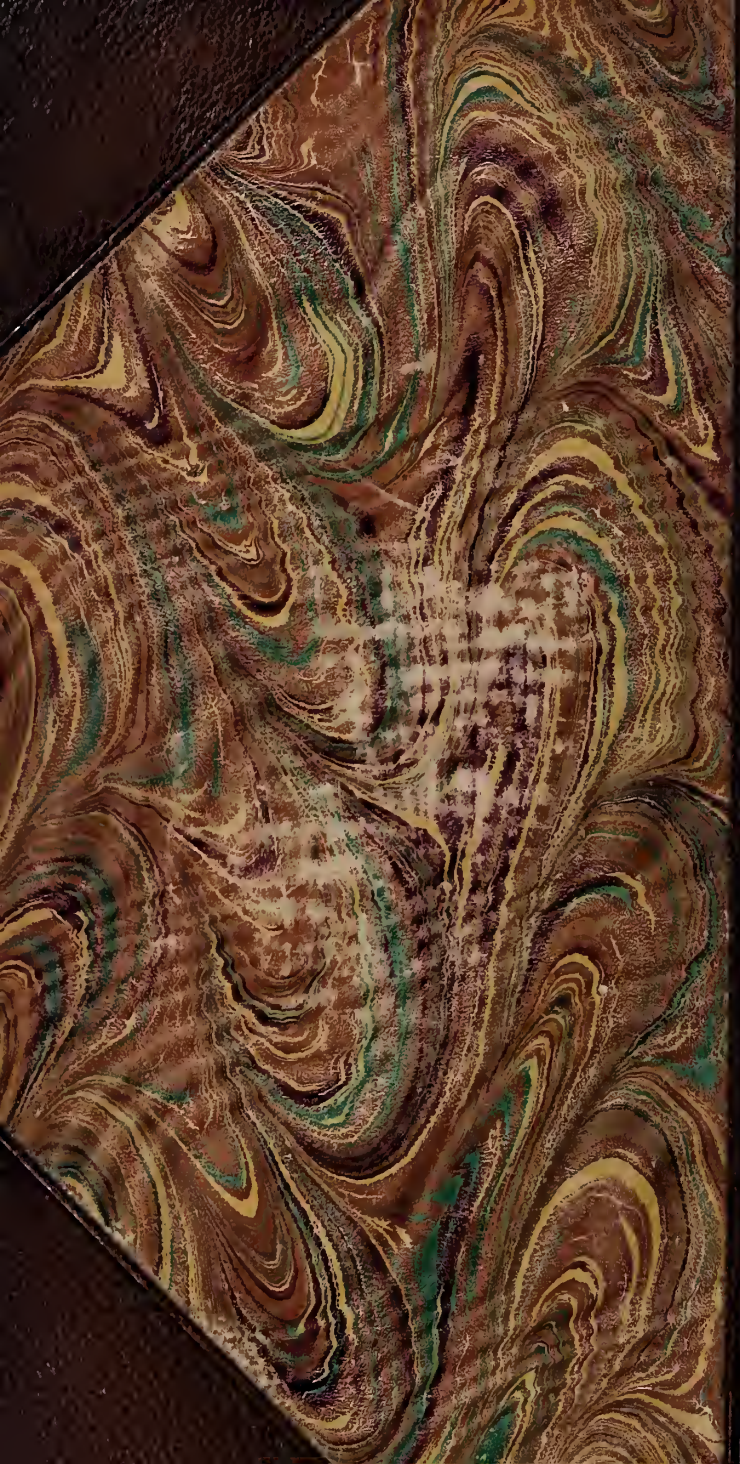
Tiernan, Marie	E	951 St. John's Pl.*
Tiffany, Jay F.	3L	617 West 141st St.
Tilley, Charles E.	2C	4028 Barnes Ave.
Timmes, Charles J.	1C	2184 Metropolitan Av., Middle Village, N.Y.
Tischler, Ernest	1L	1020 Simpson St.
Tiso, Louis J.	1C	693 East 189th St.
Titus, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St.*
Tivnan, Paul E.	4C	361 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.
Tobias, Alexander	1L	117 Thames St.*
Tobias, Arthur S.	2L	44 West 90th St.
Tobin, J. Gerard	3C	21 Old Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn.
Tobin, James L.	G	505a Kosciusko St.*
Tobin, Rev. James	G	43 Cromwell Pl., Staten Island, N. Y.
Todarelli, Thomas J.	3L	1231 Sheridan Ave.
Todd, Webster B.	1L	Summit Ave., Summit, N. J.
Tolle, Robert J.	G	301 Stagg St.*
Tomback, Harry	1P	170 East 105th St.
Toner, Mary J.	SS	33 Convent Ave.
Toohey, Joseph J.	1L	531 Garden St., Hoboken, N. J.
Toohill, Irving E.	1L	248 William St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Toomey, Elizabeth	E	New York City.
Toomey, John F.	3C	230 East 72d St.
Topper, Leonard S.	2L	235 West 112th St.
Torre, George	PL	156 Hudson Ave.*
Torre, Joseph G.	2P	156 Hudson Ave.*
Torregrossa, I. J.	1P	120 Christopher St.
Torrens, Raymond E.	1C	2188 Amsterdam Ave.
Torres, Felipe N.	2L	1770 Madison Ave.
Tosti, Vincent G.	1C	3369 Putnam Ave.*
Toth, A. Lawrence	1P	335 Edgecombe Ave.
Towey, Theodore N.	4C	Katonah, N. Y.
Towle, Geoffrey H.	1C	78 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.
Toye, William J.	2P	58 Nelson St., Auburn, N. Y.
Tracy, Harold William	PL	55 North Main St., Pittston, Pa.
Trageser, Gertrude	E	306 West 105th St.
Trapp, John W.	3L	70 Second Pl.*
Travers, Robert J.	2L	203 West 87th St.
Treinkman, Meyer Moses	1P	180 South Eighth St.*
Triano, George J.	2L	12-14 King St.
Trihey, Mary	G	870 East 175th St.
Trotter, Leo J.	4C	Grand St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Tracy, Matthew J.	E	570 61st St.*
Trumbull, Walter X.	2L	158 Bergen Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Trundy, Helen M.	G	460 East 19th St.*
Trzeciakiewicz, Joseph B.	1C	10 Berkeley Pl., Jersey City, N. J.
Tsaoussis (Chaousy), Nich. J.	2P	660 East 166th St.
Tubridy, Joseph F.	1C	73 Maple Ave., Willimantic, Conn.
Tucker, John F.	2L	50 West 70th St.
Tumminaro, Pasquale	2P	24 Hamilton St.
Tumolo, Mauro A.	2C	140 Bay 23d St.*
Tuohy, John J.	1C	107 East 88th St.
Tuohy, Margaret A.	G	513 Malone St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Turano, Eugene G.	2C	2261 Bathgate Ave.
Turner, Margaret J.	E	871 East 180th St.
Tuvano, Fred	PL	2261 Bathgate Ave.
Twohey, James F.	2L	469 Fifth St.*
Twomey, Herbert D.	2C	1337 Clinton Ave.
Tynan, Edward A.	1C	3107 Kingsbridge Ave.

Uihlein, Vincent P.	4C	335 Highland Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Ulrich, Walter A.	1C	45 Fairview Ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Underhill, Kenneth K.	2L	93 Lincoln Ave., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
Upson, Robert J.	1L	39 East 39th St.
Urbam, Rose	SS	601 West 188th St.
Uriel, Sister M.	E	152 East 66th St.
Uriel, Sister M.	E	42 Wallace Pl., Newark, N. J.
Urovsky, Nathan	2L	47 West 175th St.
Ursula, Sister M.	E	55 West 138th St.
Utkewicz, Edmond A.	1C	30 Huron Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Valenti, Anthony	2L	1525 Second Ave.
Valenti, Joseph F.	1L	2352 Prospect Ave.
Valerio, Angelo	1L	274 East 143d St.
Van Alen, Frank P.	1C	209 Underhill Ave. *
Vanderbach, Harry W.	SL	201 26th St., Guttenberg, N. J.
Vanderbach, Lewis W.	3L	201 26th St., Guttenberg, N. J.
Varanelli, John	2L	112 Devoe St. *
Vaughn, James F.	1L	200 West 70th St.
Vavrence, John J.	3L	20 East 25th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Veenstra, Helena	SS	205 West 57th St.
Venner, Gladys M.	SS	547 Carlton Ave. *
Verdon, Rev. John	E	495 Commonwealth Ave.
Veresegason, Helen C.	E	539 West 155th St.
Verga, Frank A.	PL	1017 West Side Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Veritas, Sister M.	E	175 Linden Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Vernaglia, Madelaine I.	2P	695 Grote St.
Verona, Sister M.	G	St. Agnes' Convent, Rockville Centre, N. Y.
Veronica, Sister	SS	329 East 63d St.
Veronica, Sister M.	E	St. Thomas' Convent, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Veronique, Sister M.	E	318 High St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Verreau, Edwin F.	2L	550 West 114th St.
Verrusio, Hal. F.	2P	266 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
Viaggiani, Joseph V.	2L	388 Logan St. *
Vickers, Mary V.	G	79 Willoughby Ave. *
Vickers, Vera R.	G	79 Willoughby Ave. *
Victorine, Sister Mary	G	3044 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Vignone, Edward P.	1L	46 Fleet St., Jersey City, N. J.
Villanova, Ralph N.	1C	21 14th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Vincent, Sister L.	E	Sacred Heart Convent, Bloomfield, N. J.
Vincent, Sister Mary	G	161 So. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Vines, Edward H.	1L	215 East 117th St.
Virginia, Sister	E	152 East 66th St.
Virginia, Sister M.	E	590 Sixth St. *
Visone, Frank A.	1C	9115 79th St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Vitale, Joseph L.	2C	230 Davenport St., Bridgeport, Conn.
Vitalia, Sister M.	E	152 Morningside Ave.
Vogel, August, Jr.	2L	66 Bergen Ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Vogel, Edward J.	1C	341 East 86th St.
Vogel, Phillip	2L	62 West 115th St.
Vulcan, Samuel I.	3L	464 East 139th St.
Vyner, Louis W.	1C	106 West 113th St.
Wacke, Louis J.	2L	2927 West Second St. *
Waclawicz, Boleslaw V.	1C	20 East 22d St., Bayonne, N. J.
Wade, Edward, Jr.	2L	966 Third Ave.
Wagner, Marcel E.	2L	234 Van Horne St., Jersey City, N. J.
Waite, Wesley L.	1C	225 Rutland St., Watertown, N. Y.
Walbridge, Lyman M.	3L	8 East 30th St.
Wald, David S.	1L	2430 Morris Ave.

Waldman, J. Henry	1L	5 Milford Ave., Newark, N. J.
Waldman, Philip H.	1L	542 West 115th St.
Waldorf, Christopher	G	Fordham University.
Walker, Jeanette	E	417 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Wall, Margaret	E	2217 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Wall, William George	4C	2217 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
Wallace, Agnita C.	1L	1 Post St., Yonkers, N. Y.
Wallace, Mary E.	SS	340 West 19th St.
Wallace, Paul S.	E	764 Marcy Ave.
Wallace, Thomas A.	3C	60 Jefferson St., Jersey City, N. J.
Wallendorf, Bruno	E	1271 Hancock St.*
Walsh, Anthony T., Jr.	SL	512 Manhattan Ave.
Walsh, Charles E.	3L	37 Schermerhorn St.*
Walsh, Francis A.	4C	64 West 192d St.
Walsh, Harry	SS	330 Princeton Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Walsh, James M.	1C	263 Beach 137th St., Belle Harbor, N. Y.
Walsh, Jane	E	529 61st St.*
Walsh, Jerome	2L	30 Fifth Ave.
Walsh, John	E	1057 56th St.*
Walsh, John C.	1L	202 West 107th St.
Walsh, John T.	2L	2313 Putnam Ave.*
Walsh, John P.	1L	200 West 70th St.
Walsh, Joseph A.	2C	2313 Putnam Ave.*
Walsh, Joseph P.	3L	82 Montague St.*
Walsh, Joseph W.	3L	1051 Bergen St.*
Walsh, Marion	G	2115 Tiebout Ave.
Walsh, Thomas	E	1057 56th St.*
Walsh, Walter X.	1L	829 East 13th St.*
Walsh, William F.	2L	3044 Albany Crescent, Care Dr. Barrow.
Walsh, William G.	2L	200 West 70th St.
Walsh, William R.	1C	1432 East Tenth St.*
Walter, Sister M.	E	16 Hazlewood Ave., Newark, N. J.
Walters, Helen A.	E	6924 Ridge Blvd.*
Walters, Norbert John	PL	26 Department St., Rockville Centre, N. Y.
Walton, Mary	E	224 East 36th St.
Waltrude, Sister M.	E	New York City.
Warbasse, Charles N.	3L	8207 Ridge Blvd.*
Warburton, Margery	G	240 Rutland Rd.*
Ward, Brother Lawrence S.	G	13 West 124th St.
Ward, Mrs. Catherine	E	2916 Grand Concourse.
Ward, Edward F.	1L	Morris Plains, N. J.
Ward, Elizabeth L.	E	New York City.
Ward, George A.	SL	2676 Morris Ave.
Ward, Joshua	1L	1243 Fairmount Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Ward, William	1L	Fordham University.
Waring, Joseph V.	G	354 Ocean Parkway.*
Warren, Joseph	3L	665 East 179th St.
Warshawsky, Sam	1P	52 Ludlow St.
Warshawsky, Sol. Bert	2P	294 Berriman St.*
Warshofsky, Emil	1P	219 East 13th St.
Washington, Thomas G.	1C	Box 1062, Liberty, N. Y.
Wasserman, Saul	2L	1170 Broadway.
Waterman, Adolph H., Jr.	1L	3603 Broadway.
Waters, Henry C.	1C	7 Pauline St., Whitehall, N. Y.
Waters, John J.	1L	2401 Walton Ave.
Watral, Valentine	4C	30 Lexington Ave., Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Watts, Edward A., Jr.	1L	54 Edgecomb Ave.
Weaver, Charles J.	2L	315 Monastery St., West Hoboken, N. J.

Weber, Frances A.	G	8 Vermilyea Ave.
Weber, Harry A.	SS	1624 Lurting Ave.
Wechsler, Abraham	2L	719 South 14th St., Newark, N. J.
Wechsler, Harry I.	1P	1259 Grant Ave.
Wegleim, Arthur A. J.	3L	755 Eastern Parkway. *
Wegman, J. Bertram	3L	911 St. Mark's Pl. *
Wehmhoefer, John J.	1C	8829 138th St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Weiden, Roselyn I.	G	803 Willoughby Ave. *
Weimer, Irving	1L	266 Berry St. *
Wein, Irving	1L	53 North Regent St., Port Chester, N. Y.
Weinberg, Isador C.	1P	891 Dawson St.
Weiner, Milton E.	2P	436 Graham Ave. *
Weiner, Percy	2P	46 Gouverneur St.
Weingarten, Ralph	1P	455 East 166th St.
Weinstein, Henry G.	2L	456 East 175th St.
Weinstein-Winogradoff, Sol.	1L	2815 Grand Concourse.
Weinstock, Jacob H.	2L	415 Brooke Ave.
Weinstock, Sydney A.	1L	518 Ocean Parkway. *
Weintraub, Benjamin	1P	968 Kelly St.
Weisbart, Jacob	2P	1414 Fifth Ave.
Weisberg, Mollie	2L	106 Frank St., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Weiser, Emma L.	G	274 15th St.
Weiser, Max	2L	355 West 118th St.
Weiss, Albert	3L	1148 Sutter Ave. *
Weiss, Ira	1P	265 East 181st St.
Weiss, Moses C. J.	1C	372 Stuyvesant Ave. *
Weisshauz, Eugene	2P	17 East 113th St.
Weissman, Frank	1P	519 West 147th St.
Weissman, Samuel	1P	849 East 156th St.
Weitzman, Harry C.	2P	268 Delancey St.
Welch, Edward T.	1L	25 DeKoven Court. *
Weld, Warren	1C	137 C St., Habana, Cuba.
Weldon, Gerald B.	3L	2472 Marion Ave.
Webl, Veronica	E	750 Rugby Rd. *
Welsch, John G.	1P	188-12 Fulton St., Hollis, N. Y.
Welsh, Herbert A.	SL	515 West 125th St.
Welsh, Mrs. James Martin	SS	71 West 23d St., Room 1008.
Welsh, Mrs. Minnie	SS	89 Lefferts Pl. *
Welsh, William F.	3L	Goshen, N. Y.
Welt, Emily	1L	107 Bard Ave., W. Brighton, S. I., N. Y.
Wendroff, Hyman	3L	8691 Bay 21st St. *
Wendroff, Saul	2L	1860 84th St. *
Wenger, Isaac B.	SL	509 West 110th St., Apt. 10-D.
Wenzel, Joseph E.	2C	North Haven, Conn.
Werblowsky, Abraham I.	2L	201 Eighth St., Jersey City, N. J.
Werckle, Gerard J.	2C	220 East 12th St.
Wermer, Paul L.	2P	625 Jackson Ave. *
Wernett, E. Harrison	1L	240 West 74th St.
Wernick, Nathan	3L	22 West 17th St., Bayonne, N. J.
Wertheim, Sanders A.	1C	875 Park Ave
Weston, Marie	G	330 West 95th St.
Wexler, Leon	1P	1469 Lexington Ave.
Whalen, Mary A.	SS	118 Clermont Ave. *
Whalen, Mary A.	E	118 Clermont Ave. *
Whalen, Thomas J. P.	4C	423 East 82d St.
Whearty, Raymond P.	1L	1350 Fulton Ave.
Wheeler, John B.	2L	8754 115th St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Whitcup, Jack	2P	318 East Eighth St.

White, Helen A.	E	2882 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
White, John	1L	Fordham University.
White, John F.	3L	9111 112th St.*
White, Lucy M.	E	2227 Boulevard, Jersey City, N. J.
White, William A.	1L	482 East 21st St.*
Whitestone, Henry A.	E	41 Butler St., E. Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Wiegand, William B.	SL	922 Spruce St., Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
Wiesenberger, Milton	1L	1764 Madison Ave.
Wieseltheir, Jacob	1L	97 Hopkins St.*
Wiesenthal, Morris T.	2L	661 East 175th St.
Wightwick, John J.	1C	Haviland St., Harrison, N. Y.
Wilenski, Hinda	2P	822 East 167th St.
Wilensky, Abraham	2P	1484 Park Ave.
Wilkins, Henry J.	1L	5659 Newton Ave.
William, Brother C.	E	Classon Point Military Academy.
Williams, David	2L	98 Elmora Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Williams, Francis J.	2L	3157 Hull Ave.
Williams, Frank J.	1L	711 Amsterdam Ave.
Williams, Russell A.	1L	984 Morris Ave.
Williams, Zora F.	SS	22 Smallwood Ave., Belleville, N. J.
Williamson, Regina I.	G	2916 Grand Concourse.
Willing, Leo	2P	3918 13th Ave.*
Willman, Dorothy	SS	877 Park Pl.*
Willman, Miriam	SS	877 Park Pl.*
Wilson, Blanche T.	3L	43 West 129th St.
Wilson, Esto	E	New York City.
Wilson, Mary E.	E	New York City.
Winckler, Elizabeth	E	893 Willoughby Ave.*
Winfield, Mrs. Jeroline H.	SS	24 Wolffe St.
Winifred, Sister M.	G	152 East 66th St.
Winkler, Benjamin	2P	1515 Charlotte St.
Winston, Thomas F.	2L	1 Bay Ct., Sheepshead Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Winters, Tobias	2P	941 Hoe Ave.
Witkin, Theodore	1L	349 Ocean Parkway.*
Witsky, Reuben	1L	212 West 11th St.
Witson, Albert A.	1L	701 Third Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.
Wixted, William G.	G	306 Fifth Ave., Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
Woerner, William B.	1L	Fordham University.
Wohlman, Irving	2P	115 East 92d St.
Wolf, Hyman	2L	146 Chester St.*
Wolfe, Anna B.	2P	164 Stanton St.
Wolfe, Joanna A.	E	275 West 11th St.
Wolfe, John D.	1C	61 South Main St., Norwalk, Conn.
Wolfe, Max L.	2P	184 Orchard St.
Wolff, Sidney A.	2L	367 East 51st St.*
Wolfson, Pincus J.	2P	488 East 140th St.
Wolinsky, Benjamin	2P	374 56th St.*
Wood, Clarence W.	1L	2303 Seventh Ave.
Woods, Howard M.	3L	110 East 83d St.
Woods, Maurice P.	1C	322 West 104th St.
Worthington, Francis X.	2C	61 Ithaca St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Wrighter, Ethelle	E	87 Jewett Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Wyckoff, Alice R.	E	470 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Wychulas, Sophia	E	16 Pine Pl.*
Xavelow, Charles S.	1P	14 Beekman Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Xavier, Sister F.	E	369 Broadway, Paterson, N. J.
Xavier, Brother F.	E	153 East 76th St.
Xavier, Sister Francis	G	223 Jay St.*

Xavier, Sister M.	E	Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, N. Y.
Young, Charles W.	2P	26 Ferguson St., Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Youngelson, Isidore	2L	104 West Blackwell St., Dover, N. J.
Zackin, Solomon	1P	124 North Elm St., Waterbury, Conn.
Zahn, Abraham J.	1C	631 East 138th St.
Zahn, George A. J.	2L	10428 Lefferts Ave., Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Zakin, David	1P	1101 First Ave.
Zakszewski, James J.	1L	Fordham University.
Zaremba, Helen	G	312 West 37th St.
Zaubler, Norman W.	1L	1010 Ave. K.*
Zeinz, Anna Maria	SS	71 Ridgewood Ave.*
Zelinsky, Nathan	2P	230 East 100th St.
Zemetra, Stanley J.	1C	80 Prospect Ave., Bayonne, N. J.
Zerman, Benjamin	2L	341 Bergenline Ave., Union Hill, N. J.
Zetkin, Reva	1L	52 East 121st St.
Zietz, Benjamin S.	2P	1302 Clay Ave.
Zigee, Carolyn	E	17 Elmara Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.
Zimmerman, Abraham G.	2P	707 Hopkinson Ave.*
Zimmerman, Edward V.	1C	307 Eighth St., West New York, N. J.
Zimmerman, Dr. Victor L.	SS	839 Carroll St.*
Zimmerman, Mrs. Victor L.	SS	839 Carroll St.*
Zimmerman, William J.	1C	307 Eighth St., West New York, N. J.
Zinader, Nathan	E	25th St. and Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.
Zingales, Phyllis L.	1L	105 Walnut Ave., Cranfield, N. J.
Zuigara, Edward A.	1C	172 Cortlandt St., N. Tarrytown, N. Y.
Zinn, Charles J.	2C	56 Bay 23d St.*
Zior, Walter J.	2L	2 Lincoln St., Jersey City, N. J.
Zolline, Anthony J.	2P	50 Bushwick Ave.*
Zorn, Albert	2L	413 First St., Hoboken, N. J.
Zucker, Louis S.	2P	481 East 174th St.
Zuckerman, Samuel S.	1L	186 East Second St.
Zumpano, Joseph R. C.	1C	3119 Albany Crescent.

TOTAL, 4,470